

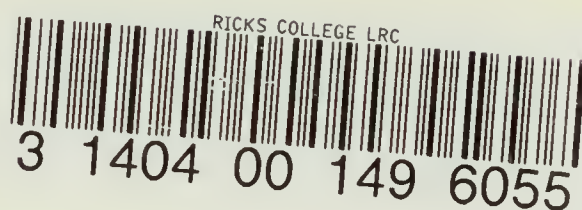


David O. McKay Library



CS
435
.S8
B38
Pt. 3

USRB



FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

RICKS COLLEGE



**David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440**

Copy 7-60

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

P

RICKS CO



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/allegationsforma03baxa>

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Commissary Court of Surrey

BETWEEN 1673—1770.

*With an Appendix of Allegations discovered whilst the MS. was
passing through the Press.*

TRANSCRIBED

FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS & EDITED

BY

ALFRED RIDLEY BAX, F.S.A.,

Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law,
Member of Council of Surrey Archæological Society,
Member of Council of Royal Archæological Institute.

Norwich:

GOOSE & SON, 19, RAMPANT HORSE STREET,
1907.

INTRODUCTION.

SOME years since the Editor of these Allegations published in the *Surrey Archæological Society's Collections* (vol. xi. p. 204, &c.) a number of Licences granted for various purposes (including Marriage), which he had found recorded at the reverse end of a volume of Probate and Administration Acts pertaining to the Commissary Court of Surrey, and preserved amongst the Surrey Wills at Somerset House.

The discovery of these records led him to make further enquiries, and he then ascertained that there were other documents of the same Court in the custody of the Registrar of the Faculty Office, in his capacity as Registrar of the late Commissary Court of Surrey.

The series is unhappily incomplete, and the papers—with the exception of those contained in one volume kept at the Surrey Registry—are stowed away in bundles at the Collegiate Church of St. Saviour (now the Cathedral), Southwark. For all earlier documents than 1763 there was no index whatever.

Omitting those included in the series in *Surrey Archæological Collections* already alluded to as covering the years 1662-1665, the earliest book in the Surrey Registry is a bound volume of Marriage Allegations of the Commissary Court of Surrey, which begins abruptly without any title or preamble with an entry, "6 Junij, 1674," Phillpott and Ruffhead, and ends with "8th Feb., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$," Best of Horley and Cudington of Leigh. It measures 13 by 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ outside cover, and 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ by 7 $\frac{7}{8}$ inside.

The first entry, which is printed in full (*see* page 1), is sometimes varied in the latter part of the form by the expression, "and of the truth of the pmisses he made oath," or, "he offered to make faith," or, "of the truth of the pmisses he made faith."

The allegations are only *sometimes* made by one of the parties to the marriage. This is often done by the Vicar of the parish, or by the Parish Clerk, or by a Yeoman, or (as in Oct., 1678) by a woman, *e.g.*, Ursula Moorhouse, wife of John Moorhouse, Minister of Epsom.

But after 1724, if not earlier, the practice seems to have been as in the present day, *viz.*, that one of the contracting parties *must* make the declaration.

The principal Proctors at this early period seem to have been "Samuel Wyseman, Gent., one of the Procurators of the Arches Court of Cant^y;" John Burnett, "of Drs. Co^mons, Gent." (30 Aug., 1675); John Mills, "one of y^e proct^{rs} of y^e Arches Court of Canterbury" (Feb., 1675-6); John Shorter, "of Drs. Co^mons, Gent." (14 Nov., 1676); Peter Barrett, "of Drs. Co^mons, Gent."; John Shorter, Notary Publique, "one of the proctors of the Consistory Court of Winton" (January, 1677-8); Joseph Williams, Notary Publique, "one of the proctors of this Court"; Roger Newbury, of Drs. Commons, London (27 July, 1680); Richard Evans, "of Drs. Co^mons, Gent."; William Reve, "of ffarnham, Gent." (7 July, 1684); Charles Armitt, of St. Gregory's, London, Gent. (20 Sept., 1688), of Drs. Co^mons (23 Feb., 1690-1); Stepⁿ Barker, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London (19 Aug., 1689); and Richard Harris, of Drs. Co^mons, Gent. (20 Jan., 1684-5), perhaps the same who is described as "of Bansted, Gent." (7 April, 1688). He issues by far the greater number.

Of Parish Clerks who apply for licences, we find the names of Ralph Smith, Parish Clerk of St. Saviour's, Southwark;

Thomas Williams, Parish Clerk of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey; Thomas Palmer, Parish Clerk of St. Olave's, Southwark; John Mackorn, Parish Clerk of Camberwell (11 Dec., 1688); Samuel White, Parish Clerk of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey; Edward Calcott, Parish Clerk of St. Magnus the Martyr. In one case the necessary declarations appear to have been made by Henry Turner, the Sexton of St. Saviour's, Southwark (5 Dec., 1689).

Following the Allegations 1662-1665, there is a gap until the first entry in the volume just described, and again after the last in that book (8 Feb., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$). None are known to exist until the year 1724, if we except one single allegation for 1709. From the former date (1724) they are mostly in files or bundles and have suffered terribly from damp, dust, dirt, the ravages of mice or rats, and the neglect of past generations. Indeed, the 18th century appears to have been one of the worst for all kinds of records; quite as much injury seems to have been caused by the indifference of the proper custodians of that time, as in other ways during the earlier centuries.

It is a singular circumstance that the same gap is found in the Testamentary Division of the Commissary Court of Surrey as in the Marriage, only in the former case the Registration of the Wills appears to have been omitted, whilst the originals were duly filed; in the latter both Register and Allegation are alike wanting. Probably it will never be known what has become of them, unless they should be unexpectedly discovered like those in the Appendix. From 1724 the records are continuous until the present day.

As some of those who consult this book may have never seen the form in which the Allegations are set forth, one is here reproduced as nearly as possible like that used about 1768, and specimens are given of Bonds in 1737 and 1767.

FORM USED IN 1766-68.

Commiffary }
of Surry }

Appeared perfonally
and made Oath that he is of

and intendeth to marry with

and that he knoweth of no lawful Impediment, by reaſon
of any Pre-contract entered into before the twenty-fifth
Day of *March*, one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Fifty-
four, Confanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful Means
whatſoever, to hinder the ſaid intended Marriage, and
prayed a Licence to ſolemnize the ſame in

and further made Oath, that the uſual Place of Abode of

hath been in the ſaid Pariſh of

for the Space of four Weeks laſt paſt.

Sworn before me

BOND (1737) IMPRESSED WITH 3 SIXPENNY STAMPS.

KNOW all Men by these Presents That we *Joseph Nost*
of the Parish of Streatham in the County of
Surrey yeoman; and

Edward Kempton of the Parish of Tooting in the County of
Surrey Gardiner

are holden and firmly bound to the Right Reverend Father in
 God Benjamin by Divine permission Bishop of Winchester
 in the sum of Two hundred pounds of lawful Money of GREAT
 BRITAIN to be paid to the said Right Rever^d Father or his
 certain Attorney, his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns :
 To which Payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves,
 and each of us by himself for the whole, our Heirs, Executors,
 and Administrators, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our
 Seals, Dated the *Seaventh* Day of *January* in the Year of our
 Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and *Thirty Seven*.

THE Condition of this Obligation is such, That if hereafter there shall
 not appear any lawful Let or Impediment, by reason of any Pre-
 contract, Confanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful Means whatsoever ;
 but that *Joseph Nost, Widower, and Mary Warner, Widow*, may lawfully
 solemnize Marriage together, and in the same afterwards lawfully remain
 and continue for Man and Wife, according to the Laws in that behalf
 provided : And moreover, if there be not at this present time any Action,
 Suit, Plaint, Quarrel, or Demand, moved or depending before any Judge
 Ecclesiastical or Temporal, for or concerning any such lawful Impediment
 between the said Parties : Nor that either of them be of any better Estate
 or Degree, than to the Judge at granting of the License is suggested,

And lastly, if the same Marriage shall be openly solemnized in the Church,
 in the License specified, between the Hours appointed in the Constitutions
 Ecclesiastical confirmed, and according to the Form of the Book of Common
 Prayer, now by Law established, then this Obligation to be void, or else to
 stand in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
 in the Presence of

N. Brady.

Joseph Nost.



Edward Kempton.



FORM OF BOND USED IN 1768.

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That we *Thomas Larby of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in Guildford in the County of Surrey and Diocese of Winchester, Labourer, And Charles Mallas of the said Parish, &c., Shoemaker*, are holden and firmly bound to the Right Rev. Father in God *John*, by Divine Permission, Bishop of WINTON, in the sum of two hundred Pounds of lawful Money of GREAT BRITAIN, to be paid to the said Right Rev. Father, or his certain Attorney, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns: To which Payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us by himself for the whole, our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals Dated the *17th* Day of *January* the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred *sixty seven*.

THE Condition of this Obligation is such, That if hereafter there shall not appear any lawful Let or Impediment, by Reason of any Pre-contract, entered into before the Twenty-fifth Day of *March*, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-four, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any other lawful Means whatsoever; but That *the above bounden Thomas Larby of the Holy Trinity, Guildford, And Sarah Hopkins of the said Parish* may lawfully solemnize Marriage together, and in the same afterwards lawfully remain and continue for Man and Wife, according to the Laws in that Behalf provided: And moreover if there be not at this present Time any Action, Suit, Plaint, Quarrel or Demand, moved or depending before any Judge Ecclesiastical or Temporal, for or concerning any such lawful Impediment between the said Parties, Nor that either of them be of any other Parish, or of better Estate or Degree, than to the Judge at granting of the License is suggested, and by *them* sworn to

.....

 And lastly, if the same Marriage shall be openly solemnized in the Church, or Chapel in the License specified, between the Hours appointed in the Constitutions Ecclesiastical confirmed, and according to the Form of the Book of Common Prayer, now by Law established; and if the above bounden

do save harmless and keep indemnified the above-mentioned Right Reverend Father, his COMMISSARY and Surrogates, and all other his Officers and Ministers whatsoever, by Reason of the Premises; then this Obligation to be void, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
 in the Presence of
James Hill, Surrogate.

The mark of Thos. Larby.

Charles Mallas.

After the passing of Lord Hardwick's Act to prevent clandestine marriages, it was enacted "that no Licence of Marriage is to be granted after 25 March, 1754, in any other Church or Chapel than in the Parish Church or Publick Chapel of or belonging to the Parish or Chapelry within which the usual place of abode of one of the persons to be married shall have been for the space of four weeks immediately before the granting of such licence."

No mention of the length of residence, nor indeed of any time is found in the earlier allegations, but the requisite period was reduced to fifteen days by 4 Geo. IV. c. 76, section 10.

The preparation of this work has occupied the Editor during such time as he has been able to spare from other and pressing engagements for several years: every care has been exercised to prevent errors, but in a book containing between nine and ten thousand Allegations, and including the Bonds, involving the examination of nearly twice that number of documents, it is probably impossible to prevent some few errors creeping in. It is hoped, however, these are very few.

Concerning the social position of the parties married, there are several Peers, sundry Esquires, many Clergymen, Gentlemen, Merchants, and Yeomen, but the most part belong to the trading and working classes.

There are some curious and uncommon Christian names from Biblical and Classical sources; amongst those of females, Achsa, Adeliza, Aphara, Anastasia, Aquila, Avarillar, Bathana, Bedia, Bethia, Cassandra, Caroline-Shepherdess, Celeste, Clementia, Damaris, Dionisia, Dufiner, Dulcibella, Eleanor, Emmaritta, Emlin, Euphemia, Grachauna, Gratitude, Hephzibah, Israel, Jacobinea, Jaminia, Juliana, Kimbra, Melior, Milbrough, Pamela, Parthenia, Paterniller, Pleasant-Furs, Protesia, Silvestria, Sina, Statira, Tamar, Tempearance, Theodosia, Tryphena, "Virgin" [Price]; and amongst males those of Ananias, Bivel,

Calverley, Chrusophilus, Demetrius, Deodatus, Derik, Emmet, Eusebius, Ezekiel, Fretwill, Gershom, Haman, Haseldine [Crabtree], Jonah, Lazarus, Nazareth, "Offspring" [Brown], Ono, Prew, Purchas, Redhead [Eagle], Rulove, Sills [Gibbons], Theophilus, Truth, Uphill, Ward, Wintz, Zacheus, Zenas, Zeuler.

Amongst the names of Visitation Families will be found those of Byne of Carshalton, Buckle of Banstead, Bray of Sheere, Duncomb of Sheere, Hampton of Blechingly, Herringman of Carshalton, Molyneux of Parish of St. Nicholas, Guildford, and Loseley, Onslow of Imber Court, Uvedale (Ewell); other names of repute are those of Foudrinier of St. Martin's in the Fields, Champion Crespigny (Camberwell), Walter (Reigate), Bewicke (Clapham), Sir John Strachan (Huntingdon), Morton (Reigate), Beamish (Battersea), Sir Booth Williams, Bart., &c.; whilst of entries of special interest are those of Robert Plott, Herald and Antiquary, F.R.S. 1677, Secretary R.S. 1682, first Custos, Ashmolean Museum, 1683, author of *Natural History of Oxfordshire*; Edward Northey, Esq., of Epsom, Abraham Tucker of Dorking and Betchworth, Percy Shelley of Warnham, Sir John Bosworth, Chamberlain of London, Peter Fussell, who succeeded James Kent as organist of Winchester Cathedral, and taught Charles Dibdin the elder his notes; Rev. John Harris, D.D., admitted Fellow of Winchester College, 1704, Rector of Chiddingfold and Ash; Rev. Dr. Conyers Middleton, Rector of Hascomb, Principal Librarian to the University of Cambridge, Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge, 1731, author of *Life of Cicero*: he had a literary controversy with the learned Dr. Bentley, the Master of Trinity College; Rev. Thomas Jones, Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark (see his epitaph in W. Taylor's *Annals of St. Mary Overy*); — Toft of Godalming, a name associated with a gross fraud, Rev. John Thomas of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Wm. Wicker of Horsham, Ellis Bostock of Otford, Samuel Blunt of Horsham, Rev. Dr.

Edward Barnard of Eton, Headmaster 1754, Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, Canon of Windsor 1761, Provost of Eton 1764; Edmund H. Chishull of Horley (fine ledger to his wife in floor of Church there); Philip Carteret Webb, F.R.S., F.S.A., of Godalming, Solicitor to the Treasury, 1756-1765, M.P. for Haslemere; Rodgers of Mickleham, Rev. Henry Miles, D.D., of Tooting, William Bray of Guildford, afterwards of Sheere, the County Historian; Rev. Claudius Bridger, Jacob Burnap, and Hon. Bridgetta Maria Power.

Two instances of Fleet Marriages are found amongst the Licences, viz., one on 8 June, 1749, and the other on 14 May, 1753, Sproule = Mochen.

The old spelling of words and the names of towns and villages has in many instances been preserved, even where to modern eyes such spelling seems wrong—sometimes this has been amended when the name appears several times in an Allegation, by printing it on the second or third occasion according to the way it is usually now written; there are also some glaring instances in which a town or village is assigned to the wrong county. These are given as they were found without correction.

About 1770 the farce was enacted of substituting the names of John Doe and John Roe, fictitious persons, as second sureties, and their supposed signatures were actually appended in the hand of the person who filled up the Allegation (the Surrogate).

A few words in explanation of some abbreviations: s., surety; ss., sureties; "mark," makes his or her mark; "both sign" or "both mark," signifies that both the appearer (one of the contracting parties) and the second surety do this, and *never* the other party to the contract, unless it should be in some isolated case where the contracting parties are themselves the only sureties. The word "at" always precedes the name

of the place or places where the marriage may be celebrated. "Abode 3 months," "abode 4 weeks," does not necessarily imply that the person named had only lived there for that period, but that he or she had conformed to the Act. The Editor has not always noted whether the appearer and sureties sign or make their marks; it is not therefore to be assumed that they did not, because not stated in every instance.

The Editor cannot conclude without acknowledging the great courtesy he has always received during the preparation of this work from Mr. W. P. Moore, Registrar of the Court of Faculties, and Registrar of the Commissary Court of Surrey, who has permitted him unlimited access to the Records; also from his nephew, Mr. Arthur Wm. Dodwell Moore, his Associate at the Faculty Office; nor must he omit to mention the willing assistance which Mr. B. B. Bull, his chief clerk, has been ever ready to render, whether in searching amongst the chaos of documents at Southwark, or in deciphering a doubtful name.

The Editor hears with pleasure that a proper Muniment Room for these Records is in course of erection at Southwark.

Ivy Bank,
Haverstock Hill,
Hampstead, N.W.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Allegation accidentally omitted.

5 Dec., 1730. John Tuer (Juer, or Steer) of St. Marie's, Guildford, and Anne Gold of Holy Trinity, Guildford; at St. Martha's.

- Page 5. 1676, Dec. 15. Misprint, for 6t. Mary *read* St. Mary.
Page 28. March 15. For Tyleing *read* Tyteing.
Page 29. *On* a bend, not "in."
Page 30. Nov. 20. Ockingham = Wokingham.
Page 49. Jan 4. "Leathered, co. Middlesex," wants *sic* after it, as this place is in Surrey.
Pages 54, 60, 63, &c. Bausted = Banstead, letter *u* has been inserted instead of *n*.
Page 63. March 5. Hockfield = Heckfield (?).
Page 67. June 9, 10. Harmer, perhaps Starmer (Richmond Register).
Page 77. March 24. Berryton = Buriton.
Page 78. April 2. Ingelhart, now Engelhart. Tillman may be Dilman.
Page 85. Sept. 29. Crauley may be Cranley—indistinct in original.
Page 85. Oct. 1. Lawrence Saint Waltham = Waltham St. Lawrence.
Page 89. Jan. 2. Dele "Bishopston" in Foot Note, and substitute Bishopstrow.
Page 98. Sept. 14. Shawford = Shalford.
Page 120. July 14. Sunning = Sonning, co. Berks (?) at that period reckoned as in Wilts.
Page 121. Sept. 29. Conchmaker, perhaps Couchmaker.
Page 122. "Hannath, Middlesex," local pronunciation of Hanworth.
Page 122. Oct. 15. Hartingthorne = Harlingthorne in Richmond Register.
Page 156. Oct. 6. Naphill = Knapphill.
Page 158. Nov. 4. Turton, perhaps Sutton (Richmond Register).
Page 172. 1740, March 26, and 1740, March 28, should be 1741 in both cases.
Page 175. July 7. Dele Foot Note. Frēcham misread as Fretham, contracted for Frencham = Frensham.
Page 178. Sept. 22. Halhamstone = Alphamstone (?).
Page 216. June 6. Thale = Theale (?).
Page 238. July 20. Poppard = Peppard (?), *i.e.*, Rotherfield Peppard, known simply as Peppard.
Page 254. Oct. 6. Swallowfield, Wilts, locally Berks.
Page 310. Oct. 17. Peterschafon, co. Bucks = Chalfont St. Peter.
Page 311. Nov. 15. Bramzell = Bramshill.
Page 339. Oct. 7. Rumnell = Rummell.
Page 399. Dele the ? Saint Allum was well known.
Page 429. April 11. Mongridge, probably Mougridge = Muggeridge.
Page 450. Feb. 17. Axy, co. Lincoln = Arkesey (?).
Page 499. Oct. 13. Tommin, perhaps Tomlin.
Page 499. Oct. 16. Fageller = Fagetter, see 21 July, 1764.
Page 536. Nov. 10. Bennell may be Bennett.
Page 556. Aug. 8. Natkin Brooker, perhaps Napkin.
Page 645. Dec. 31. Allee, probably Atlee.
Page 650. Feb. 17. "Schoolmaster" is apparently an error.
Page 658. Butter = Butler (?).

12 June, 1766. John Whinslate of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 24, and Mary Naish of Farnham, spinster, 21; at Farnham.

14 June, 1766. William Sweetland of St. George, Southwark, cooper, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Rogers of the same parish, spinster, above 21; at St. George, Southwark.

14 June, 1766. Joshua Toten of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, sail maker, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Jones of St. Mary, Lambeth, a minor, 18; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Thos. Jones of St. Mary, Lambeth, bricklayer, the father of the said S. J. Both sign.

16 June, 1766. George Williams of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Stokes of Mitcham, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

16 June, 1766. John Travers of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Catharine Thomas of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

17 June, 1766. Henry Bravery of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, a carrier, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Rose of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

18 June, 1766. Thomas Cook of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, bachelor, 27, and Martha Middleton of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Olave, Southwark. Two certificates annexed—(1) consent of John Middleton of St. Mary, Rotherhith, gentleman, the father of M. M., to her marriage. He has "been for some time last past, and now am, confined by lameness, by reason whereof I cannot attend in person." (2) Certificate of Robert Humphreys of St. Olave, Southwark, victualler, that he was present, and saw John Middleton subscribe his name to (1), and thereupon subscribed his own name as witness.

19 June, 1766. John Port of Darking, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Mills of Ewhurst, spinster; at Ewhurst.

21 June, 1766. William Borton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Clift of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Thomas Clift of St. Mary, Lambeth, Gent., her father. Both sign.

26 June, 1766. George Poulton of Hailey, co. Oxford, timber merchant, signs, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Peck of Byfleet, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Byfleet.

27 June, 1766. Joseph Rawlison of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Hookham of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

27 June, 1766. Henry Batchelar of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Brook of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Godstone.

1 July, 1766. William Rowley of "Chidle" [? Cheadle], co. Stafford, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Alice Fowell of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

7 July, 1766. John Fish of Saundersted, abode 4 weeks, taylor, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Matthews of Saundersted, spinster, 24; at Saundersted. Daniel Quiddington of Saundersted, s. Both sign.

7 July, 1766. John Biggs of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, barber, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Pace of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

8 July, 1766. Edward Daws of Ewell, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hobbes of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor; at Ewell. With consent of the mother and reputed father of the said M. H. Adam Arnold of Ewell, 2nd s. Both sign.

10 July, 1766. William Bamford of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Worn of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

11 July, 1766. William Wiseman of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, widower, and Ann Copperthoyt of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

12 July, 1766. Edward Stanford of Warnham, co. Sussex, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Parsons of Capel, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Capel.

12 July, 1766. Thomas Davis, the younger, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, a minor, 19, and Elizabeth Price of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Thomas Davis, the elder, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, hair merchant, the father of the said T. D., the younger. Both sign. William Barham of Great Carter Lane, Parish of St. Gregory Lane, Gent., 2nd s.

12 July, 1766. Edward Steer of Cranley, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Ann Holt of Cranley, spinster, 19; at Cranley. With consent of Thomas Holt of Cranley, the father. He marks. James Powel of Guildford, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 July, 1766. William Young of Wandsworth, carpenter, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Susannah Smith of Wandsworth, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

15 July, 1766. Edward Smith of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Denevell of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 July, 1766. William Huckell of St. George, Hanover Square, victualler, signs, widower, and Ann Markham of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

18 July, 1766. George Monger of Send, abode 4 weeks, he marks, widower, 21, and Mary Searle of Send, widow, 21; at Send.

19 July, 1766. William Ireland of St. James, Clerkenwell, he marks, widower, and Ann Coward of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

22 July, 1766. John Berry of Shere, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Dumper of Albury, widow, 21; at Albury.

22 July, 1766. Bivel Saring of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Lloyd of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

26 July, 1766. William Wylie of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Muckleston of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

28 July, 1766. Richard Barnes of Dorking, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Charman of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

29 July, 1766. John Bridges of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Phillips of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24 ; at Camberwell.

29 July, 1766. Thomas Woodgate of Bletchingley, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Head of Bletchingley, spinster, 21 ; at Bletchingley.

29 July, 1766. Ellis Smith of Thorpe, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bishop of Thorpe, spinster, 21 ; at Thorpe.

30 July, 1766. James Alloway of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 25, and Mary Taylor of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

30 July, 1766. Thomas Colborn of Petersham, abode 4 weeks, footman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Chapman of Petersham, widow, 22 ; at Petersham.

1 Aug., 1766. Robert Hall of Ash, Hamlet of Frimley, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Lamer of Yately, co. Southampton, spinster ; at Chapel aforesaid.

2 Aug., 1766. Francis Rhodes of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Woodrose Dodd of Windlesham, 21 ; at Windlesham.

3 Aug., 1766. John Wise of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, 28, and Mary Finden of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, widow, 28 ; at Farnham.

5 Aug., 1766. Richard Rouse of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Stanford of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

5 Aug., 1766. William Chisman of Wonersh, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Staples of Wonersh, spinster ; at Wonersh.

6 Aug., 1766. Francis Abbott of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Alloway of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, a minor, 18 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of George Veriar, the surviving testamentary guardian appointed by the last will and testament of Philip Alloway, her late father, deceased. Both sign.

6 Aug., 1766. Elizabeth Groom of St. Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middlesex, he marks, spinster, 21, and Cornelius Mc Manis of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

6 Aug., 1766. Matthew Bayley of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, and Hannah Craggs of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 22 ; at Battersea.

7 Aug., 1766. Thomas Cooke of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Robison of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at either of the Parish Churches aforesaid.

8 Aug., 1766. Timothy Newberry of Sanderstead, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Redman of Streatham, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Streatham.

9 Aug., 1766. George Tibbs of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Potter of Lingfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at Lingfield.

9 Aug., 1766. Samuel Anderson of "Great Yealing" [Great Ealing], co. Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Rapley of Wingfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27 ; at Wingfield, co. Surry.

11 Aug., 1766. Joseph Smith of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widower, and Elizabeth Pickering of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

11 Aug., 1766. Joseph Kirkman of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 30, and Ann Woodsell of the same parish, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

11 Aug., 1766. James Dawson of St. George, Hanover Square, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Juliana Stamford of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21 ; at Weybridge.

11 Aug., 1766. John Russell of St. Magnus the Martyr, London, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Pullford of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

11 Aug., 1766. John Party of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Davis of Barking, co. Essex, widow ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

11 Aug., 1766. Thomas Rich of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, rope maker, signs, widower, and Ann Wadham of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

12 Aug., 1766. William English of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, potter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Tidmarsh of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

13 Aug., 1766. Edward Landon of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, weaver, signs, widower, and Sarah Wilson of St. George, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

14 Aug., 1766. John Syds of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Bignall of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

14 Aug., 1766. William Longhurst of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, collar maker, bachelor, 21, and Mary Davis of Chobham, widow, 21 ; at Chobham. John Young of Holy Trinity, Guildford, collar maker, 2nd s. Both sign.

15 Aug., 1766. Even Gibsone of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Phillips of St. Mary, Rotherhith, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

15 Aug., 1766. Joseph Young of Lethered, abode 3 years, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 19, and Jane Matthew of Letherhed, spinster, 20; at Letherhed. With consent of Joseph Young, carpenter, the father of the said Joseph Y. With consent of John Matthew, farmer, the father of the said Jane M.

16 Aug., 1766. Mark Frost of Cobham, co. Surry, sadler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Woods of Shere, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Shere.

16 Aug., 1766. Joseph Billing of St. Saviour, Southwark, corn chandler, signs, widower, and Sarah Smith of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Aug., 1766. Joshua Smith of Lambeth, Esq., bachelor, 21, and Sarah Gilbert of Gatton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Gatton. With consent of Sir George Colebrooke, Bart., of Gatton, guardian appointed by the last will of Nathaniel Gilbert, deceased, the father of the said S. G. Both sign.

18 Aug., 1766. John Forder of Lambeth, abode 3 years, "setter," bachelor, 25, and Sarah Bridges of Leatherhed, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 17; at Letherhed. With consent of Thomas Bridges, gardener, the father. He marks. J. F. signs.

19 Aug., 1766. John Borer of Chaldon, bachelor, a minor, 18, and Amey Lilley of Addington, spinster, a minor, 15; at Addington. With consent of John Borer of Bletchingley, yeoman, the father of the said J. B. With consent of Jeremiah Lilley of Addington, yeoman, the father of the said A. L. Both make their mark. J. B., jun., appears to sign.

19 Aug., 1766. Joseph Lowder of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Bridget Hogen of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

19 Aug., 1766. Richard Worsfold of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Fanny Verling of Kingston, spinster, a minor, 19; at Kingston-upon-Thames. With consent of Ann Verling, widow, the mother, of Kingston-upon-Thames. She knows no guardian of her said daughter appointed by the will or deed of Benjamin Verling, deceased, her late husband.

20 Aug., 1766. Peter Read of Sutton, servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Little of Sutton, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Sutton.

20 Aug., 1766. Richard Taylor of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 22, and Jane John of the same parish, spinster, 23; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 Aug., 1766. Robert Gregory of Ockham, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Smith of Ockham, spinster, 21; at Ockham.

20 Aug., 1766. John Edgeler of Haslemere, abode 3 years, malster, bachelor, 30, and Betty Newland of Haslemere, abode 4 years,

spinster, 22 ; at Haslemere. John Fielder of Haslemere, shop keeper, 2nd s. Both sign.

21 Aug., 1766. Mary Powell of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and John Birdseye of the same parish, bachelor, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

22 Aug., 1766. James Burrows of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Reuson of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

23 Aug., 1766. Thomas Piper of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, widower, and Mary Wickenden of Dorking, widow ; at Dorking.

25 Aug., 1766. Thomas Mace of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cummings of the same parish, spinster, 22 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

26 Aug., 1766. Mary Gibson of Christ Church, Surry, abode 4 weeks, she marks, widow, and John Woodroffe of Newbery, co. Berks, bachelor, 21 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

27 Aug., 1766. John Hamilton of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, merchant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Richardson of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

28 Aug., 1766. Cornelius O'Keeffe of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ann O'Keeffe of St. James', Westminster, spinster, 21 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

29 Aug., 1766. Richard Cocklin of St. Nicholas, Deptford, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Ann Cristalow of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

1 Sept., 1766. Anthony Smith of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 27, and Eleanor Richardson of the same parish, spinster, 23 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

4 Sept., 1766. Arthur Ellis of St. George, Southwark, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Campbell of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

5 Sept., 1766. John Kent of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, hosier, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ellen Brockway of St. Bennet Fink, London, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

5 Sept., 1766. Henry Porter of East Moulsey, abode 4 weeks, serving man, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Ward of Low Leighton, co. Essex, spinster, 21 ; at East Moulsey.

6 Sept., 1766. Robert Byard of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Child of Clapham, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

7 Sept., 1766. John Heath of Chessington, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Chitts of Epsom, spinster, 21 ; at Chessington.

8 Sept., 1766. Peter Fountain of St. Ann, Soho, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 40, and Mary Young of St. George the Martyr, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 39 (?) ; at St. George the Martyr.

8 Sept., 1766. Timothy Jennings of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Fletcher of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

9 Sept., 1766. Edward Clarke of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, brewer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Coffin of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Saviour, Southwark. E. C. solemnly affirmed that he is a Dissenter from the Church of England, commonly called a Quaker. With consent of William Coffin of St. Saviour, Southwark, hop factor, her father. Both sign. Present, Stephen Lushington, Notary Public.

9 Sept., 1766. Thomas Walker of Hampton, co. Middlesex, victualer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ward of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster; at Kingston-upon-Thames. With consent of her mother, Jane Newman, late Jane Ward. She knows of no guardian of her said daughter appointed by the will or deed of Uphill Ward, her late husband and the father of the said M. W.

9 Sept., 1766. John Tickner of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, and Jemima Chandler of the same parish, spinster; at Holy Trinity, Guildford.

9 Sept., 1766. John Baptista De Broza of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, he marks, widower, and Hannah Inkpen of the same place, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

10 Sept., 1766. Richard Bone of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 25, and Rachel Brodeeirs of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at either of the said Churches. With consent of Jacob Brodeeirs of Christ Church, Surrey, printer, the father of the said R. B. Both sign.

12 Sept., 1766. Letitia Gray of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21, and Robert Wallis of Mitcham, bachelor, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

13 Sept., 1766. Richard Bawcomb of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Round of Nutfield, widow; at Nutfield.

15 Sept., 1766. Ann Robinson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, she signs, spinster, 21, and Lot Vizard of the same parish, bachelor, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

15 Sept., 1766. William Lewis of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wright of Camberwell, spinster, a minor, 18; at Camberwell. With consent of James Wright of Lee, co. Kent, farmer, the father of the said minor. Both sign.

15 Sept., 1766. Richard Burt of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wattle of Reigate, spinster, a minor, 19; at Reigate. With consent of George Wattle of Reigate, yeoman, the father of the said M. W. Both sign.

16 Sept., 1766. Robert Maynard of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, tinman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Lillie of the same

parish, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Peter Lillie of St. Saviour's, Southwark, her father. Both sign.

17 Sept., 1766. John Stables of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Turner of Battersea, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

17 Sept., 1766. John Wainwright of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Collins of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

17 Sept., 1766. William Woollett of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, master carman, signs, widower, and Rose Smith of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

19 Sept., 1766. Stephen Vine of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 23, and Jane Kelley of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 16; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe. With consent of John Kelley of St. Mary, Rotherhith, Gent., the father, 2nd s. Both sign.

20 Sept., 1766. Henry Willis of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Griffin of Ewell, spinster, 21; at Long Ditton.

20 Sept., 1766. John Walter of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susan Hibben of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

20 Sept., 1766. John Martin of East Horsley, abode 6 weeks, miller, he marks, bachelor, 30, and Martha Thomson of Fetcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Fetcham. Thomas Withall of Fetcham, miller, 2nd s., signs.

22 Sept., 1766. Richard Still (Hill) of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, dyer, signs, bachelor, 28, and Mary Sandford of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at either of the said Churches.

22 Sept., 1766. Richard Dove of Buckland, abode 4 weeks, miller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Holdsworth of Reigate, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

22 Sept., 1766. William Scott of Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Watt of the same parish, widow; at Rotherhith.

22 Sept., 1766. Thomas Hawthorn of Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxford, coachman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Patience Pedbury of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 Sept., 1766. John Murphy of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, shipwright, bachelor, 26, and Ellis Geoghegan of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at St. George, Southwark.

22 Sept., 1766. Thomas Mitchell of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Amelia Pritchard of Walton-upon-Thames, widow; at Walton-upon-Thames.

22 Sept., 1766. James Gent of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, widower, and Mary Gray of Wandsworth, spinster, 36; at Wandsworth.

23 Sept., 1766. James Wells of Ash, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, labourer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Cobbett of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Ash. With consent of Thomas Cobbett of Worplesdon, yeoman, the father of the said A. C. He signs.

24 Sept., 1766. George Peacock of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, toy maker, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Arnall of St. Margaret's, Westminster, spinster, 24; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

25 Sept., 1766. Nicholas Kendall of Byfleet, abode 4 weeks, clerk, B.L.L., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cotes of Byfleet, spinster, 21; at Byfleet. He signs; as also Charles Bartholomew, clerk, 2nd s.

26 Sept., 1766. John Garlick of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Priscilla Bowden of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surrey.

26 Sept., 1766. Ellis Charlton of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, baker, marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Jewell of Mitcham, widow; at Mitcham.

27 Sept., 1766. Jacob Wase of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Rennie of St. George the Martyr, co. Surry, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of James Rennie of St. George the Martyr, Surrey, tobacconist, the father. Both sign.

27 Sept., 1766. Edward Fisher of Esher, inn-holder, signs, bachelor, 33, and Ann Galley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

27 Sept., 1766. John White of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, gentleman, signs, widower, and Susannah Hyde of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

27 Sept., 1766. John Thomas of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, labourer, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Adkinson of Richmond, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

28 Sept., 1766 (endorsed). Henry Pledger of Send, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Jane Austin of Send, spinster, 21; at Send. William Hoad of Send, blacksmith, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Sept., 1766. John Edwards of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, brick maker, he marks, bachelor, 27, and Ann Hedgcock of Worplesdon, spinster, 25; at Worplesdon. John Martin of Worplesdon, yeoman, 2nd s., signs.

30 Sept., 1766. John Shirres of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 25, and Jane Field of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Walton-upon-Thames.

30 Sept., 1766. Thomas Keen of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anne Todd of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

1 Oct., 1766. William Smith of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Burton of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

1 Oct., 1766. Robert Morris of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, marriner, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Studdard of the same parish, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

1 Oct., 1766. John Hunt of St. Saviour, Southwark, butcher, signs, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Constable of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at Camberwell.

2 Oct., 1766. George West of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, carrier, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Novell of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26 ; at Farnham.

2 Oct., 1766. Thomas Buckley of St. Mary, Lambeth, victualler, signs, widower, and Mary Selby of Beckenham, co. Kent, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

2 Oct., 1766. John Grover of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, widower, 26, and Ann Newland of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26 ; at Farnham.

3 Oct., 1766. Isaac Hill of Christ Church, co. Middlesex (?), hatter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Williams of Beddington, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Beddington.

3 Oct., 1766. John Carey of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, sawyer, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Boulton of Wandsworth, spinster, 24 ; at Wandsworth.

4 Oct., 1766. William Nicoles of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cartlow of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

5 Oct., 1766. Joseph Pannell of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks (?), horse dealer, bachelor, 24, and Ann Wheeler of Ash, spinster, 27 ; at Ash. John Worldridge of Worplesdon, husbandman, 2nd s. Both sign.

6 Oct., 1766. William Seares of St. Bridget, alias St. Bride, London, victualler, widower, and Martha Jones of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

6 Oct., 1766. Richard Gabb of St. Mary, Guilford, abode 4 years, mealman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Betts of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. John Betts of Holy Trinity [Guildford], barber, 2nd s. Both sign.

7 Oct., 1766. Thomas Quixley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, signs, bachelor, 30, and Ann Harvey of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

7 Oct., 1766. Jonathan Chapman of Kingston, blacksmith, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wright of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Epsom.

8 Oct., 1766. Edward Ridings of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, size maker, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Heming of the

same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of George Hemming of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, baker, her father. Both sign.

8 Oct., 1766. Richard Rapley of Buckland, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Haite of Walton on the Hill, spinster, 21; at Walton.

8 Oct., 1766. Thomas Sanders of St. Giles' in the Fields, co. Middlesex, tallow chandler, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hoare of Rygate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Rygate.

8 Oct., 1766. James Edgeller of Elstead, abode 4 weeks, matt maker, bachelor, 38, and Nann Croney of Elstead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 19; at Elstead. With consent of John Croney of Elstead, cordwainer, her father.

9 Oct., 1766. Jacob Henry Suwe of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Linley of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 Oct., 1766. Joseph Ramsden of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Sarah Tickner of Cobham, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the said Parish Churches.

11 Oct., 1766. Richard Green of Lower Tooting, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mercy Pimm of Tooting, spinster, 21; at Lower Tooting.

11 Oct., 1766. Paul Burbidge of Woolwich, co. Kent, victualler, widower, and Mary Slack of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

12 Oct., 1766. Thomas Dyer of Oackley, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anne Stone of Ockley, spinster, 21; at Ockley.

12 Oct., 1766. Thomas Smith of Ewell, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Susannah Bower of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewell.

13 Oct., 1766. Richard Hodgson of Brentford, co. Middlesex, gentleman, widower, and Catherine Stoddard of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

15 Oct., 1766. Thomas Parsons of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., signs, widower, and Martha Johnson of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 40; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

15 Oct., 1766. Patrick Foley of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth White of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

16 Oct., 1766. Lewis Richardson of Levenham (?), co. Suffolk, surgeon, signs, bachelor, 24, and Rose Carrington of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Olave, Southwark.

16 Oct., 1766. James Marshall of St. Ann, Westminster, co. Middlesex, grocer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Webster of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at the Chapelry of Richmond.

16 Oct., 1766. James Porter of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, glass maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Harley of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

16 Oct., 1766. Robert Hunt of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Mitchell of Richmond, widow; at Chapelry of Richmond.

18 Oct., 1766. Philip Cooke of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Edwards of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

No date (bond dated 20 Oct., 1766). John Coleman of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, tinman, bachelor, 23, and Frances Tucker of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Sarah Tucker of St. Saviour, Southwark, 2nd s., the mother of the said Frances Tucker. She knows of no guardian appointed by the will of Samuel Tucker, deceased, her late husband, the father. She signs.

20 or 21 Oct., 1766. Robert Bridges of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Parsons of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 Oct., 1766. Robert Allen of Camberwell, brewer's servant, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Stone of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

21 Oct., 1766. Francis Bilcliffe of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Sears of Nutfield, spinster, 21; at Nutfield.

22 Oct., 1766. John Parlby of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, cooper, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Powell of Camberwell, widow; at Camberwell.

22 Oct., 1766. Thomas Tovee of Dorking, laborer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Joan Raplee of Oakley, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Oakley.

22 Oct., 1766. John Fellows of Moredon, callico printer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hammond of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

24 Oct., 1766. John Carter of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, signs, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Collier of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

24 Oct., 1766. William Nando of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, watchmaker, signs, widower, and Mary Parr of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. John, Southwark.

24 Oct., 1766. Robert Stuart of St. Mary, Lambeth, mason, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Willcox of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, spinster, 20, a minor; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Mary Willcox of St. Giles in the Fields, widow, her mother. There is no testamentary or other guardian lawfully appointed the said minor, and she is free. Both sign.

25 Oct., 1766. William Carey of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Pulliblack of St. Thomas, Southwark, spinster, 22; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

25 Oct., 1766. Matthew Marsh of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Biggs of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

26 Oct., 1766. Thomas Hart of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, labouring man, he marks, widower, 21, and Mary Loten of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, widow, 21; at Epsom.

28 Oct., 1766. William Hyde of Streatham, abode 4 weeks, plumber, signs, widower, and Sarah Baker of Streatham, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

30 Oct., 1766. Moses Fanton of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, undertaker, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Nichols of the same parish, spinster, 29; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

30 Oct., 1766. James Giles pie of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, baker, widower, and Ann Freeman of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at either of the said Churches.

30 Oct., 1766 (bond only). William Key of St. Andrew, Hubbard, London, cork cutter, bachelor, and Sarah Alloway of spinster; at

31 Oct., 1766. James Best of St. Bride's, London, mathematical instrument maker, widower, and Ann Swesland of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Oct., 1766. Robert Trimmer of Farnham, brewer, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Scott of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Farnham.

1 Nov., 1766. William Wicking of Godstone, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Martha Dodd of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Godstone. With consent of John Dodd of Godstone, farmer, her father. Both sign.

1 Nov., 1766. James Field of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Orchdeacon of the same parish, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

1 Nov., 1766. Andrew Farquharson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Mitchell of the same parish, spinster, 24; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

1 Nov., 1766. James Shrubb of Bramley, abode 4 weeks, miller, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Mial of Shere, spinster, 21; at Shere. Richard Shurlock, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

3 Nov., 1766. William Underwood of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, millwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Knight of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. John Dudman, labourer, 2nd s., he marks.

4 Nov., 1766. Peter Brown of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Waite of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

5 Nov., 1766. James Harman of Betchworth, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

6 Nov., 1766. Matthew Hawkins of Farnham, yeoman, widower, 24, and Sarah Tanner of Seale, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 19; at Farnham. With consent of John Tanner of Seale, yeoman, the father. Both sign.

7 Nov., 1766. Matthew Moreton Bullock of All Hallows, Barking, London, gentleman, bachelor, 29, and Ann Lownsdale of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 20, a minor; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Matthew Lownsdale of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, pilot, the father. Both sign.

7 Nov., 1766. John Colbrook of Frencham, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Jupp of Godalming, spinster, a minor, 20; at Godalming. With consent of John Jupp of Godalming, blacksmith, the father of the said S. J. Both sign.

11 Nov., 1766. William Higgs of Newport, co. Southampton, a resider, abode 4 weeks, hatter, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Ann Draper of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at Farnham.

13 Nov., 1766. Stephen Hersey of Wonersh, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Willoughby of Wonersh, spinster, 21; at Wonersh. Weymouth Willoughby, gardener, 2nd s. Both mark.

14 Nov., 1766. James Turner of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he signs, widower, and Elizabeth White of Reigate, spinster, 25; at Reigate.

15 Nov., 1766. Abraham Cluggett of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, peruke maker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Hicks of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Thomas', Southwark.

15 Nov., 1766. William Hall of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, bachelor, 21, and Betty Young of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. Charles Field, shopkeeper, 2nd s. Both sign.

17 Nov., 1766. James Porter of St. Mary, Lambeth, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Harley of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

18 Nov., 1766. Nicholas Newton of St. Mary, Rotherhith, carver, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Chivers of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

19 Nov., 1766. John Jones of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, coal merchant, signs, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Smith of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 Nov., 1766. Richard Hodgkins of St. Mary le Bone, co. Middlesex, carpenter, widower, and Ann Shippey of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

20 Nov., 1766. Thomas Venture of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, marriner, bachelor, 32, and Hannah Taylor of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of William Taylor of Lexden, co. Essex, farmer, her father. Both sign.

20 Nov., 1766. George Green of Mickleham, groom, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Brooke of Mickleham, abode 4 years, spinster, 21; at Mickleham.

21 Nov., 1766. John Taylor of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wilson of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

27 Nov., 1766. Nicholas Hooper of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Figg of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 30; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

29 Nov., 1766. Thomas Stone of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Saunders of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

29 Nov., 1766. William Loveland of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Jennings of Farnham, spinster, 27; at Farnham.

29 Nov., 1766. Henry Elphs of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, corn Chandler, widower, and Mary Raswell of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. John Coleman, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Nov., 1766. George Cooper of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, surgeon, signs, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Crawford of St. James', Westminster, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

3 Dec., 1766. John Aston Stevenson of the Precincts of St. Katherine, London, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Hall of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

5 Dec., 1766. William Ingoldsby of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Fenwick of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

5 Dec., 1766. John Paulin of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Donellan of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

6 Dec., 1766. Richard Wallden of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Anne Meads of Oakham, spinster, 21; at Oakham. Edward Meads, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

7 Dec., 1766. Thomas Dossett of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, labouring man, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Gale of Walton-upon-Thames, spinster, 21; at Walton-upon-Thames.

8 Dec., 1766. Richard Appleton of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, wool card maker, signs, bachelor, 30, and Ann Cornwell of St. Thomas', Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. Thomas', Southwark.

8 Dec., 1766. John Thayre of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, he marks, widower, and Elizabeth Atherfold of Dorking, widow; at Dorking.

9 Dec., 1766. John Hunam of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Blankership of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

9 Dec., 1766. Cornelius Lashmer of Oxted, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Lock of Oxted, widow; at Oxted.

9 Dec., 1766. John Carpenter of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Christian Parsons of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Edmund Parsons of Christ Church, Surry, lighterman, the father. J. C. signs. E. P. marks.

10 Dec., 1766. John Mc Donald of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Winfield of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Rotherhith. With consent of Mary Shankton of St. Mary, Rotherhith, widow, the mother of the said S. W. Harvey Lowder of St. Mary, Rotherhith, waterman, certified that he "read over to Mary Shankton the annexed certificate and saw her make or set her mark at the bottom" thereof, not being able in appearance to write, although she can write, as he this Deponent verily in his conscience believes. In her certificate she further states that Sarah Winfield "now lives with me, that John Mc Donald lodgeth with me, and that I cannot possibly attend in person to give such consent, or else would, by reason I am subject to fits, and am at this very time unable to go out from the sad effects of a fit no longer ago than yesterday."

10 Dec., 1766. John Freeman of Dorking, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Rose of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

11 Dec., 1766. James Morton of St. James, Westminster, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Merrington of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

12 Dec., 1766. William Scott of Christ Church, Spittlefields, co. Middlesex, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 33, and Mary Stride of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 35; at Epsom.

13 Dec., 1766. William Loveless of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, victualler, signs, bachelor, 35, and Frances Jud of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Dec., 1766. John Thornton of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, bachelor, 21, and Amy Rose of Beachworth, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

15 Dec., 1766. John Richardson of St. Peter le Poor, London, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Shearsmith of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

15 Dec., 1766. Benjamin Sharp of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 26, and Jane Pullen of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

15 Dec., 1766. William Knight-Downes of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, rope maker, signs, widower, and Sarah Veal of St. George the Martyr, Surrey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth, or St. George the Martyr.

17 Dec., 1766. George Coleman of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Evans of Camberwell, spinster, 28; at Camberwell.

18 Dec., 1766. William Waters of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Killbourn of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

18 Dec., 1766. William Hoblen of Send (Carshalton struck out), abode 4 weeks, "hosler," he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Mackrell of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21 ; at Chapel of Ripley, Parish of Send. William Sadler, yeoman, 2nd s., signs.

19 Dec., 1766. John Townson of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, merchant, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Shewell,* heretofore Aldcroft (late wife of Charles Aldcroft) of Richmond, above 21 ; at the Chapel of Richmond.

22 Dec., 1766. Zenas Munday of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cooper, bachelor, 21, and Mary Neal of St. Bennet, near Paul's Wharf, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

22 Dec., 1766. Joseph Pattenden of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, "caulcker," signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Fyfield of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

22 Dec., 1766. Henry Collins of Pirbright, abode 4 weeks, potter, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Howard of Pirbright, spinster, 22 ; at Pirbright. Witness, John Martin.

22 Dec., 1766. Thomas Child of Farnham, gardner, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Mill of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, widow, 26 ; at Farnham.

26 Dec., 1766. John Townsend of Christ Church, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 28, and Ann Halford of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

29 Dec., 1766. John Dore of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Hall of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

29 Dec., 1766. John Crawter of Albury, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Jayter of Albury, spinster, 21 ; at Albury.

30 Dec., 1766. James Paine of Seale, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 28, and Ann Smith of Seale, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at Seale.

31 Dec., 1766. John Browning of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 26, and Ruth Taylor of Clapham, spinster, 24 ; at Clapham.

31 Dec., 1766. James Richardson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, chymist, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Graham of St. Edmund the King, London, spinster, 27 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Dec., 1766. William Millington of Clapham, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Jefferys of Clapham, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

* The said Sarah having been divorced from the said Charles Aldcroft, by a sentence in the Consistory Court of the Lord Bishop of London, and the said marriage afterwards dissolved by an Act of Parliament, 6th George III.

31 Dec., 1766 (endorsed). John Bolton of Purford, abode 4 weeks, farmer bachelor, 21, and Susannah Bamlett of Purford, spinster, 21; at Purford. William Bartlett of Purford, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

2 Jan., 1767. Thomas Markin of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Curry of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

6 Jan., 1767. William Clarke of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Pickering of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 26; at St. Olave, Southwark.

6 Jan., 1767. James Joyce of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, grocer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hedger of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming.

6 Jan., 1767. Edward Skilton of Dorking, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hall of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

8 Jan., 1767. William Frankish of St. John, Southwark, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Hodgkinson of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

9 Jan., 1767. James Mitchel of Heaver, co. Kent, sawyer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Jones of Lingfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Lingfield.

10 Jan., 1767. John Lutton of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Heath of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 25; at St. John, Southwark.

12 Jan., 1767. George Keir of St. Saviour, Southwark, gardener, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Kendall of the same parish, spinster, 28; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

13 Jan., 1767. Richard Foster of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Callingham of St. Mary, [Guildford?], spinster, 21; at St. Mary [Guildford].

14 Jan., 1767. Edward Blackstone of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, carpenter (signs "Edward Blaxton"), bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Coney of Stoke-next-Guildford, spinster, 21; at Stoke. John Coney, gardener, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 Jan., 1767. James Honey of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Collins of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Epsom. John Ardy, gardiner, of Epsom, 2nd s. Both sign.

15 Jan., 1767. William Meere of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Reading of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at Farnham.

17 Jan., 1767. Thomas Larby of Holy Trinity, Guildford, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hopkins of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. Charles Rallas of Holy Trinity, Guildford, shoemaker, 2nd s.

19 Jan., 1767. George Cruge of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, "corker," he marks, bachelor, 25, and Maria Cripps of St. Mary, Rotherhith, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

21 Jan., 1767. William Green of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, brass founder, bachelor, 23, and Nancy Collins of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of John Collins of St. Mary, Lambeth, victualler, her father, 2nd s. Both sign.

21 Jan., 1767. William Westcoat of Whitley, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Chandler of Whitley, spinster, 20; at Whitley. With consent of William Chandler of Witley, husbandman, the father.

24 Jan., 1767. John Phillips of Camberwell, farrier, signs, bachelor, 34, and Mary Dawkings of Stratham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 35; at Streatham.

24 Jan., 1767. Edward Chapman of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, widower, and Ann Hughes of Chertsey, widow; at Chertsey.

24 Jan., 1767. Charles Terry of St. George, Southwark, watch maker, signs, widower, and Ann Ellis of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

25 Jan., 1767. Stephen Meals of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, breeches maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Phillips of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Guildford. With consent of John Phillips of St. Mary, Guildford, surgeon, the father of Sarah P.

25 Jan., 1767. Robert Galley of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, waterman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Wadbrooke of Kingston, spinster, 25; at Kingston.

26 Jan., 1767. Richard Hepworth of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cutler of Wandsworth, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

26 Jan., 1767. Joshua Dennis of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Meason of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

31 Jan., 1767. Samuel Hatton of St. Saviour, Southwark, gentleman, bachelor, 31, and Amy Foxlow of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29; at St. John, Southwark.

2 Feb., 1767. Henry Edser of Shere, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Upperton of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. Clement Upperton of St. Mary, Guildford, inn-holder, 2nd s. Both sign.

2 Feb., 1767. John Heaton of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, millwright, widower, and Mary Welling of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

3 Feb., 1767. Thomas Dawson of St. Lawrence, Poultney, London, bachelor, 21, and Martha Mary Davis of Thames Ditton, spinster, a minor, 20; at Thames Ditton. With consent of Thomas Davis of the Parish of St. Lawrence, Poultney, London, hop merchant, her father. Both sign.

3 Feb., 1767. Robert Gream of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Cole of Godstone, spinster, 21; at Godstone.

4 Feb., 1767. James South of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, mercer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Matthews of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. Edward Matthews, cordwainer, 2nd s. Both sign.

4 Feb., 1767. William Knight Downes of Christ Church, Surrey, pack thread spinner, signs, widower, and Sarah Veal of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

5 Feb., 1767. Henry Denyer of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, brewer, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Tuesley of Godalming, widow, 21; at Godalming. William Chariot, patten maker, 2nd s. Both sign.

6 Feb., 1767. Joshua Yallowley of St. George, Southwark, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Coleby of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

6 Feb., 1767. John Hammond of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 21, and Grace Clarke of Richmond, spinster, 21; at the Chapelry of Richmond.

9 Feb., 1767. James Harris of St. George, Southwark, butcher, bachelor, 31, and Jane Best of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

11 Feb., 1767. William Fielder of Latchmore, co. Sussex, abode 4 weeks, mealman, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Sturt of Farnham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

11 Feb., 1767. Thomas Chandler of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, maltman, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gurney of Wandsworth, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

11 Feb., 1767. William Billeter of Camberwell, bachelor, 21, and Mary King of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

11 Feb., 1767. John Lowe of Burslem, co. Stafford, potter, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hannah Taylor of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of James Taylor of St. Saviour, Southwark, potter, her father.

12 Feb., 1767. Thomas Outram (or Outtrim) of Westram, co. Kent, wheeler, signs, bachelor, 35, and Winifred Byles of Limpsfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at Limpsfield.

12 Feb., 1767. John Boyles of Limpsfield, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Loveland of Limpsfield, spinster, 27; at Limpsfield.

13 Feb., 1767. William Biddle of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Farriday of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth. He signs.

14 Feb., 1767. Thomas Mills of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Johnson of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Farnham. The mark of Thomas Mills.

17 Feb., 1767. William Moor St. Mary, Rotherhithe, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Read of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

17 Feb., 1767. Henry Parsell of St. John, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Mc Farlane of the same parish, spinster, above 21; at St. John, Southwark. The mark of H. P.

18 Feb., 1767. James Withers of Bletchingly, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Ann Skinner of Chipstead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Chipstead.

19 Feb., 1767. William Wade of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, butcher, bachelor, 30, and Ann Goodwin of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 Feb., 1767. Thomas Tempest of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, bachelor, 25, and Susannah Inwood of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe. With consent of Stephen Inwood of Chatham, co. Kent, Deputy Barrack Master, the father. Both sign.

20 Feb., 1767. Alexander Dudgeon of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, callicoe printer, signs, bachelor, 24, and Betty Meredith of Wandsworth, spinster, 24; at Wandsworth.

20 Feb., 1767. John Westhorp of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, ship caulker, signs, bachelor, 30, and Emery (*sic*) Nash of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

20 Feb., 1767. Sir John Strachan, Bart., of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Lovelace of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at Battersea. With consent of Robert Lovelace of Battersea, Esq., the father. Both sign.

21 Feb., 1767. Robert Brewton of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Newham of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

21 Feb., 1767. John Maddocks of Feversham, co. Kent, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 25, and Cornelia Slack of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

20 Feb., 1767 (endorsed 22nd). Henry Cobbett of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wolvey of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. Edward Blaxton of St. Mary, Guildford, carpenter, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 Feb., 1767. John Simmons of Chipsted, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 51, and Sarah Hills of Chipsted, spinster, 35; at Chipsted.

23 Feb., 1767. John Harman of Betchworth, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Friday of Betchworth, spinster, 21; at Betchworth.

23 Feb., 1767. Richard Turner of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, hewer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Enticknap of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. William Fielder, butcher, 2nd s. Both sign.

23 Feb., 1767. William Bradford of Ockham, abode 4 months, husbandman, bachelor, 23, and Mary Elsley of East Clandon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at East Clandon. William Bradford of Ockham, husbandman (*sic*), 2nd s.

24 Feb., 1767. Richard Brown of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, currier, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Austin of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

24 Feb., 1767. Edward Cook of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Sadler of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

24 Feb., 1767. Thomas Hunt of Dorking, servant, bachelor, 21, and Ann Merrott of Mickleham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mickleham.

24 Feb., 1767. James Balchin of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Dalman of St. Nicholas, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Nicholas, Guildford. William Underwood of St. Nicholas, Guildford, millwright, 2nd s. Both sign.

25 Feb., 1767. Thomas Pope of St. Saviour, Southwark, haberdasher, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Lindsey of the same parish, spinster, minor, 20; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Thomas Lindsey of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, cook, the father. Both sign.

25 Feb., 1767. John Nangreave of Warrington, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Diocese of Chester, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Anne Smith of Streatham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

26 Feb., 1767. Thomas Walker of St. Ethelburga, London, peruke maker, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Richards of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

26 Feb., 1767. Hannah Body of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode for 4 weeks, widow, and William Croucher of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, coachman, widower; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

27 Feb., 1767. James Brown of Tything of Cove, Parish of Yeatley, co. Southampton, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 22, and Hannah Cranston of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 19; at Farnham. With consent of Ann Cranston, widow, of the Parish of Farnham, the mother, "and is unmarried." She knows no guardian appointed by the will or deed of Robert Cranston, yeoman, deceased, her husband, and the father of the said H. C. The mark of Ann C.

28 Feb., 1767. Edward Anderson of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, miller, widower, and Margaret Wynne of Clapham, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

28 Feb., 1767. James Holdsworth of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, butcher, bachelor, 21, and Mary Mansel of Reigate, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

28 Feb., 1767. Stephen Mills of Chiddingfold, abode 5 years, Gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Pain of Chiddingfold, abode 3 years, spinster, 31; at Chiddingfold. William Sadler of Chiddingfold, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

28 Feb., 1767. James Reeves of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 21, and Martha Brad of the same parish, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

1 Mar., 1767. James Gilbert of Oxted, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Mary Terrill of Tandridge, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Tandridge.

1 Mar., 1767. James Knight of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, widower, 30, and Nanny Robinson of Aldershatt, co. Southampton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Farnham.

2 Mar., 1767. James Davies of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Fanny Davis of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

3 Mar., 1767. William Maycock of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, callico print cutter, widower, and Jane Downing of the same parish, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 Mar., 1767. Thomas Duncly of Ebbisham, alias Epsom, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, bachelor, 24, and Hafny Ralphs of Ebbisham, alias Epsom, spinster, 24 ; at Ebbisham, alias Epsom.

11 Mar., 1767. Robert Hetzler of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, Esq., bachelor, 30 (?), and Mary Nelson of Clapham, widow ; at Clapham.

11 Mar., 1767. John Soanes of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gillard of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

14 Mar., 1767. Robert Robertson of St. Olave, Southwark, baker, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Richards of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

15 Mar., 1767. John Taylor of St. Mary, Overys, Burrough of Southwark, shipwright, he marks, widower, 21, and Ann Ward of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

15 Mar., 1767. Thomas Brown of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 21, and Jane Weller of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

16 Mar., 1767. Abraham Brewer of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 33, and Mary Smith of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

17 Mar., 1767. Charles Cammeyer of the Precinct of White Fryers, London, sugar refiner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Capstack of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

17 Mar., 1767. John Burnand of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 21, and Ann Mellersh of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21 ; at Chiddingfold. Benjamin Butcher, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

18 Mar., 1767. George Budd of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Woolley of the same parish, spinster, above 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

23 Mar., 1767. John Bullen of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Ann Simmonds of Walton-upon-Thames, spinster ; at Walton-upon-Thames.

24 Mar., 1767. Robert Wood of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Caser (?) of St. Nicholas Acons, London, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

25 Mar., 1767. William Killingly of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, sadler, bachelor, 21, and Mary Leaper of Stoke next Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Stoke next Guildford.

26 Mar., 1767. Richard Lamb of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, bachelor, 21, and Martha Tarrant of Battersea, spinster, 21 ; at Battersea.

2 Apr., 1767. John Wren of Tooting, co. Surry, print cutter, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Proctor of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

4 Apr., 1767. Henry Mitchell of Stoke, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Gatton of Stoke, spinster, 21 ; at Stoke. John Horwood of Stoke, 2nd s. He signs Harrad.

6 Apr., 1767. James Roblow of St. Mary le Bone, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, widower, and Martha Kent of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

7 Apr., 1767. Walter Longhurst of Ewhurst, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 19, and Sarah Cook of Abinger, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Abinger. With consent of John Longhurst of Ewhurst, butcher, the father of the said W. L. With consent of George Cook of Abinger, farmer, the father of the said Sarah C. Both the fathers sign.

7 Apr., 1767. John Hall of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth White of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster ; at Farnham.

8 Apr., 1767. Phillip Goodcheape of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, waterman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Ann Shott of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. John, Southwark.

9 Apr., 1767. John Phippet of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Green of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Chapel of Richmond.

10 Apr., 1767. Isaac Ballintine of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, waterman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Neal of the same parish, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

13 Apr., 1767. Robert Vincent of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, widower, and Mary Smith of Deal, co. Kent, spinster, 40 ; at St. John, Southwark.

13 Apr., 1767. Richard Wapshott of Chertsey, farmer, bachelor, 27, and Susannah Barryman of Merton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at Merton.

16 Apr., 1767. John Fares of St. Saviour, Southwark, glazier, signs, widower, and Mary Harris of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

16 Apr., 1767. Richard Prior of Streatham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ann Puplett of Wandsworth, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

16 Apr., 1767. Thomas Pudwick of Ewhurst, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, widower, 21, and Ann Woodyer of Albury, co. Surry; at Albury. Ann Woodyer "has not heard of or from John Woodyer to whom she was married these eleven years and she believes him dead." Henry Dean of labourer, 2nd s., signs.

16 Apr., 1767. William Porter of Sheperton, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Haultain of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

17 Apr., 1767. John Thurkell of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, bachelor, 23, and Temperance Yates of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe. John Thurkell, his mark.

17 Apr., 1767. James Blackmore of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, victualler, widower, and Jane Smith of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

17 Apr., 1767. John Weatherman of St. Clement's, Hastings, co. Sussex, shopkeeper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Patrick of Lingfield, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Lingfield.

18 Apr., 1767. George Swinhoe of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Leck of the same parish, spinster, 24; at St. George, Southwark.

18 Apr., 1767. John Eade (or Eede) of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, gamekeeper, bachelor, 21, and Mary Evans of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. William Fielder, butcher, 2nd s. Both sign.

19 Apr., 1767. William Steadman of Newdigate, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Stenning of Newdigate, spinster, 21; at Newdigate.

19 Apr., 1767. Daniel Patient of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, gardener, signs "Pashent," bachelor, 21, and Mary Brown of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

19 Apr., 1767. Giles Boulton of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, serving man, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Millis of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, 21; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

20 Apr., 1767. Robert Bradley of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, waterman, bachelor, 21, and Martha Heather of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

20 Apr., 1767. William Frith of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, servant, bachelor, 30, and Mary Worsley of Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

22 Apr., 1767. James Kennady of St. Leonard's Eastcheap, London, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Howlett of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

22 Apr., 1767. Francis Layton of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, bachelor, 21, and Ann Snapes of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 Apr., 1767. John Child of Chiddingfold, abode 4 years, wheelwright, bachelor, 38, and Jane Eliot of Hareferd,* co. Sussex, abode 3 years, spinster, 30 (?); at Chiddingfold. Stephen Mills of Chiddingfold, Gent., 2nd s. Both sign.

22 Apr., 1767. Timothy Smart of St. Olave, Southwark, Gent., signs, widower, and Ann Lewis of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. Olave, Southwark.

23 Apr., 1767. George Harris of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, dyer, signs, widower, and Ann Munday of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

24 Apr., 1767. James Robinson of Ash, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann West of Ash, spinster, 21; at Ash.

24 Apr., 1767. John Hall of St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middlesex, shoemaker, signs, widower, and Mary Box of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

26 Apr., 1767. John Holroyd of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, City of London, Esq., signs, bachelor, 25, and Abigail Way of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at the Chapel of Richmond.

29 Apr., 1767. Thomas Trotman of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, paper stainer, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Clarke of the same parish, spinster, above 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

29 Apr., 1767. John Evans of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Tupper of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. William Fielder, butcher, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Apr., 1767. Samuel Boyd of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Langham of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

30 Apr., 1767. Moses Penton of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, patten maker, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Woodeson of St. Thomas, Southwark, spinster, 27; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

1 May, 1767. John Tillman of Farnham, a resider, peruke maker, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Gunner of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

2 May, 1767. Robert Pike of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 21, and Ives Dunmore of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Thomas Dunmore of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, shoemaker, her father. Both sign.

7 May, 1767. Charles Noyes of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Nowles of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

* Kirdford.

7 May, 1767. Richard Hearsey of Bramley, co. Surrey, day labourer, he marks, a minor, 19, and Elizabeth Essington of Wonersh, spinster, 21; at Wonersh. With consent of Mary Hearsey of Wonersh aforesaid, widow, the mother of the said Richard H. Benjamin Jacobs, yeoman, 2nd s., signs.

7 May, 1767. John Hammond of Horsel, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 28, and Mary Marter of Horsel, spinster, 22; at Horsel. James Marter of Woking, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

8 May, 1767. William Hunt of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cabinet maker, signs, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Betts of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

8 May, 1767. Abraham Brooker of Ockham, abode 4 weeks, huntsman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hearsey of Wonersh, spinster, 21; at Ockham. Benjamin Jacobs, yeoman, 2nd s.

8 May, 1767. Thomas Dixon of Romsey infra, co. Hants, innholder, signs, widower, and Mary Dixon of Mickleham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mickleham.

9 May, 1767. George Mitchelson of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gardner, signs, bachelor, 50, and Ann Pape of Grantham, co. Lincoln, spinster, 48; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

11 May, 1767. John Lifford of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode above 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 38, and Ann Glover of St. Peter le Poor, London, spinster, 30; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

11 May, 1767. William Wild of Binstead, co. Southampton, sailor, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anne Headman of Seale, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Seale. Richard Headman, husbandman, 2nd s. He marks. Note, struck out.—Place of abode of "said William Wild hath been on board the ship call'd the Success for two years and above last past."

12 May, 1767. Rev. Samuel Freeman of All Hallows, Barking, London, clerk, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Lester of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

12 May, 1767. John Dickson of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Robins of Camberwell, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

13 May, 1767. Andrew Richardson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, sail maker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Frances Shephard of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

14 May, 1767. Robert Stevens, jun., of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, brandy merchant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Kenrick of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

15 May, 1767. James Tyler of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Overy of Nutfield, spinster, 21; at Nutfield.

16 May, 1767. James Stewart of St. Olave, Southwark, victualer, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Harback of the same parish, spinster, 40 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

17 May, 1767. George Tarr of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, lath cleaver, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Stanthrop of Dorking, widow ; at Dorking.

18 May, 1767. Mary Dowley of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21, and George Rice of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 21 ; at St. John, Southwark.

18 May, 1767. William Winch of Collesdon, co. Surrey, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 25, and Amy Lew of Chipstead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at Chipstead.

18 May, 1767. John Conner of St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, mariner, signs, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Drummon of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 May, 1767. Sampson Kellam of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, brewer, signs, widower, and Sarah Knowles of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

22 May, 1767. John Wood of St. Paul, Shadwell, co. Middlesex, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jacobinea (*sic*) Reid of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

23 May, 1767. George Booth of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, joiner, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Shilliter of Epsom, spinster, 28 ; at Epsom.

24 May, 1767. John Bristow of Epsom, alias Ebbisham, cooper, signs, widower, and Mary Newett of Banstead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at Bansted.

26 May, 1767. George Sloat of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Ann Chamness of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

28 May, 1767. John Wallis, jun., of Bletchingly, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Heasman of Blechingley, spinster, 21 ; at Bletchingly.

28 May, 1767. Richard Gatton of Bramley, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, tailor, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gatton (*sic*), of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at Bramley. John Glover, baker, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 May, 1767. Benjamin Taylor of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Celeste Roubiliac of St. Ann, Westminster, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

30 May, 1767. William Adams of the Chapelry of Richmond, servant, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Husbards of Richmond (Kingston struck out), abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at the Chapel of Richmond (Kingston struck out).

31 May, 1767. Richard Parker of Woking, abode 4 weeks, widower, and Sarah Lamborne of Woking, widow ; at Woking. Thomas Monger of Woking, victualler, 2nd s.

1 June, 1767. Edward Moore of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Grace of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

3 June, 1767. Francis Kenton of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, widower, 35, and Sarah Christmas of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 31 ; at Farnham.

4 June, 1767. Thomas Neal of Farnham, miller, he marks, widower, 28, and Mary Tribe of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28 ; at Farnham.

6 June, 1767. James Probart of St. Luke, co. Middlesex, rosin maker, signs, bachelor, 45, and Ann Stenhouse of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. John, Southwark.

6 June, 1767. Benjamin Chace of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, servant, he marks, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Wells of Epsom, spinster, 24 ; at Epsom.

8 June, 1767. Samuel King of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, signs, bachelor, 23, and Ann Isard of Croydon, spinster, 25 ; at St. Thomas.

9 June, 1767. Thomas Furminger of Leatherhead, abode 11 years, toll gatherer, bachelor, 44, and Sarah Richbel of Leatherhed, abode 4 weeks, widow, 37 ; at Leatherhed. John Ashar of Leatherhead, shopkeeper, 2nd s. Both sign.

12 June, 1767. John Turpin of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Gent., signs, widower, and Christiana Body of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

12 June, 1767. Nathaniel Hatton of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann York of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

12 June, 1767. Robert Farley of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Clements of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, 22 ; at Kingston. William Pearson of Kingston, butcher, 2nd s.

12 June, 1767. John King of Tandridge, abode 4 weeks, thatcher, signs, widower, 43, and Ann White of Tandridge, spinster, 21 ; at Tandridge.

13 June, 1767. Tristram Burnett of Topsham, co. Devon, mariner, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Foott of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

17 June, 1767. Thomas Snead, the younger, of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, cabinet maker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Sneath (*sic*) of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

17 June, 1767. Daniel Edwards of Wootton, Diocese of Winchester, labouring man, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Scragg of the same place, widow ; at Wootton.

18 June, 1767. John Shuttleworth of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Sutton of Epsom, spinster, 21; at Epsom.

20 June, 1767. John Treadway of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, Esq., signs, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Cooper of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 28; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

20 June, 1767. John Matthews, Jun., of Ewell, co. Surry, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Pether of Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewell. Edward Goldsmith, Jun., of Ewell, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 June, 1767. James Hope of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Alice Moss of Richmond, spinster, 21; at Richmond.

22 June, 1767. Thomas Davis of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Edwards of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

24 June, 1767. Alexander Quick of St. Saviour, Southwark, fisherman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Sherwin of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

24 June, 1767. William Gale of Midhurst, co. Sussex, skinner, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Allison of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Godalming. William Hammond, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

26 June, 1767. William Matthew of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Boxall of Chiddingfold, spinster; at Chiddingfold.

30 June, 1767. John Eames of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Olave Smith of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 June, 1767. Morrice Bailey of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Alexander of Horsel, spinster, 26; at Horsel.

1 July, 1767. Thomas Jeffery of Tonbridge, co. Kent, hollow ware turner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Wilkin of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

2 July, 1767. Henry Beddow of Christ Church, Surrey, gentleman, he marks, widower, and Mary Shepperd of the same parish, widow; at Christ Church, Surrey.

3 July, 1767. Thomas Lintall of St. Saviour, Southwark, signs, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Gill of St. Mary at Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster; at St. Mary at Lambeth.

3 July, 1767. Edmund Fulluck of Gatton, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 18, and Elizabeth Comber of Gatton, spinster, a minor, 18; at Gatton. With consent of Edmund Fulluck of Gatton, carpenter, his father. With consent of Turner Comber of Gatton, farmer, her father.

4 July, 1767. James Croney of Stoke, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Smith of Stoke, spinster, 21; at Stoke. John Harrad of farmer, 2nd s.

4 July, 1767. James Lawrence of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, milkman, signs, widower, and Rebecca Parsons of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

8 July, 1767. Elias Groves of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, widower, and Susannah Handwell of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 July, 1767. Rev. James Weller of Worth, co. Sussex, clerk, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ladbroke of Rygate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Rygate.

9 July, 1767. Isaiah Williams of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rachel Wood of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 17; at Farnham. With consent of Thomas Wood of Farnham, victualler, her father.

10 July, 1767. John Manville (or Manvell) of Elstead, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Anne Callingham of Elstead, spinster, a minor, 17; at Elstead. With consent of John Callingham, yeoman, her father. Both sign.

11 July, 1767. Thomas Hevill of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, corn chandler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Clark of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

11 July, 1767. Richard Mills of Farnhurst, Diocese of Winton, labourer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Willis of Dunsfold, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Dunsfold. Thomas Willis of Elsted, labourer, 2nd s. Both sign.

12 July, 1767. Thomas Hamshire of Woking, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Mary Howard of Woking, widow, 21; at Woking. William Attride of Send, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 July, 1767. Jonathan Stonard of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, starch maker, bachelor, 21, and Frances Gill of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

14 July, 1767. Richard Coleby of St. Mary, Lambeth, shoemaker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Arabella Robinson of St. George, Southwark, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

15 July, 1767. John Haberdine of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, haberdasher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jenney Whaley of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

15 July, 1767. William Faucitt of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, mealman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Funter of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Farnham.

17 July, 1767. John Fairbrother of West Clandon, abode 4 weeks, servant, bachelor, 21, and Mary Tulett of Send, spinster, 21; at Send. William Hall, peruke maker, 2nd s. Both sign.

18 July, 1767. Daniel King of St. Anne, Limehouse, co. Middlesex, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bromell of Frensham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27; at Frensham.

20 July, 1767. Elizabeth Maldigoe of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 21, and John Street of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widower; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

[No date, but probably about 20 July]. William Walldron of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, smith, signs, widower, 30, and Ann Williamson of Weybridge, widow, 30; at Weybridge.

20 July, 1767. John Charlton of Warlingham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ranger of Croydon, peculiar of the Archbishop of Canterbury, spinster, 24; at Warlingham.

20 July, 1767. Edward Green of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, bargeman, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Coulton of Shalford, spinster, 21; at Shalford. Thomas Mildred, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

21 July, 1767. William May of Sutton, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, servant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hains of Sutton, widow; at Sutton. Thomas May of Epsom, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 July, 1767. William Jones of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, haberdasher, signs, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Bayley of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Weybridge.

22 July, 1767. William Sheppard of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, felt monger, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah King of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

23 July, 1767. Nathaniel Hause Wellock of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Archbold of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

24 July, 1767. James Davis of Dorking, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Dendy of Capel, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Capel.

24 July, 1767. John Mc Dugall of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, pawnbroker, widower, and Betsy Newton of the same parish, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

24 July, 1767. William Knight Downes of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, pack thread spinner, signs, widower, and Sarah Brett of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

27 July, 1767. James Eyles of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Dominicus of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

27 July, 1767. John Smith of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., he marks, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Feast of the same parish, widow; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

27 July, 1767. James Beacham of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Frances Cummins of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

27 July, 1767. William Fishwick of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, currier, bachelor, 21, and Ann Turner of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

28 July, 1767. John Mills of St. Mary Newington, gentleman (elaborate signature), widower, and Mary Barton of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

29 July, 1767. John Stovell of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, chair man, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Britten of the same parish, spinster, above 21; at St. George, Southwark.

30 July, 1767. John Thompson of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, brazier, widower, and Mary Smith of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

1 Aug., 1767. Haman Dancer of St. George, co. Middlesex, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Price of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

1 Aug., 1767. James Maryan of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Frances Lickfold of Long Ditton, spinster, 22; at Long Ditton. William Steel of Long Ditton, labourer, 2nd s.

2 Aug., 1767. William Brown of Ewell, co. Surrey, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Ruth Dudley of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at Ewell. With free consent of Ruth Dudley, widow of Thomas Dudley, father of R. D., the minor. Henry Kitchen, Jun., of Ewell, 2nd s. Both sign.

4 Aug., 1767. Charles Wilkins of St. John, Southwark, Gent., signs, widower, and Margaret Underwood of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

4 Aug., 1767. Thomas Watkins of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Fielder of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. Giles', Camberwell.

5 Aug., 1767. Daniel Eyre of the Close of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Alice Bewick of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Clapham.

5 Aug., 1767. Nicholas Warrington of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, gentleman, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Coffin of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of William Coffin of St. Saviour, Southwark, hop merchant, her father. Both sign.

6 Aug., 1767. Robert Marshall of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, founder, signs, widower, and Patience Hambly of the same parish, spinster, 29; at St. Olave, Southwark.

7 Aug., 1767. John Beard of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Addison of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

7 Aug., 1767. Flower Ellis of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, sail maker, signs, bachelor, 30, and Agnes Keadie of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

7 Aug., 1767 (*sic*). John Reeves of Kingston-upon-Thames, baker, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Clement of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, widow, 30; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

8 Aug., 1767. Joseph Hazelton of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Brown of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

8 Aug., 1767. James Cooper of Westhamnet, co. Sussex, mariner, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Pearse of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

9 Aug., 1767. Richard Fisher of Richmond, gardener, bachelor, 22, and Esther Martin of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Richmond. Chafyn Martin of Richmond, 2nd s.

10 Aug., 1767. Nathaniel Hopkins of St. John, Southwark, victualler, signs, widower, and Sarah Gibson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

10 Aug., 1767. James Turner of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, widower, and Elizabeth Towle of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

10 Aug., 1767. John Leaton of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 24, and Frances Millward of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. George, Southwark. With consent of Frances Millward, widow, of the Parish of St. George, Southwark, her mother.

10 Aug., 1767. Robert Botley of Christ Church, Surrey, clock maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catharine Cucksey of Bletchingley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bletchingley.

11 Aug., 1767. Zachariah Clarke of Reygate, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Roundtree of Reygate, spinster, 21; at Reygate.

11 Aug., 1767. Anthony Nevill of East Greenwich, co. Kent, fisherman, he marks, widower, and Mary Clark of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

11 Aug., 1767. John Boyce of St. Paul, Deptford, shipwright, signs, widower, and Ann Macey of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Aug., 1767. John Ford of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, widower, and Ann Bignall of Worplesdon, spinster, 21; at Worplesdon. John Bignall of Worplesdon, yeoman, 2nd s., signs Bicknell (?).

14 Aug., 1767. Stephen Gunn of St. Mary, Lambeth, baker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Deane of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. John, Southwark. Joshua Deane of St. John, Southwark, shipwright, solemnly and sincerely declared that he was a Dissenter from the Church of England commonly called a Quaker, and the father of the said A. D., and consenting to her marriage.

15 Aug., 1767. William Godfrey of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Ann Adds of Christ Church, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

15 Aug., 1767. Bryan Crowther of Kingsland, co. Hereford, Esq., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Morton of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Reigate.

16 Aug., 1767. John Hayter of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Ann Taylor of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28 ; at St. Mary, Guildford.

17 Aug., 1767. David Robertson of St. Olave, Southwark, colourman, signs, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Earle of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at St. Giles', Camberwell.

17 Aug., 1767. Nicholas Travis of Ewell, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 30, and Ann Scriven of Ewell, spinster, 25 ; at Ewell.

17 Aug., 1767. William Stenning of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Brown of Godstone, spinster ; at Godstone.

19 Aug., 1767. Daniel Sutton of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 31, and Rachel Westley of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Chertsey.

19 Aug., 1767. William Tarrant of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, widower, and Jane Beever of Farnborough, co. Kent, spinster, 30 ; at St. John, Southwark.

20 Aug., 1767. Jonathan Peacock of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Carter of Dorking, widow ; at Dorking.

21 Aug., 1767. Dionysius Harley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ann Honor Hogin of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Bermondsey.

22 Aug., 1767. Stephen Martin of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, servant, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Spong of Kingston, spinster, 22 ; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

26 Aug., 1767. William Chandler of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Lloyd of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

27 Aug., 1767. John Strickland of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, "sale maker," bachelor, 26, and Ann Goodwin of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 18 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith. With consent of James Goodwin, the father. Both sign.

28 Aug., 1767. Clayton Hand of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, widower, and Mary Lewer of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 30 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

29 Aug., 1767. William Harris of Send, farmer, widower, 21, and Susanna Mitchel of Hambledon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Hambledon. John Mitchel of Hambledon, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Aug., 1767. Lewis Shepheard of Richmond, wine merchant, widower, and Phebe Burges of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, spinster, a minor, 18 ; at Richmond. With consent of Robert Burges of St. Martin in the Fields, bricklayer, the father of the said P. B. Both sign.

29 Aug., 1767. Arthur Emmett of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gardner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Wheeler of St. Giles', Camberwell, spinster, 21 ; at St. Giles', Camberwell.

29 Aug., 1767. John Hitchcock of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Johnston of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 21 ; at Battersea.

31 Aug., 1767. James Battiscomb of St. Andrew, Holbourn, stationer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Harlow of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Aug., 1767. George Bowyer of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, bargeman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Elliott of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Guildford.

31 Aug., 1767. William Child of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, widdower, and Sarah Comfort of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21 ; at Thames Ditton.

4 Sept., 1767. Joseph Thomas of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, signs, bachelor, 39, and Sarah Martin of Mitcham, spinster, 21 ; at Mitcham.

4 Sept., 1767. Thomas Wade of St. Mary le Strand, co. Middlesex, hatter, signs, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Baker of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

7 Sept., 1767. Samuel Harmer of St. Mary, Lambeth, starch maker, signs, widower, and Sarah Cox of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

7 Sept., 1767. William Farmer of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Dorrell of Low Layton, co. Essex, widow ; at St. John, Southwark.

7 Sept., 1767. Elizabeth Dyer of St. Ann, Limehouse, co. Middlesex, signs, widow, and Jacob Lucas of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 38 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

7 Sept., 1767. David Dyer of St. Ann, Limehouse, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Cook of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

8 Sept., 1767. Elizabeth Westbrook of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and William Wattson of the same parish, bachelor, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

8 Sept., 1767. Piercey Douglas of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Katherine Gale of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

8 Sept., 1767. Robert Burges of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, widower, and Ann Brooker of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

8 Sept., 1767. John Butcher of Cranley, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Hersey of Cranley, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Cranley. Henry Hersey of Cranley, labourer, the father, consenting. He marks.

8 Sept., 1767. Rowland Savage of St. George, Southwark, Gent., signs, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Wallis of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21 ; at Camberwell.

9 Sept., 1767. Joseph Ellis of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, callico printer, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Gilbert of Wimbledon, spinster, 22 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 Sept., 1767. John Beswell of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, callico printer, signs, bachelor, 22, and Mary Gilbert of Wimbledon, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 Sept., 1767. Margaret Crutchfield of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, signs, widow, and John George Shellhause of Wandsworth, widower ; at Wandsworth.

10 Sept., 1767. Henry Brumbridge of Thorpe, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Brumbridge of Thorpe, spinster, 21 ; at Thorpe.

10 Sept., 1767. John Montgomery of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, bachelor, 21, and Ann Goodchild of St. Nicholas, Guildford, widow, 21 ; at St. Nicholas, Guildford.

12 Sept., 1767. Robert Ranyard of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Belchier of Kingston, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at Kingston-upon-Thames. Certificate signed by William Belchier of Culworth, co. Northampton, farmer, the father of Sarah Belchier of Kingston-upon-Thames, consenting to her marriage. Witness, Robert Porter, W. B. being unable to attend in person.

13 Sept., 1767. Edmund Bond of Epsom, blacksmith and farrier, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Primmer of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Mitcham.

15 Sept., 1767. Thomas Crofts of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Turner of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Sept., 1767. James Goddard of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Pickstone of Reigate, widow ; at Reigate.

16 Sept., 1767. William Hewett of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, watchmaker, signs, bachelor, 28, and Jemima Ore of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

16 Sept., 1767 (bond only). John Hayter of St. Margaret, Westminster, cordwainer, he signs, widower, and Ann Taylor of spinster ; at

17 Sept., 1767. Robert Milner of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, upholder, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Godfrey of St. Mary Newington, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 Sept., 1767. William Sawyer of Mortlake, sawyer (*sic*), he marks, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Flint of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

17 Sept., 1767. Thomas Austin of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, mercer, signs, 21, and Elizabeth Carpenter of the same parish, spinster, 23; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

18 Sept., 1767. Abraham Constable of St. Paul, Deptford (described as of St. Nicholas, Deptford, in the Bond), co. Kent, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Pratt of Chelsham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Chelsham.

18 Sept., 1767. Thomas Wood of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, grocer, bachelor, 21, and Priscilla Hallamby of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. Richard Hallamby of Holy Trinity, Guildford, surgeon, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 Sept., 1767. John Hewitt of St. George, Hanover Square, upholder, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Meriton of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Sarah Meriton, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, the mother, who further made oath that the said minor hath no testamentary nor any other guardian whatsoever. Both sign.

23 Sept., 1767. George Strutt of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, factor, signs, bachelor, 31, and Ann Poomer of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

23 Sept., 1767. John Grant of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, Esq., signs, bachelor, 21, and Alicia Gilbert of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Carshalton.

24 Sept., 1767. Ann Way of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, she marks, widow, and John Thornton of the same parish, widower; at St. George, Southwark.

24 Sept., 1767. William Dey of St. John, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Allen of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

28 Sept., 1767. Richard Green of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Keel of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 Sept., 1767. John Bishop of Thorpe, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hart of Thorpe, spinster, 21; at Thorpe.

2 Oct., 1767. Henry Collyer of Chobham, abode 4 years, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Lee of Chobham, spinster, 21; at Chobham. William Lee of Chobham, 2nd s. Both sign.

[No date, probably 2 Oct., 1767]. Richard Ayling of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, signs, widower, 30, and Rebecca Wapshott of Chertsey, spinster, 21; at Chertsey.

2 Oct., 1767. William Shotter of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, attorney-at-law, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Trimmer of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Farnham.

2 Oct., 1767. John Gooch of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, servant, bachelor, 21, and Ann Cowley of Richmond, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

2 Oct., 1767. Edward Hudson of "Dorkin," abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Wate of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

3 Oct., 1767. William Winn of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 28, and Mary Love of the same parish, spinster, 28; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

5 Oct., 1767 (Bond only). Henry North of St. Olave, Southwark, hatt maker, bachelor, and Elizabeth Devon of spinster; at

[No date, probably 5 Oct., 1767, in Bond]. John Pamplin of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hardey of Chertsey, spinster, 21; at Chertsey. James March of Chertsey, 2nd s.

5 Oct., 1767. Sarah Hoare of Abinger, abode 4 weeks, servant, she marks, spinster, 21, and Edmond Edwards of Abinger, bachelor, a minor, 20; at Abinger. With consent of Ann Edwards of Ridgwick, co. Sussex, the mother of the above-named Edmond Edwards. She knows of no guardian to her son appointed by the will or deed of John Edwards, deceased, her late husband.

7 Oct., 1767. George Cockburn of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, widower, and Sarah Tanner of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

8 Oct., 1767. John Cox of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, tanner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Twallin of Kingston Wick, co. Surrey, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

9 Oct., 1767. Thomas Jackson of St. George in the East, co. Middlesex, linnen draper, signs, widower, and Dorcas Meriweather of Streatham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Streatham.

9 Oct., 1767. Benjamin Scarlett of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, waterman, signs, widower, and Jane Adcock of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

12 Oct., 1767. William Tibbett of St. Bennet Grace Church, London, peruke maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Garnett of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surrey.

12 Oct., 1767. Ayers Cooke of St. Margaret Pattens, London, bookseller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Garnett of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surrey.

[No date, probably Oct. 1767]. Thomas Spong of Woking, abode 4 weeks, cooper, bachelor, 22, and Jane Beckett of Sutton, Parish of Woking, spinster, 25; at Woking. Richard Gates of Woking, butcher, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 Oct., 1767. John Sharpe of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Child of Dorking, widow ; at Dorking.

14 Oct., 1767. Richard Woodman of Wooton, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Davis of Wooton, spinster, 21 ; at Wooton.

15 Oct., 1767. Thomas Bayley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, feltmonger, signs, widower, and Ann Wilkinson of Christ Church, Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

(No date, probably Oct., 1767). Henry Lee of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, widower, and Mary Blisset of Horsel, spinster, 40 ; at Horsel. John Hone of Horsell, cordwainer, 2nd s. Both sign.

16 Oct., 1767. William Mitchell of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Stokes of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21 ; at Thames Ditton. He signs " Machell."

16 Oct., 1767. Samuel Mitchell of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Phebe Feast of Clapham, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

18 Oct., 1767. John Tilt of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Allander of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Godstone.

18 Oct., 1767. Benjamin Miles of Croydon, abode 9 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 30, and Elisabeth Bullen of Little Bookham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor ; at Little Bookham. With consent of William Bullen of Little Bookham, husbandman, her father.

19 Oct., 1767. John Rolls of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, cow keeper, signs, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Coysh of the same parish, spinster, 25 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

19 Oct., 1767. Richard Stert of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Webb of St. Ann, Soho, London, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

20 Oct., 1767. Joshua Bangs of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 25, and Alice Stiles of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at St. George, Southwark.

21 Oct., 1767. Joseph Morgan of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Gravell of the same parish, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

21 Oct., 1767. Thomas Winnington of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, widower, and Jane Higgins of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 Oct., 1767. John Bolland of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hardy of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 Oct., 1767. Philip Platt of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, barber, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wells of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 21 ; at Mitcham.

22 Oct., 1767. Thomas Berry of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Ridgeway of St. Mary Newington, co. Surrey, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

23 Oct., 1767. Samuel Renshaw of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, widower, and Precila Strong of the same parish, spinster, 36; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

24 Oct., 1767. Robert Elliott of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, widower, and Ann Turner of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, 21; at Kingston. Samuel Newman of Kingston, 2nd s. Both sign.

26 Oct., 1767. Rachael Winslade of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 21, and Joseph Clarke of the same parish, bachelor, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

27 Oct., 1767. Benjamin Harcot of St. Saviour, Southwark, leather seller, he marks, widower, and Margaret Hyat of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

2 Nov., 1767. Henry North of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Devon of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Camberwell.

3 Nov., 1767. James Burge of St. George, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Everett of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of Richard Thresher of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, cordwainer, guardian of the said minor appointed in the last will and testament of James Everett, the father. Both mark.

3 Nov., 1767. Richard Johnston of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Frances Fossett of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

5 Nov., 1767. Mary Pearson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and Richard Greening of the same parish, widower; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

10 Nov., 1767. John Shurwood of Horsel, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 28, and Jane Tickner of Woking, spinster, 26; at Horsel. John Hone of Horsel, cordwainer, 2nd s. Both sign.

10 Nov., 1767. Edward Monk of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Sanders of Carshalton, spinster, 21; at Carshalton.

10 Nov., 1767. Edmund Foxcroft of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, linnen draper, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ruth Ballard of Great Bookham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Great Bookham.

13 Nov., 1767. Robert Lockwood of Send, abode 4 weeks, barge-master, bachelor, 23, and Alice Bedford of Woking, spinster, 22; at Woking. Richard Goater of Woking, fellmonger, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 Nov., 1767. Daniell Mills of St. Andrew, Holbourn, "jappanner," signs, bachelor, 30, and Rachael Barugh of Christ Church, Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at Christ Church, Surry.

13 Nov., 1767. William Huggett of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Richardson of the Chapelry of Richmond, spinster, 33 ; at Chapel of Richmond.

16 Nov., 1767. John Moss of St. James', Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, victualler, bachelor, 22, and Ann Somner of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Nov., 1767. William Knight of Helson (?), co. Sussex, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Chester of Ash, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, widow, 26 ; at Ash.

16 Nov., 1767. Augustus Luke of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 40, and Phoeby Ingram of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at St. John, Southwark.

20 Nov., 1767. John Jordan of St. John, Hackney, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Barton of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

22 Nov., 1767. Thomas Cranstone of Send, abode 4 weeks, mealman, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Austin of Send, spinster, 21 ; at Send. Henry Pledger of Send, blacksmith, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 Nov., 1767. Francis Harrison of Mitcham, publican, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Perkins of Beachworth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Beachworth. With consent of Edward Perkins of Beachworth, butcher, her father. Both sign.

23 Nov., 1767. Richard Avenell of Godalming, "Bramley" struck out, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Farley of Godalming, spinster, 21 ; at Godalming. William Farley, brick burner, 2nd s., signs.

24 Nov., 1767. William Laker of Lingfield, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, miller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Simmonds of Lingfield, spinster, 21 ; at Lingfield.

27 Nov., 1767. John King of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Perkins of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

28 Nov., 1767. John Millist of Chertsey, yeoman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Vincent of Woking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Woking. Edmund Vincent, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Nov., 1767. Nathaniel Brooker of Caterham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Piggott of Caterham, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Caterham. With consent of William Piggott of Cowden, co. Kent, shoemaker, her father. Both sign.

30 Nov., 1767. James Janaway of Send, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Ann Harris of Send, spinster, 21 ; at Send.

30 Nov., 1767. Edward Munson of St. George, Hanover Square, marriner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Phene of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

8 Dec., 1767. Phillip Smith of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, victualler, he marks, widower, and Hannah Butcher of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

8 Dec., 1767. Thomas White of St. Mary Newington, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gruby of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George the Martyr, Southwark.

9 Dec., 1767. Robert Lindo of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, lath render, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Batts of St. Mary, Lambeth, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

9 Dec., 1767. Richard Botten of Beachworth, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cooper of Beachworth, widow; at Beachworth.

12 Dec., 1767. Daniel Capel of St. Ethelburga, London, haberdasher, signs, widower, and Sarah Long of St. Mary, Rotherhyth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Rotherhyth.

13 Dec., 1767. Thomas Child of Hascomb, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Street of Dunsfold, spinster, a minor, 19; at Dunsfold. With consent of Elizabeth Street of Dunsfold, widow, her mother.

14 Dec., 1767. Henry Gray of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Price of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

14 Dec., 1767. Henry Aishelford of St. Thomas, Bristol, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Lancaster of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

16 Dec., 1767. Stephen Stanton of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 26, and Ann Ellis of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinster, 24; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Dec., 1767. William Surflen of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Nixon of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

17 Dec., 1767. Richard Briscoe of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, stocking trimmer, signs, bachelor, 28, and Deborah Good of the same parish, spinster, 25; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

18 Dec., 1767. James Inwood of Stretham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, signs, widower, and Isabella Moulton of Wandsworth, spinster, 21; at Stretham.

18 Dec., 1767. Thomas Dibble of Horsham, co. Sussex, hostler, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Downes of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

19 Dec., 1767. Thomas Jephson of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Lowndes of St. Giles', Camberwell, spinster, 21; at St. Giles', Camberwell.

19 Dec., 1767. William Winson of Ewhurst, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, widower, 21, and Mary Lee of Ewhurst, widow, 21; at Ewhurst. Thomas Puddock of farmer, 2nd s.

19 Dec., 1767. John Callingham of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Passenger of St. Nicholas, Guildford, spinster; at St. Nicholas, Guildford.

19 Dec., 1767. John Field of Bramley, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 19, and Martha Puttock of Cranley, spinster, 21; at Cranley. With consent of Edmund Field of Bramley, yeoman, the father of J. F. Both sign.

21 Dec., 1767. Samuel Hill of Merton, callicoe printer, signs, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Deal of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 Dec., 1767. Thomas King of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Mounger of Battersea, spinster, 23; at Battersea.

26 Dec., 1767. Thomas Monk of Croydon, yeoman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wood of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

27 Dec., 1767. Richard Saxby of Lingfield, abode 4 weeks, wheeler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rachael Sanders now of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Lingfield.

28 Dec., 1767. William Wakeford of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, hostler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Grist of Holy Trinity, Guildford, widow; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. John Hale, Master of the Guildford Coach, marks as 2nd s.

29 Dec., 1767. William Green of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, pin maker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Heathfield of the same parish, spinster, 23; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 Dec., 1767. William Denyer of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Smalpiece of Puttenham, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. John Eade, husbandman, 2nd s. He marks.

30 Dec., 1767. Margaret Gray of St. Thomas, Southwark, signs, widow, and George Wright of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widower; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 Dec., 1767. Joseph Clegg of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, watchmaker, signs, widower, and Mary Johnson of the same parish, widow; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

31 Dec., 1767. John Riddington of St. Peter, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Cambs, taylor, signs, bachelor, 30, and Anna Cutforth of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

1 Jan., 1768 (Bond much decayed). John Furnish of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mason, signs, widower, and Sarah Cleaveley Robinson of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

4 Jan., 1768. John Mun (or Man) of Hascomb, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Bambridge of Cranley, spinster, 21; at Cranley.

6 Jan., 1768. Samuel Jarman of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, compass maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Allen of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

7 Jan., 1768. Robert Skinner of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, carpenter, widower, and Margaret Brookes of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 16; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Edward Brookes of St. Saviour, Southwark, labourer, her father.

12 Jan., 1768. William Skinner of St. Sepulchre, London, cobbaconist, signs, bachelor, 22, and Rachael Baker of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. Olave, Southwark.

13 Jan., 1768. Rev. William Robert Jones of Egham, abode 4 weeks, clerk, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Richards of Egham, spinster, 21; at Egham.

14 Jan., 1768. John Streatfeild of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Skinner of Battersea, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

15 Jan., 1768. James Moon of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Bet Henwood of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford.

16 Jan., 1768. Robert Kenyon of St. Paul, Shadwell, co. Middlesex, marriner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cockaine of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Jan., 1768. Thomas Maybank of Wonersh, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Winkworth of Hambledon, spinster, 21; at Hambledon. John Winkworth, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

17 Jan., 1768. Michael Stacey of Buckland, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Dod of Buckland, spinster, 21; at Buckland.

18 Jan., 1768. Thomas Harris of St. George, co. Surry (*sic*), cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Charrington of Leatherhead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Leatherhead.

19 Jan., 1768. Edward Orchard of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 30, and Helen Wayte of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 Jan., 1768. William Lloyd of St. George the Martyr, abode 4 weeks, druggist, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Akers of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. George the Martyr.

23 Jan., 1768. Hubert Gayner of Tooting, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Plant of Tooting, spinster, 21; at Tooting. James Stacey of Tooting, 2nd s. Both sign.

24 Jan., 1768. William Storey of Woodman's Green, co. Southampton, abode 4 weeks at Aldershot, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Wicks of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Farnham.

25 Jan., 1768. Thomas Hawkes of St. Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Angel Smith of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

25 Jan., 1768. John Murphyt of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, silk weaver, widower, and Mary Baxter of the same parish, spinster, 23; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

25 Jan., 1768. Thomas Whatman of Streatham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, collar maker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Wingfield of Streatham, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

27 Jan., 1768. John Adey of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, cook, signs, widower, and Mary Wharfe of Greenwich, co. Kent, widow; at St. Giles', Camberwell.

28 Jan., 1768. George Osborne, jun., of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, 19, and Ann Walker of Worplesdon, 22; at Worplesdon. John Martin of Worplesdon, yeoman, 2nd s., signs. With consent of George Osborne, sen., his father.

29 Jan., 1768. Sills Gibbons of Stroud, co. Kent, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Wallis of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

29 Jan., 1768. Hannah Owen of Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 29, and Michael Dartnall of Lambeth, bachelor, 38; at Lambeth.

29 Jan., 1768. Alexander Cuthbert of St. Mary Newington, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Skinner of St. Mary Newington, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Newington.

30 Jan., 1768. John Martin of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, painter, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sandbach of the same parish, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

1 Feb., 1768. John Minchin of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, bachelor, 26, and Ann Grimshir of Kingston, spinster, 26; at Kingston-upon-Thames. Samuel Newman of Kingston, 2nd s. Both sign.

3 Feb., 1768. Henry Alt of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Wilshier of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

3 Feb., 1768. Samuel Baker of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, carman, widower, and Hannah Lee of St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

3 Feb., 1768. Francis Morelly of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Maw of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

6 Feb., 1768. John Sturt of Shalford, abode 4 weeks, farmer, widower, and Ann Terry of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. James Balchin, inn-keeper, 2nd s. Both sign.

8 Feb., 1768. John Marman (? Harman) of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, stone mason, bachelor, 21, and Martha Hall of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. William Hall, peruke maker, 2nd s. Both sign.

9 Feb., 1768. George Monk of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Hart of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 Feb., 1768. John Knight of St. Michael Cornhill, London, warehouseman, signs, bachelor, 26, and Frances Woodcock of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

10 Feb., 1768. Edward Barlow of St. Olave, Southwark, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Lindley of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

10 Feb., 1768. William Ward of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rosamond Mc Neil of St. Mary, Rotherhith, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Feb., 1768. Thomas Eves of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Mary Covet of the same parish, spinster, 26 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Feb., 1768. John Gosden of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, horse dealer, bachelor, 32, and Hannah Reed of Chobham, widow ; at Chobham. John Benge of Chobham, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 Feb., 1768. John Marden of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Balchin of St. Nicholas, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at St. Nicholas.

13 Feb., 1768. Joseph Hollis of Tooting, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Snelling of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Guildford. He signs "Holless." George Westbrook, parish clerk, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 Feb., 1768. Elizabeth Stone of Malden, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, she marks, widow, full age of 21, and Daniel Rogers of Malden, widower, 21 ; at Malden. Benjamin Brown of Malden, farmer, 2nd s.

15 Feb., 1768. Mark Ratliff of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 30, and Betty Biggs of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. John, Southwark.

15 Feb., 1768. John Collens (or Collins) of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Mary Stevens of Epsom, widow ; at Epsom.

15 Feb., 1768. Isaac Borrowes of Wickham, co. Kent, servant, bachelor, 21, and Ann Cotes of Warlingham, abode 4 weeks, spinster ; at Warlingham. Jasper Wood of Saunderstead, husbandman, 2nd s. Both sign.

15 Feb., 1768. John Lynn of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, mason, widower, and Pleasant Furs Heathfield of Dorking, spinster, 16 ; at Dorking. With consent of John Heathfield of Dorking, brewer, the father (*sic*). Both sign.

15 Feb., 1768. Jonathan Snook of Epping, co. Essex, Gent., signs, widower, and Ann Makensey of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

16 Feb., 1768. Thomas Davison of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, waterman, signs, widower, and Mary Carter of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. John, Southwark.

16 Feb., 1768. Jacob Hewett of Byfleet, abode 4 weeks, servant to John Twig, Esq., signs, bachelor, 21, and Anne Lucock of Bifleet, spinster, 21 ; at Bifleet.

17 Feb., 1768. Frances Townley of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 23, and William Fulbrick of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widower ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

18 Feb., 1768. Jacob Farlam of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Wade of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

23 Feb., 1768. Thomas Peck of Merrow, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Blackman of Send, spinster, 21 ; at Merrow. William Yalden of Ripley, 2nd s.

23 Feb., 1768. Robert Quelch of Dunsfold, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bromham of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21 ; at Dunsfold. John Enticknap of Chiddingfold, 2nd s., signs.

23 Feb., 1768. John Lake of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Lilly Groset of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

24 Feb., 1768. Henry Hart of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, collar maker, bachelor, 21, and Mary Chase of Bramshot, co. Hants, widow, 21 ; at Godalming. William Elphs, framework knitter, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Feb., 1768. Arthur Gough of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, breeches maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Dew of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

1 Mar., 1768. Thomas Coppard of Croydon, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Powel of Bletchingly, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Bletchingly.

1 Mar., 1768. Thomas Blaggrave of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, wool stapler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anna Maria Wagstaffe of St. Mary, Reading, co. Berks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

4 Mar., 1768. William Widdows of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cloth worker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Pratley of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, spinster, 22 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

7 Mar., 1768. Thomas Killby of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, fruiterer, signs, widower, and Aquilla Haywood of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

9 Mar., 1768. John Weston of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, potter, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Mills of the same parish, spinster, 25 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

9 Mar., 1768. John Walker of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Mary Johnson of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

12 Mar., 1768. Henry Rose of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Sayers of Godstone, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

12 Mar., 1768. William Swan of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, and Elizabeth Armson of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

12 Mar., 1768. John Hallett of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, brewer, signs, bachelor, 22, and Mary Kinning of Battersea, spinster, 22; at Battersea.

18 Mar., 1768. Charles Harling of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, bachelor, 21, and Frances Shellwood Shank of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Robert Shank of St. Nicholas, Deptford, Gent., co. Kent, her father. Both sign.

22 Mar., 1768. John Stanley of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, he marks, widower, and Charlotte Goredge of Croydon, widow; at Godstone.

23 Mar., 1768. Lawrence Moore of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, waiter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Cowfield of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

23 Mar., 1768. Jasper Wheeler of West Hoathly, co. Sussex, miller, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Head of Leigh, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Leigh.

24 Mar., 1768. Robert Davis of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gentleman, signs, widower, and Mary Poole of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Mar., 1768. Allen Hunt of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Gracey Neice of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

1 Apr., 1768. Jacob Beverstock of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, card maker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Harbach of the same parish, spinster, 40; at St. Olave, Southwark.

1 Apr., 1768. Edward Haite of Shorne, co. Kent, bachelor, a minor, 19, and Olive Tomlin of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Francis Haite of St. Nicholas, Rochester, co. Kent, shipwright, the father. Both father and son sign. Thomas Tomlin of St. Saviour, Southwark, hop factor, 2nd s. He signs.

1 Apr., 1768. Edward Hanson of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, warehouseman, signs, widower, and Sarah Hanson of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 45; at Camberwell.

1 Apr., 1768. Mark Allen of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, carver, signs, bachelor, 23, and Ann Coomb of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. George, Southwark.

4 Apr., 1768. William Toon of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, gardiner, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Meers of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

4 Apr., 1768. John Cunnington of St. Olave, Southwark, mill wright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Hargrave of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

5 Apr., 1768. George Gibson of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, widower, 60, and Mary Trumball of Chobham, widow, 60; at Windlesham.

6 Apr., 1768. Ann Lowe of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and Edward Gowers of Walthamstow, co. Essex, bachelor, 22 ; at St. George, Southwark.

6 Apr., 1768. William Ayling of Shere, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Baker of Shere, spinster, 21 ; at Shere. Jesse Attree 2nd s., and signs.

7 Apr., 1768. Joseph Norris of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Parker of the same parish, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

7 Apr., 1768. William Northcoat of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, maltster, signs, widower, and Susannah Cutter of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

8 Apr., 1768. Joseph Eger of Weybridge, coachman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Fewell of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Weybridge.

8 Apr., 1768. Thomas Daw of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cooke of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

8 Apr., 1768. Peter Brown of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, cloath drawer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Field of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

9 Apr., 1768. Benjamin Holland of the Chapelry of Richmond, servant, bachelor, 25, and Martha Skinner of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, widow, 22 ; at the Chapel of Richmond. John Baron of Richmond, 2nd s.

12 Apr., 1768. Timothy Coney of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, breeches maker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Arnold of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

13 Apr., 1768. Robert Harrison of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Eleanor Hunt of Wringham (*sic*), co. Kent, spinster, 21 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

13 Apr., 1768. Thomas Sanders of Leigh, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Dungate of Horley, spinster, 21 ; at Horley.

14 Apr., 1768. John Haddon of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, mercer, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Patching of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

17 Apr., 1768. Elisabeth Tory of Merton, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and James Bently of Merton, a minor, 20 ; at Merton. Ann Bentley of Merton, widow, made oath that she is the mother of the said J. B. and is unmarried and consenting to his marriage, and that she knows of no guardian of her said son appointed by the will or deed of James Bentley, deceased, her late husband and the father of the said J. B. She marks.

18 Apr., 1768. John Tubby of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, signs, widower, and Ann Luger of St. Mary, Lambeth, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

19 Apr., 1768. William Mason of Epsom, coach master, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Martha Worthall of Streatham, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Streatham.

20 Apr., 1768. Thomas Bent of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, Gent., signs, widower, and Mary Stanwy of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

20 Apr., 1768. William Hubbard of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, waterman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Lydia Sabine of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. John, Southwark.

20 Apr., 1768. Robert Piper of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Piper of Farnham, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

22 Apr., 1768. Robert Johnson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Darlison of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

22 Apr., 1768. Fowler Wood of Oxted, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Glover of Oxted, spinster, 21 ; at Oxted.

23 Apr., 1768. Rev. Richard Hutchings of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, and Jaminia (*sic*) George of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

25 Apr., 1768 (Bond much damaged). John Mc Donnell of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, tobbaconist (?), bachelor, 21, and Susannah Hyde of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

25 Apr., 1768. Thomas Ayres of Kingston, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Rossal of Cobham, co. Surrey, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston. Samuel Newman of Kingston, 2nd s. Both sign.

27 Apr., 1768. John Darvill of Wandsworth, millwright, signs, widower, and Ann Stenhouse of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

5 May, 1768. William Edwards of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, officer of excise, signs, bachelor, 33, and Ann Piper of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28 ; at Chapel of Richmond or Parish Church of Kingston-upon-Thames.

6 May, 1768. Edward Burls of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Spratt of the same parish, spinster, 24 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

7 May, 1768. John Plumer of St. Ann, Lewes, co. Sussex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Eleanor Morton of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Reigate.

9 May, 1768. Thomas Huet of the Temple, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Martha Blizzard of Kingston, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston. William Parker of Kingston, co. Surry, 2nd s. Both sign.

10 May, 1768. William Hastings of St. Peter, Colchester, co. Essex, taylor, signs, widower, and Martha Beck of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

10 May, 1768. John Hutchinson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Chamberlin of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

11 Apr., 1768. John Biden of East Moulsey, Gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Paggett of West Moulsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at West Moulsey. With consent of James Paggett of West Moulsey, victualler, the father. Both sign.

14 May, 1768. John Field of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, wax chandler, widower, and Sarah Burrows of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Walter Burrows of St. Mary, Lambeth, bricklayer, father of the said Sarah B. Both sign.

14 May, 1768. Thomas Wilkinson of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, ironmonger, bachelor, 21, and Mary Norris of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. George Hedger, carrier, 2nd s. Both sign.

16 May, 1768. John Ward of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, miller, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bromley of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

19 May, 1768. Patrick Hannen (or Hannan) of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, wool card maker, signs, bachelor, 36, and Charlotte Kershaw of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

19 May, 1768. John Chinton of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Croft of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. William Trigg, butcher, 2nd s. Both sign.

20 May, 1768. Robert Goadby of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, vintner, signs, widower, and Jane Tempest of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 May, 1768. Henry Carrell of Merton, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bradcott of Merton, spinster, 21; at Merton.

25 May, 1768. James Bix of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gardener, bachelor, 24, and Mary Lidsey of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Richard Lidsey of St. Mary's, Lambeth, gardener, who made oath that the said Mary Lidsey, the minor, hath no father or mother living, that he is the curator or guardian lawfully assigned to the person and estate of the said minor in and by the last will and testament of John Lidsey, the father. Both sign.

25 May, 1768. Samuel Hibberdine of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, upholder, signs, bachelor, 40, and Emlin Merriman of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

25 May, 1768. George Fulk of Ockham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, widower, 21, and Hannah Fish of Ockham, spinster, 21; at Ockham. Henry Fish, husbandman, signs.

26 May, 1768. John Maintru of Christ Church, Surrey, abode 4 weeks, coal merchant, signs, widower, 21, and Isabella Robson of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

26 May, 1768. James Jemmett of Clapham, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 41, and Martha Martin of Clapham, spinster, 40; at Clapham.

29 May, 1768. Henry Selfe of Kingston-upon-Thames, plumber, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Ginger of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Long Ditton.

30 May, 1768. John Blomfield of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, corker, he marks, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hinds of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

31 May, 1768. William Maxfield of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, signs, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Piper of Farnham, spinster, 25; at Farnham.

1 June, 1768. Thomas Baynham of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, Esq., widower, and Mary Paris of St. Dunstan in the West, London, spinster, a minor, 18; at Wandsworth. With consent of John Paris of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, taylor, her father. Both sign.

3 June, 1768. John Stables of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, widower, and Ann Ward of Battersea, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

3 June, 1768. Henry Hougham of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Jane Carlton of Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of Josias Carlton of Greenwich, co. Kent, Gent., her father. Both sign.

4 June, 1768. Matthew Buckle of Bansted, abode 4 weeks, Esq., signs, bachelor, 50, and Hannah Hughes of Bansted, spinster, 26; at Bansted.

6 June, 1768. Rene Bertrand of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, wine merchant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Laporte of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

10 June, 1768. Jacob Meane of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, coffin plate chaser, widower, and Mary Case of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

10 June, 1768. William Bedser of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Ann Sommers of Becheath (*sic*), co. Surry, widow; at Wandsworth.

11 June, 1768. John Dinsinij of St. Mary, Lambeth, sugar refiner, signs, bachelor, 33, and Mary China (*sic*) of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

11 June, 1768. Henry Martin of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 21, and Elisabeth Geble of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. William Wakeford, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

11 June, 1768. Jacob Goldhawk of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Wansell of Chertsey, spinster, 21; at Chertsey.

12 June, 1768. Henry Mazey of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Land of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at Long Ditton.

13 June, 1768. Michael Dew of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, paper maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ham of Carshalton, widow; at Carshalton.

15 June, 1768. Thomas Hewett of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, he marks, bachelor, 25, and Mary North of Wandsworth, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

15 June, 1768. John Andrew of Newdigate, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, 21, and Mary Burberry of Newdigate, spinster, 21; at Newdigate.

15 June, 1768. John Hodgson of West Horsley, abode 4 weeks, servant, bachelor, 23, and Barbara Fairhill of West Horsley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at West Horsley.

15 June, 1768. Stephen Goveir of St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Day of West Moulsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at West Moulsey. With consent of Richard Day of West Moulsey, bricklayer, her father. S. G. marks. R. D. signs.

16 June, 1768. John Hember of St. Saviour, Southwark, brewer's servant, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Johnson of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Barbara Johnson of St. Saviour's, Southwark, widow. "The said Rebecca Johnson, spinster, the minor, hath no father living or a testamentary guardian appointed" "that she is the mother of the said minor." Both mark, J. H. and B. J.

16 June, 1768. Stephen Dungate of Bansted, abode 4 weeks, servant, he marks, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Foster of Ebbisham, alias Epsom, spinster, 21; at Bansted.

16 June, 1768. John Hinton of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, surgeon, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ferniough of Reigate, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

16 June, 1768. Robert Jackson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 28, and Esther Sadler of St. Bartholomew, by the Royal Exchange, London, spinster, 27; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 June, 1768. John Hughes of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, widower, and Sarah Cattel of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

17 June, 1768. Christopher Prockter of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Simes of the Chapelry of Richmond, spinster, 27; at Chapel of Richmond.

17 June, 1768. John Crawley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Robins of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

18 June, 1768. Thomas Walter of St. John, Southwark, distiller, signs, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Barrett of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

18 June, 1768. James Woolrich of St. Mary, Newington, chandler, signs, widower, and Martha Pates of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

20 June, 1768. Israel Elliott of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 28, and Mary Luff of Frencham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at Frensham.

21 June, 1768. Thomas Hollis of Oakham, co. Surry, bricklayer, bachelor, 19, and Elizabeth Ingram of Cobham, co. Surry, spinster, 21; at Cobham. With consent of Edward Hollis of Oakham, bricklayer, the father of Thomas Hollis. T. Hollis abode in Parish of Cobham 4 weeks last past. Both sign.

23 June, 1768. Anthony Heather of the "Parish of Green," co. Sussex, abode 6 months, husbandman, bachelor, 24, and Ann Ead of Chiddingfold, abode 7 weeks, spinster, 24; at Chiddingfold. Edward Ead of Chiddingfold, "pin cleaver," 2nd s. He marks.

23 June, 1768. James Bailey of St. Martin Outwich, London, weaver, signs, widower, and Ann Gelthorp of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

23 June, 1768. Mary Todman of Sutton, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 21, and John Chitney of Ashted, bachelor, 21; at Sutton.

27 June, 1768. Hugh James Scleter of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Bristo of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

27 June, 1768. Samuel Stone of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Richardson of the same parish, widow; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

27 June, 1768. Gabriel Tahourdin of St. George, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary le Bas of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

27 June, 1768. John Lewis of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Clark of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

28 June, 1768. John King of Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, farmer, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Napper of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

28 June, 1768. Michael Bowyer of Bansted, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Harding of Beachworth, spinster, 23; at Bansted.

1 July, 1768. John Mather of St. Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, servant, signs, bachelor, 25, and Lydia Watson of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

1 July, 1768. Henry Lee of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cobbett of Windlesham, spinster, 22; at Windlesham.

2 July, 1768. James Dowding of St. George the Martyr, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, salesman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Goldhawk of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George the Martyr, Southwark.

2 July, 1768. Garitt Callaghan of St. George, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Bean of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. George, Southwark.

4 July, 1768. Jonathan Haskins of Mangodsfield, co. Gloucester, mariner, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Darby of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of John Darby of St. Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent, mariner, her father. Both sign.

4 July, 1768. William Williams of Richmond, bargeman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susan Stevens of Streatham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

4 July, 1768. John Mills, Jun., of Fetcham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 21, and Elisabeth Bourn of Fetcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Fetcham. John Mills, Sen., 2nd s. Both sign.

4 July, 1768. William Wood of Cranley, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, widower, 21, and Hannah Hersey of Cranley, widow, 21; at Cranley. Joshua Moore, clock maker, 2nd s. Both sign.

5 July, 1768. Thomas Batt of Heston, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Miles of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

5 July, 1768. James Eade of Epsom (abode 4 weeks at Chiddingfold), post chaise driver, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Matthew of Chiddingfold, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. Robert Luxford, taylor, 2nd s., signs.

5 July, 1768 (endorsed 5 July, 1769). William Griffiths of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, tidesman, signs, widower, and Ann Harden of the same parish, spinster, 45; at St. Saviour, Southwark. Bond dated 5 July, 1769.

9 July, 1768. William Kindon of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Caroline Grover of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

11 July, 1768. Henry Stone of Leigh, co. Surry, labourer, he marks, widower, and Ann Parsons of Horley, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Horley.

11 July, 1768. Joseph Weeden of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, glover, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Beldham of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

11 July, 1768. John Pocock of St. Mary le Bone, co. Middlesex, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Harris of Christ Church, Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surry.

14 July, 1768. Stephen Hutching Stower of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., widower, and Elizabeth Lovett of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

14 July, 1768. John Bailey of Great Bookham, abode 4 weeks, malster, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Shelley of Great Bookham, spinster, 21; at Great Bookham. Thomas Martyr, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 July, 1768. Thomas Allenby of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Cooke of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

16 July, 1768. William Nowers of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, grasier, widower, 21, and Mary Dowding of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George the Martyr, Southwark.

16 July, 1768. Ann Kinton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and James Bradley of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 24; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

18 July, 1768. Samuel Challenge of Christ Church, Surry, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Sound of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 18; at Christ Church, Surrey. With consent of William Sound of Christ Church, Surrey, waterman, her father. Both sign.

18 July, 1768. William Freeman of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 22, and Mary Martin of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

20 July, 1768. John Cobb of St. Edmund the King, London, hatter, signs, bachelor, 32, and Ann Fawcett of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 July, 1768. Daniel Bonecherrin of St. George, co. Middlesex, victualler, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Parsons of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 July, 1768. William Monro of Battersea, gardener, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Vevers of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

22 July, 1768. Luke Ashton of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Wood of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

22 July, 1768. Thomas Robinson of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, drover, he marks, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Feltham of the same parish, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

23 July, 1768. William Dennis of Wallingham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Bryan of Wallingham, spinster, 21; at Wallingham.

25 July, 1768. Richard Cheesman of Dorking, inn-holder, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Smith of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Reigate.

26 July, 1768 (bond only). David Lewis of Kingston-upon-Thames, bachelor, and Jane Loadman of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster; at Samuel Newman of Kingston, 2nd s. Both sign.

27 July, 1768. James Hurley of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 24, and Mary Miller of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

28 July, 1768. John Paine of Haslemere, abode 10 years, innholder, widower, 45, and Kitty Wakeham of Haslemere, abode 6 months, spinster, 26; at Haslemere. Robert Roill of Haslemere, Gent., 2nd s. Both sign.

28 July, 1768. William Ryton of Christ Church, Surrey, abode 4 weeks, cabinet maker, signs, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Deadmarsh of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surrey.

29 July, 1768. James Allen of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Scott of Mitcham, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

30 July, 1768. John Allard of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rooke of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 July, 1768. Thomas Swayne of Chertsey, abode for some years, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Spratly of Chertsey, spinster, 25; at Chertsey.

30 July, 1768. James Denyer of Witley, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Anne Stilwell of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Witley or Godalming.

1 Aug., 1768. Thomas Noyce of Ditton-upon-Thames (*sic*), abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Purton of Endfield, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at Ditton-upon-Thames. Francis Johnson of Kingston-upon-Thames, 2nd s. Both sign.

2 Aug., 1768. John Moss of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 36, and Martha Mash of "Sibson," Parish of Harmansworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, 24; at Chapel of Richmond.

2 Aug., 1768. William Henwood of Littlecote, co. Bucks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mercy Stretton of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

2 Aug., 1768. James Courthope of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 25, and Susannah Terrell of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

2 Aug., 1768. Thomas Beves of Halverstoke, co. Hants, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Barton Styles of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

2 Aug., 1768. William Hall of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, widower, and Margaret Gallen of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, a minor, 20; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. With consent of Hugh Gallen of Charlton, co. Somerset, stay maker, her father. Both sign.

2 Aug., 1768. William Williams of Fulham, co. Middlesex, gardiner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Shirley of Catterham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Catterham.

3 Aug., 1768. John Barker of Oxted, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Ridley of Oxted, spinster, 38 ; at Oxted.

3 Aug., 1768. George Kirk of St. Mary, Lambeth, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Christy of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

4 Aug., 1768. Branch Goff of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Angilo of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

6 Aug., 1768. John Preston of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Ann Ramsbottom of St. George the Martyr, co. Surry, widow ; at Camberwell.

8 Aug., 1768. Richard Mathison of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, broker, signs, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cooper of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

9 Aug., 1768. Taverson Eley of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, 44, and Hannah Wise of the Chapelry of Richmond, spinster, 29 ; at Chapel of Richmond.

9 Aug., 1768. John Cousins of St. George, Hanover Square, London, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hall of the Hamlet of Ham, Parish of Kingston, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston.

9 Aug., 1768. Edward Sherrin of Ash, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Mansfield of Ash, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at Ash.

10 Aug., 1768. William Richardson of Beddington, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Clark of Bansted, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at Bansted.

11 Aug., 1768. Edward Little of All Hallows the Less, London, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Nickolls of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, a minor, 18 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of George Nickolls of St. Mary, Lambeth, Gent., her father.

15 Aug., 1768. Robert Stevens of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Prockter of Richmond, spinster, 21 ; at Richmond.

15 Aug., 1768. George Hall of St. Olave, Southwark, buckram stiffner, signs, bachelor, 23, and Martha Cooper of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

15 Aug., 1768. Humphrey Bridges of St. Mary, Lambeth, coachman, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, and Johanna Roles of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

15 Aug., 1768. John Stone of Lingfield, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Rose of Lingfield, spinster, 21 ; at Lingfield.

15 Aug., 1768. Michael Mills of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hall of Dorking, widow; at Dorking.

18 Aug., 1768. Thomas Richbell of West Clandon, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, widower, 50, and Mary Cuxey of Bisley, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, widow, 48; at Bisley.

19 Aug., 1768. Richard Billiter of St. Martin Outwich, London, vintner, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Johnson of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. John, Southwark.

19 Aug., 1768. Thomas Simms of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Smith of Chertsey, spinster, 21; at Chertsey.

20 Aug., 1768. Thomas Burkett of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, widower, and Sarah Saywood of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

22 Aug., 1768. William Rain of Barnes, co. Surry, malster, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Crook of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 Aug., 1768. Henry Garlick of Warlingham, labouring man, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Rose Skinner of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Carshalton. George Inwood of Carshalton, farmer, 2nd s., signs.

23 Aug., 1768. Matthew Hampson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, hatter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hunt of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

23 Aug., 1768. Robert Cleiland of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Hannah Cole of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, a minor, 19; at Bermondsey. With consent of Henry Cole of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, rope maker, her father. Both sign.

24 Aug., 1768. George Bullin of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Hollonds of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

24 Aug., 1768. John Addison of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, linnen draper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah King of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

24 Aug., 1768. John Wood of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, glass cutter, signs, bachelor, 27, and Charlotte Skinner of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surry.

26 Aug., 1768. John Frogley of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Prudence Hopkins of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, 21; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

27 Aug., 1768. John Penfould of St. Mary, Lambeth, gentleman, signs, widower, and Mary Kingston of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

27 Aug., 1768. John Bowles of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, Esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Pepper of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Kingston. Thomas Tilsley of Kingston-upon-Thames, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Aug., 1768. Robert Maddockes of St. Magnus, London, wine cooper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Frances Murphy of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

1 Sept., 1768. William Todd of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, waterman, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Hudson of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

1 Sept., 1768. William Lavey of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Whitmore of Nutfield, spinster, 21; at Nutfield.

2 Sept., 1768. Thomas Mathews of the Chapelry of Richmond,, signs, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Tame of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29; at the Chapel of Richmond.

3 Sept., 1768. John Bell of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mason, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wilson of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

4 Sept., 1768. Richard Planner of Dartford, co. Kent, exciseman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Beakhurst of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

5 Sept., 1768. Joseph Boyer of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, ship carpenter, signs, widower, and Jane Long of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

6 Sept., 1768. John Bryant of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 31, and Joanna Mc Carty of the same parish, spinster, 27; at St. John, Southwark.

7 Sept., 1768. Edmund Roe of Holy Trinity, Guildford (abode in St. Mary's Guildford 4 weeks), glazier, bachelor, 21, and Ann Wilkins of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Mary, Guildford. Edward Bennet, brazier, 2nd s. Both sign. With consent of Elizabeth Wilkins of St. Mary's, Guildford, widow, her mother.

7 Sept., 1768. Joseph Barroso of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, marriner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

9 Sept., 1768. William Stuart of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, boat builder, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Brooks of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

9 Sept., 1768. John Argent of Cullesden, co. Surry, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Lee of Bletchingly, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bletchingly.

10 Sept., 1768. Joseph Watson of Walton-upon-Thames, brick-layer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Gibson of Esher, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Esher.

10 Sept., 1768. George Townsend of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Swan of Long Ditton, spinster, 21; at Long Ditton.

11 Sept., 1768. William Lister of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., widower, 21, and Ann Wellbelove of Wootton, co. Surrey, widow, 21; at Wootton. John Scutt, officer in the excise, 2nd s. Both sign.

12 Sept., 1768. Jeremiah Williamson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, timber merchant, bachelor, 22, and Mary Elliott of the same parish, spinster, 17, a minor; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Mary Elliott of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, and Thomas Thompson of the same parish, gentleman, guardians of the said minor appointed by the last will and testament of Thomas Elliott, deceased, the father. The three sign.

13 Sept., 1768. Robert Hunt of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, brewer, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Gregory of Laylam, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. Timothy Talbot, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 Sept., 1768. Thomas Priestley of St. John, Southwark, carman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Fleming of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Sept., 1768. John Felton of Betsworth, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cooke of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Olave, Southwark. With consent of Thomas Cooke of Betsworth, the father, carpenter. Both sign.

14 Sept., 1768. Robert Hurt of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, widower, and Jane Corson of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

14 Sept., 1768. Elizabeth Leonard of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, widow, and John Cook of Putney, bachelor, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

15 Sept., 1768. Walter Smith of St. James', Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, clock maker, bachelor, 26, and Ann Gascoign of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Rotherhith. With consent of Benjamin Gascoign of St. Sepulchre, co. Middlesex, taylor, her father. Both sign.

17 Sept., 1768. Benjamin Gillaspe of the Chapelry of Richmond, signs, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Stephens of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Chapel of Richmond.

17 Sept., 1768. James Smith of Witley, abode 4 weeks, frame-work knitter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Tickner of Witley, spinster, 21; at Witley.

17 Sept., 1768. Jonas Attreed of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Meads of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. John Attreed, frame-work knitter, 2nd s. Both mark.

18 Sept., 1768. James Batchelar of Beachworth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cooke of Beachworth,

spinster, a minor, 20; at Beachworth. With consent of Thomas Cook of Beachworth, carpenter, the father of the said E. C.

18 Sept., 1768. Edward Bashford of Horne, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Kezia Hewit of Horne, spinster, 21; at Horne.

19 Sept., 1768. Joseph Alder of St. Mary, White Chappel, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gardner of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

20 Sept., 1768. Thomas Draper of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Bedia Rudgley of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

26 Sept., 1768. John Abraham of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he marks, widower, and Sarah Leach of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

26 Sept., 1768. James Harrad of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Havers of St. Mary, White Chapple, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

27 Sept., 1768. Mary Humphreys of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and John Balthaser Silberrad of the same parish, widower, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

27 Sept., 1768. Alexander Gibbs of St. Luke, co. Middlesex, sadler, signs, widower ("aged 30" struck out), and Jane Evans of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

29 Sept., 1768. John Jefferies of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Ruddick of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

30 Sept., 1768. Abraham Bull of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, callicoe print cutter, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth More of Clapham, spinster, 21; at Clapham.

1 Oct., 1768. William Hester of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Mills of Kingston, spinster, 21; at Kingston.

2 Oct., 1768. William Spong of Woking, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 28, and Jane Collins of Woking, spinster, 27; at Woking. John Martin of Worplesdon, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

3 Oct., 1768. Charles Knight of Oxted, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Pope of Oxted, spinster, 21; at Oxted.

5 Oct., 1768. Richard Payce of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Turner of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

5 Oct., 1768. Benjamin Bedhurst of Farnham, a resider, abode 4 weeks, breeches maker, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Mary Alderton of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

6 Oct., 1768. Mary Ann Merigeot of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 25, and James Gardiner of the same parish, widower; at St. George, Southwark.

7 Oct., 1768. Thomas Botwright of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Greenfield of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

7 Oct., 1768. James Sinclair of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Rachel Stow of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

7 Oct., 1768. Charles Genner of Weston,* co. Surrey, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Stedman of Newdigate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Newdigate.

8 Oct., 1768. Samuel Warner of Shepperton, co. Middlesex, coachman, signs, bachelor, 32, and Diana Smith of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Olave, Southwark.

10 Oct., 1768. Robert Parrott of Kingston-upon-Thames, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Jackett of Streatham, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

10 Oct., 1768. Joseph Brazier of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Goodriff of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

10 Oct., 1768. Thomas Spreadborough (or Spreadburrow) of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, widower, 22, and Sarah Hannington of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

11 Oct., 1768. William Lepard of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, stationer, signs, widower, and Hephzibah Rush Sley of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. George, Southwark.

11 Oct., 1768. Alexander Wyllie of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, taylor, signs, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Clunie of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

11 Oct., 1768. Robert Blakeway of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, upholder, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Eadey of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

12 Oct., 1768. James Hendry of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 25, and Ann Hopson of the same parish, spinster, 18; at St. Olave, Southwark. With consent of Margaret Hopson, widow, who made oath "that the said Ann Hopson hath no father living, neither hath she any testamentary guardians, and that she is the mother. He signs. She marks.

13 Oct., 1768. Francis Ottaway of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, brazier (?), he marks, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Older of Worplesdon, spinster, 27; at Worplesdon. Witness to his mark, Jenny Berryman, who also marks. Edward Bennett of Guildford, 2nd s., signs.

14 Oct., 1768. John Harvey of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, widower, and Mary Crumpton of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Olave, Southwark.

* Described in Bond as of Newdigate.

14 Oct., 1768. William Pigg of Woking (usual abode in Chobham for 4 weeks last past), husbandman, bachelor, 22, and Jane Hunt of Woking, spinster, 22; at Woking. John Ingaltton of Worplesdon, gardner, 2nd s., signs. Witness, Jenny Berryman.

14 Oct., 1768. Jervis Dewdney of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Winchester of Reigate, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

15 Oct., 1768. George Johnson of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Thatcher of Godalming, a minor, 19; at Chobham or Godalming. With consent of Thomas Woods, clothier, her guardian lawfully appointed by the marriage deed of Sarah Hedger, the mother of the said Sarah T. Both sign.

15 Oct., 1768. George Lewer of Ewhurst, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Winson of Cranley, widow, 21; at Ewhurst. James Puttock, farmer, 2nd s., signs.

17 Oct., 1768. Jacob Parns of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hanson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Mary Hanson of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, her mother. She marks.

17 Oct., 1768. Abraham Cotterell of Ash, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, he marks, widower, 40, and Ann Jewer of Ash, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at Ash.

17 Oct., 1768. Thomas Spencer of Weybridge, abode 40 years, labourer, widower, 55, and Ann Flint of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, widow, 40; at Weybridge. John Hooker of West Horsley, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

18 Oct., 1768. Thomas Smalley of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, sawyer, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Moulsey of Battersea, spinster, 25; at Battersea.

19 Oct., 1768. John Linney of St. George, Borough of Southwark, abode 4 weeks, silversmith, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Beales of the same parish, spinster, 25; at St. George, Southwark.

22 Oct., 1768. James Russell of Godstone, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Searle of Horne, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Horne.

24 Oct., 1768. John Berry of Banstead, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Marter of Ewell, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewell.

24 Oct., 1768. Nathaniel Greaves of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Simms of St. Thomas, Southwark, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

24 Oct., 1768. William Webber of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

25 Oct., 1768. Stephen Adams of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, he marks, bachelor, 28, and Mary Humphrys of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

28 Oct., 1768. John Rook of St. George, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 40, and Margaret Manning of the same parish, widow ; at St. George, Southwark.

28 Oct., 1768. Michael Colley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, currier, signs, bachelor, 25, and Eleanor Holden of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

29 Oct., 1768. James Cammell of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, widower, and Sarah Grace Dean of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

29 Oct., 1768. Francis Collins of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, porter, he marks, bachelor, 30, and Ann Willett of the same parish, widow ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Oct., 1768. William Elrick of St. Olave, Southwark, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Richards of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Oct., 1768. Edmund Culpeper of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, gentleman, widower, and Rebecca Messenger of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

1 Nov., 1768. James Bell of Camberwell,* abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, widower, and Frances Collins of Camberwell, widow ; at Camberwell.

1 Nov., 1768. John Wood of Walton on the Hill, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 45, and Elisabeth Weller of Walton on the Hill, spinster, 30 ; at Walton on the Hill.

4 Nov., 1768. Richard Williams of Gressford, co. Denbigh, yeoman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gardner of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

4 Nov., 1768. Francis Lee of Ellesmere, co. Salop, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Bromfield of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Clapham.

7 Nov., 1768. Thomas Ward of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wastell of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. With consent of Edward Wastell of Holy Trinity, Guildford, her father. John Baptiste le Cointe, Gent., 2nd s. Both sign.

10 Nov., 1768. John Page of Epsom, coach master, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Atkins of Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

13 Nov., 1768. Thomas Mills of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, meal man, signs, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Taylor of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at Farnham.

13 Nov., 1768. Richard Westbrook of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, widower, 43, signs, and Elizabeth Bevin of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 34 ; at Kingston or Chapel of Richmond.

16 Nov., 1768. Thomas Matthew the younger of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 20, and Mary Holloway of Godalming,

* Of Peckham in Bond.

spinster, 21; at Godalming. With consent of Thomas Matthew the elder, of Godalming, farmer, his father. Both sign. The father signs with an "s" at the end.

17 Nov., 1768. John Downer of St. Ethelburga, London, cordwainer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ropson of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

19 Nov., 1768. George Eliott of Send, abode 4 weeks, victualler, bachelor, 21, and Susan Stanton of Send, spinster, 21; at Send. Thomas Heath, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

20 Nov., 1768. Thomas Cook of Farnham, bookseller, bachelor, 23, and Ann Funter of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at Farnham.

21 Nov., 1768. Joseph Mills of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, he marks, widower, and Sarah Love of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

21 Nov., 1768. William Denman of St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, gun stock maker, widower, and Ann Burch of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Giles', Camberwell. With consent of Benjamin Burch of St. Mary, Newington, co. Surry, gentleman, her father. Both sign.

22 Nov., 1768. John Dudbridge of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, dyer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Roberts of Sutton, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the Parish Churches aforesaid.

23 Nov., 1768. Thomas Wheller (or Wheeler) of Shalford, abode 4 weeks, miller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Novell of Shalford, spinster, 21; at Shalford. John Novell, farmer, 2nd s. He marks.

23 Nov., 1768. John Stovold of Elstead, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Sibley of Elstead, spinster, 22; at Elstead.

28 Nov., 1768. Charles Yoxall of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, Rhoda Taylor of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

2 Dec., 1768. John Howard of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 35, and Phebe Chitty of Ash, co. Surry, spinster, 24; at Ash. The mark of John Howard. Witness, Catherine Vincent. Richard Vincent of Little Bookham, clerk, 2nd s., signs.

3 Dec., 1768. William Saxx of Woolwich, co. Kent, mariner, signs, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Matten of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Camberwell.

5 Dec., 1768. Thomas Farnden of Haslemere, cordwainer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Voice of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Godalming or Haslemere. Thomas Tice, cordwainer, 2nd s. Both sign.

6 Dec., 1768. William Puckner of Chipstead, abode 4 weeks, labourer, bachelor, a minor, 18, and Elizabeth Francis of Charlwood, spinster, 21; at Chipstead. With consent of Diana Puckner of

Chipstead, widow, the mother of the said W. P. and is unmarried. She knows of no guardian appointed by any will or deed of her late husband the father. He marks.

7 Dec., 1768. William Wayt of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Jane Bartlet of Godalming, widow; at Godalming. Henry Bettesworth (Betsworth), husbandman, 2nd s. Both sign.

8 Dec., 1768. Daniel Dance of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Jane Morphew of Camberwell, spinster, 41; at Camberwell.

8 Dec., 1768. Thomas Meads of Pepper Harrow, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Stevens of Pepper Harrow, widow, 22; at Pepper Harrow.

10 Dec., 1768. Thomas Heath of Send and Ripley, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, widower, 21, and Martha Yalden of Send and Ripley, spinster, 21; at Chapel of Ripley. William Yalden of Send and Ripley, schoolmaster, 2nd s. Both sign.

10 or 11 Dec., 1768. Thomas Bennet of Tandridge, abode 4 weeks, labourer, bachelor, 21, and Eleanor Miles of Tandridge, spinster, a minor, 19; at Tandridge. With consent of William Miles of Tandridge, farmer, her father. Mark of T. Bennet.

12 Dec., 1768. Richard Woodyer of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, co. Middlesex, carpenter, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Clark of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Zachariah Clark of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, gentleman, her father. Both sign.

14 Dec., 1768. Thomas Nickhols of St. Saviour, Southwark, Chandler, he marks, widower, and Jane Massay of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

14 Dec., 1768. Edward Turner of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, carrier, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Bateman of Dorking, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

16 Dec., 1768. John Keeling of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Woods of Kingston, spinster, 21; at Kingston.

17 Dec., 1768. Robert Westmorland of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, brewer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Archard of St. Luke, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

17 Dec., 1768. James Abbott of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, corn meter, signs, widower, and Sarah White of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 Dec., 1768. David Hamshere of Albury, abode 4 weeks, millwright, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Chitty of Ockley, spinster, 21; at Albury or Ockley. John Hamshere of Albury, miller. Both sign.

19 Dec., 1768. Peter Austin of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Goff-Haslip of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

20 Dec., 1768. James Leppingwell of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hall of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

23 Dec., 1768. James Keele of Woking, abode 4 weeks, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bullen of Woking, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at Woking. With consent of Mary Bullen of the Parish of Oakham, co. Surry, widow, the mother of the said Elizabeth B. Edward Fawkes of St. Mary, Guildford, upholsterer, 2nd s., signs.

24 Dec., 1768. Robert Beadser of "Ditton-upon-Thames," abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rose of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at Ditton-upon-Thames. With consent of Elizabeth Rose of Ditton-upon-Thames, the mother of the said M. R., and is unmarried. She knows of no guardian appointed by the will or deed of her late husband, and the father of the said M. R. Both sign.

24 Dec., 1768. Joseph Geale of Send and Ripley, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Mary Darbourn of Send and Ripley, spinster, 21 ; at Parish Church of Send or Chapel of Ripley. William Yalden of Send, schoolmaster, 2nd s. Both sign.

26 Dec., 1768. Richard Hartfield of Aldbury, abode 4 weeks, signs "Harfeld," bachelor, 21, and Ann Elliott of Shiere, spinster, 21 ; at Aldbury.

27 Dec., 1768. William Frost of Shere, abode 4 weeks, schoolmaster, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Holt of Shere, spinster, 21 ; at Shere.

27 Dec., 1768. John Webb of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Coates of St. Thomas, Southwark, spinster, 27 ; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

28 Dec., 1768. Adam Larkins of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Tudge of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

28 Dec., 1768. John Smith of Tongham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Tanner of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at Farnham.

30 Dec., 1768. George Shepheard of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Baxter of St. Nicholas, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 Dec., 1768. John Olt of Woking, abode 4 weeks, leather dresser, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Tribe of Woking, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at Woking.

31 Dec., 1768. John Atlee of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Grover of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at Farnham.

2 Jan., 1769. Thomas Snelling of Chiddingfold, abode 3 months, taylor, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Chitty of Chiddingfold, abode 3 years, spinster, 22 ; at Chiddingfold. James Eede of Chiddingfold, bricklayer, 2nd s. Both sign.

2 Jan., 1769. John Hamlin of Merrow, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, he marks, widower, 21, and Margaret Attride of Merrowe, spinster, 21; at Merrowe. Benjamin Ward of Merrow, victualler, 2nd s.

2 Jan., 1769. Thomas Swain of Horsham, co. Sussex, brazier, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Hughes of Stretham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Stretham.

4 Jan., 1769. Thomas Randall of St. Andrew, Holborn, butcher, bachelor, 23, and Mary Ainsworth of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 15; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Edmund Ainsworth of St. Mary, Lambeth, lighterman, her father. Both sign.

5 Jan., 1769. John Stopes of Britwell Pryor, co. Oxford, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Maria West of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

5 Jan., 1769. Richard Whitacre of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode in St. Nicholas, Guildford, 4 weeks, bargeman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Lettice Haslegrove of St. Nicholas, Guildford, widow, 21; at St. Nicholas, Guildford. John Symmonds of St. Mary, Guildford, barge master, 2nd s.

8 Jan., 1769. John Spearing of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, widower, 21, and Isabell Humphrys of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, 21; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

9 Jan., 1769. Robert Turvey of St. James, Clerkenwell, perfumer, bachelor, 36, and Mary Lawrence of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

10 Jan., 1769. Anthony Wilick of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, glass cutter, bachelor, 31, and Rachel Baker of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Saviour, Southwark. He signs "Anton. (Andton) Weidlich."

10 Jan., 1769. George Passenger of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 28, and Hannah Freakes of Worplesdon, spinster, a minor, 19; at Worplesdon. With consent of James Freaks of Worplesdon, husbandman, her father, 2nd s., who signs. R. Vincent, John Martin, witnesses.

12 Jan., 1769. William Hollamby of Stratford, co. Essex, coachman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ellis of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

13 Jan., 1769. William Triggs of Esher, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Abigail Coles of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Walton-upon-Thames.

14 Jan., 1769. Mark Dobney of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gingerbread baker, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Bentley of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

14 Jan., 1769. Edward Lambert of Alhallows the Less, London, basket maker, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Nichols of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. Mary, Lambeth. Good sign of E. L.

16 Jan., 1769. John Sheiring of Fetcham, abode 12 months, husbandman, bachelor, 27, and Ann Cobbet of Fetcham, abode 4 weeks, widow, 24; at Fetcham. Zachariah Goldring of Fetcham, husbandman, 2nd s.

18 Jan., 1769. John Mann of Shalford, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Wilkins of St. Mary, Guildford, widow, 21; at Shalford.

19 Jan., 1769. William Burt of Godstone, surgeon, bachelor, 30, and Henrietta Greames of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Godstone. John Field of Bletchingley, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

20 Jan., 1769. William Thatcher of St. George, Southwark, laborer, signs, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Colcock of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. George, Southwark.

20 Jan., 1769. James Pinkett of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Dickens of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

21 Jan., 1769. Thomas Boorn of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Howard of Chertsey, spinster, a minor, 19; at Chertsey. With consent of William Howard of Chertsey, 2nd s., her father.

21 Jan., 1769. Mary Grove of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22, and Peter Coveney of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, 24; at St. Olave, Southwark.

21 Jan., 1769. William Eames of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Jackman of St. Nicholas, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Nicholas, Guildford.

23 Jan., 1769. Thomas Barry of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, servant, bachelor, 25, and Hester Ball of Wandsworth, spinster, 27; at Wandsworth.

23 Jan., 1769. Lawrence Stannard of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Priscilla Kenderick of St. John, Southwark, widow; at St. John, Southwark. He makes a solemn affirmation as one of the Dissenters from the Church of England commonly called a Quaker.

23 Jan., 1769. William Stockhill of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 25, and Jane Ash of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

23 Jan., 1769. Matthew Sharphouse of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 30, and Eleanor Howell of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 21; at Clapham.

23 Jan., 1769. William Gittons of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, mason, signs, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lacy of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

26 Jan., 1769. George Bonner of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bunting of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

Tamar Bunting of St. Saviour's, Southwark, widow, her mother, consenting, made oath that the said minor hath no testamentary guardian appointed by the will of her father. Both sign.

26 Jan., 1769. John Stuart of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, hatter, signs, widower, 21, and Margaret Berry of Bermondsey, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

27 Jan., 1769. John Orms of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, Gent., signs, widower, 21, and Mary Ann Tucker of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 Jan., 1769. Edward Broome of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 23, and Ann Burnitt of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of John Burnitt, the father, of St. John, Southwark, brewer.

31 Jan., 1769. Ralph Alloway of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Martyr of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking. Witnesses, Philip Cooke, Edward Lee.

31 Jan., 1769. Charles Robrough of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Smith of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 22 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

1 Feb., 1769. Thomas Dallaway of Greenwich, co. Kent, gentleman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Preston of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Camberwell.

2 Feb., 1769. William Woods of Midhurst, co. Sussex, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Wigson of St. Nicholas, Guildford, spinster, 21 ; at St. Nicholas, Guildford.

2 Feb., 1769. William Tult of Ockley, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Pledge of Ockley, spinster, 21 ; at Ockley. The mark of W. Tult. Witnesses, Jas. King, Richard Songhurst.

3 Feb., 1769. Charles Hills of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Morris of the same parish, spinster, 26 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

3 Feb., 1769. John Hibbard of St. Martin's in the Fields, victualler, signs, widower, and Mary Scott of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

3 Feb., 1769. Edward Keighley of St. Martin's in the Fields, ironmonger, signs, bachelor, 22, and Lydia Milton of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 22 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

3 Feb., 1769. Joseph Hayton of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hoffman of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

4 Feb., 1769. George Brooke of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Armstrong of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 22 ; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

4 Feb., 1769. John Browne of Carshalton, wheelwright, bachelor, 24, and Martha Neale of Oxted, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at Oxted. With consent of her father, Richard Neale of Oxted, husbandman, 2nd s. Both sign.

4 Feb., 1769. James Dod of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Bray of Horley, spinster, 21; at Reigate. Sign. of James Dod.

4 Feb., 1769. Charles Cobham of St. Nicholas, Deptford, abode 4 weeks, potter, he marks, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Diggins of Godalming, widow, 21; at Godalming.

4 Feb., 1769. John Tanner of Petersham, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 24, and Mary Tuffnell of Richmond, spinster, 22; at Petersham. Thomas Wavels of Petersham, 2nd s.

6 Feb., 1769. Jeremiah Wells of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Hannah Welstead of St. Mary, Lambeth, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

6 Feb., 1769. Thomas Williamson of Christ Church, Surrey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Thompson of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Christ Church, Surry.

6 Feb., 1769. William Brown of Maldon, co. Surrey, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Best of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Long Ditton.

6 Feb., 1769. John Gratwick of West Grinstead, co. Sussex, farmer, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Shoubridge of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

6 Feb., 1769. Robert Culling of Christ Church, Surry, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Miles of the same parish, spinster, 25; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

6 Feb., 1769. William Steer of Ockham, hoop shaver, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cowdrey of Wistley, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Wistley.

6 Feb., 1769. Thomas Lukey of Beddington, drawer of patterns, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Patmore of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

7 Feb., 1769. Thomas Moore of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Lipscomb of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking. Witnesses, William Moore, Edward Lee.

9 Feb., 1769. Thomas Duffield of Newdigate, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, widower, and Mary Randall of Newdigate, widow; at Newdigate.

11 Feb., 1769. William Petty of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cotton of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

11 Feb., 1769. Nathaniel Salter of St. Giles', Colchester, co. Essex, clerk, widower, 31, and Jane Ram of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. Saviour, Southwark. Thomas Rossiter of St. Saviour's, Southwark, gentleman, 2nd s.

13 Feb., 1769. Thomas Harrington of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, flower factor, signs, widower, and Sarah Carter of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

15 Feb., 1769. Christopher Smith of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, victualler, widower, and Susannah Bond of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

15 Feb., 1769. Mary Farell of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 21, and Richard Dyer of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 25; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

17 Feb., 1769. Robert Humphrey of Warlingham, abode 4 weeks, co. Surry, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Outtram of Chelsham, co. Surry, spinster, 21; at Warlingham.

17 Feb., 1769. Roger Mangrell of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, pilott, signs, widower, and Mary Tate of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

17 Feb., 1769. Charles Rogers of Woking, perriwig maker, signs, widower, 21, and Anne Matthew of Send and Ripley (abode in Send 4 weeks), schoolmaster, spinster, 21; at Parish Church of Send or Chapel of Ripley. William Yalden, 2nd s.

18 Feb., 1769. William Murray of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 29, and Mary Emmat of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at St. Olave, Southwark.

20 Feb., 1769. Robert Porter of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, brewer, signs, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blyth of St. George the Martyr, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. George the Martyr aforesaid.

22 Feb., 1769. Edward Harman of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Collins of the same parish, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

22 Feb., 1769. Robert Bates of St. Mary, Newington, pewterer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Scott of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

28 Feb., 1769. Samuel Elford of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Mary Sedden of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

28 Feb., 1769. James Stanford of Westerham, co. Kent (no signature, no bond), 23, and Charity Oliver of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Godstone.

1 Mar., 1769. Jeremiah Allen of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, coachman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Chapman of Epsom, widow; at Epsom.

4 Mar., 1769. Thomas Heelis of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, timber merchant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Graham of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

4 Mar., 1769. James Woodward of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cabinet maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ward of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

5 Mar., 1769. Joseph Hooke of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Jarratt of Godalming, spinster, 21 ; at Godalming. Henry Hook of Godalming, clerk, 2nd s.

7 Mar., 1769. Thomas Wainwright of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, sadler, signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Coleman of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

8 Mar., 1769. Richard Hatley of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Thompson of Camberwell, spinster, 21 ; at Camberwell.

10 Mar., 1769. Thomas Stenning of Abinger, day labourer, bachelor, 21, and Anne Luff of Cranley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 19 ; at Cranley. The mark of Thomas Stenning, jun. Thomas Stenning the elder, farmer, he marks. With consent of Hannah Luff of Cranley, widow, the mother. She marks.

11 Mar., 1769. William Hancock of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, callicoe printer, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Frances Rebecca Wilkinson of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21 ; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

15 Mar., 1769. John Buckland of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, leather dresser, signs, widower, and Sarah Lester of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

17 Mar., 1769. John Cullom of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cupper of Bermondsey, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

20 Mar., 1769. William Oxtoby of Mitcham, drafter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Perkins of Beachworth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Beachworth.

21 Mar., 1769. Anthony Preddey of Waltham ("upon Thames" struck out), Diocese of Winchester, abode 4 weeks, he marks, widower, 50, and Ann Simmons of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 40 ; at Weybridge or Walton.

25 Mar., 1769. John Faulkner of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Charlotte Cotton of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, spinster, above 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

25 Mar., 1769. Elizabeth Walker of Sutton, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, gentlewoman, signs, spinster, 23, and William Warburton of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, widower ; at Sutton.

25 Mar., 1769. John Barton of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, tallow chandler, signs, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Elliot of Farnborough, co. Kent, spinster, 30 ; at St. John, Southwark.

26 Mar., 1769. George Peters of West Clandon, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Anne Harrison of West Clandon, spinster, 21 ; at West Clandon. George Westbrook, clerk, of St. Mary's, Guildford, 2nd s.

27 Mar., 1769. George Harris of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Burrows of Camberwell, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

27 Mar., 1769. Richard Pinches of Leatherhed, abode 7 years, taylor, signs, widower, 30, and Mary Bourn of Fetcham, spinster, 25; at Leatherhed.

29 Mar., 1769. John Hipworth of Ockham, abode 4 weeks, Keeper in Windsor Forest, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bridgewater of Ockham, spinster; at Ockham. Benjamin Keen, Keeper in Windsor Forest, 2nd s., signs.

30 Mar., 1769. John Humphreys of Petersham, coachman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Patience Bignold of Hampton, co. Middlesex, spinster, 27; at Petersham. John Rudd of Petersham, Gent., 2nd s.

31 Mar., 1769. Henry Chuter of Mickleham, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Mary Smith of East Clandon, spinster, 21; at Mickleham or East Clandon.

1 Apr., 1769. John Gooding of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ann Blackman of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

1 Apr., 1769. George Marshall of "Frunsum," co. Surry, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Russell of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at Chertsey. William Russell, John Charles, junior, witnesses. With consent of William Russell, her father.

5 Apr., 1769. John Pring of St. Saviour, Southwark, signs, widower, and Mary Greathead of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

5 Apr., 1769. Joseph Humphry of Newdigate, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Jane Burberry of Newdigate, spinster, a minor, 20; at Newdigate. With consent of Thomas Burberry of Newdigate, farmer, her father. Both sign.

6 Apr., 1769. Jonathan White of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Chapman of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

7 Apr., 1769. Charles Collens of Headly, co. Southton, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 25, and Mary Boxall of Frensham, spinster, 21; at Frensham.

7 Apr., 1769. Edward Bell of St. John, Westminster, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Blachford of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

8 Apr., 1769. John Simmons of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Lucy Isted of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

8 Apr., 1769. William Chamberlain of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Ann Cooper of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. He signs "Chambarlain."

8 Apr., 1769. John Knight of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, 35, and Ann Smither of Farnham, spinster, 35; at Farnham.

8 Apr., 1769. Ann Burch of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 21, and Frederick Sumfield of the same parish, bachelor, 35; at St. George, Southwark.

9 Apr., 1769. Henry Ferney of Send, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Jackson of Merrowe, spinster, 21; at Send or Merrowe.

10 Apr., 1769. Benjamin Graves of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, hop factor, bachelor, 30, and Mary Swaine of the same parish, spinster, 20, a minor; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Thomas Swaine of St. Saviour, Southwark, hop factor, her father. Both sign.

10 Apr., 1769. Robert Manning of Great Saint Hellen's, City of London, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cockerell of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

11 Apr., 1769. Daniel Kinchin of Basingstoke, co. Hants, Gent., signs, widower, 21, and Sarah Marsh of Bifleet, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Byfleet. John Elyott, late servant to the Rev. Mr. Spence, 2nd s.

11 Apr., 1769. Thomas White of Ewell, co. Surry, blacksmith, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah King of the Liberty of Kingswood, Parish of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewell. Robert Hankins of Ewell, 2nd s.

12 Apr., 1769. Rev. Charles Grant of Streatham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, clerk, signs, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Blackford of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 22; at Streatham.

14 Apr., 1769. John Aistridge of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, labouring man, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Martha Millis of Chertsey, spinster, 21; at Long Ditton.

14 Apr., 1769. Stephen Perrin the younger of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Rapley of Winkfield, co. Berks, Diocese of Salisbury, spinster, 27; at Windlesham.

14 Apr., 1769. James Graham of Sutton, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Damerise Pearce of Tooting, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

15 Apr., 1769. Edward Blurton of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 29, and Mary Bourne of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Apr., 1769. James Walker of Rotherhith, co. Kent (?), "servant to a gentleman," signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Aldridge of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. William Harris, servant to Mrs. Douglas, 2nd s. He marks.

16 Apr., 1769. John Golding of Hampton Court, Parish of Hampton, co. Middlesex, baker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Friend of "Horsewell," co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, widow, 21; at "Horsewell."

19 Apr., 1769. John Shaw of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Graves of St. Dunstan in the East, London, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

19 Apr., 1769. William Bowles of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, felt maker, signs, bachelor, 36, and Mary Green of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

22 Apr., 1769. Thomas Keene of Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxon, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Carter of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston.

22 Apr., 1769. Edward Hurles of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, seedsman, signs, widower, and Sarah Arthur of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at either of the said Parish Churches.

22 Apr., 1769. Francis Mercer of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Sleadwell of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston.

25 Apr., 1769. Thomas Worsfold of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Elliot of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

25 Apr., 1769. William Smith of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Harris of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

25 Apr., 1769. Charles Hunt of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Jones of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

25 Apr., 1769. Thomas Field of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 29, and Jane Cooper of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Richmond.

27 Apr., 1769. Richard Hardwick of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., 21, and Ruth Hatcher of Alhallows, Barking, London, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Bermondsey.

28 Apr., 1769. James Livingston of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Castleman of Dorking, widow, 21 ; at Dorking.

29 Apr., 1769. William Stevens of Elstead, abode 4 weeks, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ockley of Elstead, widow, 21 ; at Elstead. John Westbrook, victualler, 2nd s.

30 Apr., 1769. William Walter of Farnham, abode 4 weeks (?), signs, bachelor, 23, and Grace Pontin of Farnham, spinster, 21 ; at Farnham.

2 May, 1769. Thomas Davis of Hampton, co. Middlesex, butcher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Kelly of Cobham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Cobham.

4 May, 1769. Thomas Parsons of Capel, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Sayers of Capel, spinster, 21 ; at Capel.

5 May, 1769. William Scotford of St. Mary le Strand, co. Middlesex, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Parkins of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

6 May, 1769. Elizabeth Barkerway of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 21, and Joseph Branson of the same parish, bachelor, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

10 May, 1769. Samuel West of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, ightermen, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Slatter of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Bermondsey.

10 May, 1769. John Groom of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Judith White of the same parish, widow ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

13 May, 1769. Thomas Palmer of St. Olave, Southwark, baker, signs, widower, 30, and Mary Willis of Long Ditton, abode 4 years, spinster, 30 ; at Long Ditton.

15 May, 1769. John Smith of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Smithers of Dorking, 21 ; at Dorking. Witnesses, the mark of James Hubbard, sign. of Edward Lee.

15 May, 1769. Thomas Wright of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Miller of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

17 May, 1769. Henry Higgerson Sard of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Jane Holloway of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

18 May, 1769. Thomas Sanders of St. Martin Vintry, London, peruke maker, widower, and Elizabeth Ponsford of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

18 May, 1769. Richard Jackson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Monger of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

19 May, 1769. Richard Harwood of Stoke Daubernon, abode 4 weeks, inn-holder, signs, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Mitchel of Stoke Daubernon, spinster, 21 ; at Stoke Daubernon.

20 May, 1769. Charles John Wilkinson of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Leer of Alresford, co. Hants, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston.

21 May, 1769. William Upfold of Send and Ripley, coachman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Tilbury of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Guildford.

21 May, 1769. Ezra Gill of Dunsfold, abode, servant, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Phibbens of Wonersh, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Wonersh. With consent of Thomas Phibbens of Ewhurst, co. Surrey, her father. James Hart, taylor, 2nd s. He signs.

22 May, 1769. Thomas Vincent of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, dyer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Frances Stace of Wendover, co. Bucks, spinster, 21 ; at Christ Church, co. Surry.

25 May, 1769. Joseph Musgrave of St. George, Hanover Square, Gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Edwards of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

26 May, 1769. Samuel Welling of Christ Church, co. Surry, blacksmith, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Powell of St. Mary Magdalen,

Bermondsey, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of John Powell of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, corker, the father of the said minor. He marks. S. W. signs.

26 May, 1769. Henry Chapman of St. Mary at Hill, London, broker, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Winter of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 19; at St. Mary, Rotherhith. With consent of Rebecca Winter, widow, her mother. No testamentary or other guardian appointed by the will of her late father, deceased.

27 May, 1769. William Maynard of Lingfield, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Head of Lingfield, spinster, 21; at Lingfield.

1 June, 1769. Rev. Richard Gwatkin of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, clerk, signs, bachelor, 40, and Anna Pritchard of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

1 June, 1769. Affidavit (abridged). James Burrows of St. Mary, Lambeth, made oath that on or about the 24th September last, this deponent being then a widower, did, by the name of James Burrows of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, a widower, obtain a licence from the Consistory Court of the Bishop of London to intermarry with Martha Burrows, heretofore Attoe, by the name and description of Martha Autter, of St. Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, spinster (and as being) aged 21 years and upwards, and that they were on or about the 25th of the same month married in the Parish Church of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, by the Curate of the said parish. That it doth now appear that the said Martha Burrows, heretofore Attoe, was not at the time of the aforesaid marriage of the full age of 21, but that she is now aged 21 and upwards, and that to obviate any doubts that may arise hereafter touching the validity of their marriage, he is desirous to re-solemnize the same, and prayed a licence to solemnize the same in the Parish Church of St. Mary, Lambeth, aforesaid. Residence of the said parties hath been in the said parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, 4 weeks last past. He is described in the bond as of St. Mary, Lambeth, bricklayer.

2 June, 1769. Joseph Smith of All Hallows, Barking, London, gentleman, signs, widower, and Ann Simpson of St. Giles', Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Giles', Camberwell.

5 June, 1769. Humphry Evans of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, widower, and Ann Corfield of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

8 June, 1769. Robert Ranson of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, chymist, signs, bachelor, 22, and Martha Chubb of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

14 June, 1769. John Marlow of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, widower, and Elizabeth Boulton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

15 June, 1769. Samuel Brewer of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, peruke maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah West of St. Giles, Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

16 June, 1769. James Stent of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 23, and Martha Arnold of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, widow, 24; at Farnham.

16 June, 1769. George Elkins of Epsom, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Newman of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Epsom. Silvester Rose of Epsom, 2nd s. He marks.

19 June, 1769. William Trew of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 29, and Mary Peatts of the same parish, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

19 June, 1769. Philip Aubin of Great St. Helins (*sic*), London, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Maria Butler of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

19 June, 1769. Samuel Matthews of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Tailworth of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

19 June, 1769. Thomas Gibson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gedney of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

20 June, 1769. William Clark of St. Martin Vintney, London, dyer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hwood of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

20 June, 1769. John Blackly of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 30, and Ann Albin of St. Mary, Lambeth, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

20 June, 1769. Standley Bolen of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, collar maker, signs, bachelor, 23, and Ann Sparrowfield of Farnham, a resider, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

21 June, 1769. Thomas Howell of St. George, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, widower, and Sarah Waters of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

21 June, 1769. Ralph Child of St. Olave, Southwark, glover, signs, bachelor, 21, and Margaret King of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

23 June, 1769. John Hutchinson of Streatham, servant man, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Jordan of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Clapham.

24 June, 1769. James Puttock of Cranley, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Cowper of Ewhurst, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, 21; at Ewhurst. Thomas Johnson, farmer, 2nd s., also signs.

24 June, 1769. Daniel Millis of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hatfield of Kingston, spinster; at Kingston.

26 June, 1769. James Hodges of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, basket maker, signs, widower, and Mary West of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

26 June, 1769. Richard Lasham of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Green of St. John, Westminster, co. Middlesex, widow; at Christ Church, co. Surry.

27 June, 1769. William Cowley of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, Gent., widower, and Sarah Reynolds of Kingston-upon-Thames, a minor; at Long Ditton. With consent of Thomas Reynolds of Kingston-upon-Thames, "dealer," the father of the said S. R. Both sign.

29 June, 1769. Joseph Butter of St. Thomas, Southwark, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Warre of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

1 July, 1769. Maurice Lloyd of Acton, co. Middlesex, Gent., signs, bachelor, 35, and Hannah Mary Palmer of the Chapelry of Kew, abode 4 weeks, widow, 25; at the Chapel of Kew.

3 July, 1769. Henry Metcalf of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, mason, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Gosslett of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

6 July, 1769. Heathfield Langley of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, chymist and druggist, signs, bachelor, 21, and Penelope Vinall of Horsham, co. Sussex, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

8 July, 1769. Robert Webster of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, widower, and Sarah Merry of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

10 July, 1769. George Inkle of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, paviour, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Linten of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

10 July, 1769. Thomas Grover of Farnham, a resider, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 19, and Susanna Freeland of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at Farnham. Sarah Tilbury made oath that she is the mother of the abovesaid Thomas Grover (his father being dead), and consented to the marriage of her said son and Susanna Freeland. The marks of Thomas Grover and Sarah Tilbury.

11 July, 1769. Robert Palmer of Tandridge, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Ellif of Tandridge, spinster, 21; at Tandridge.

13 July, 1769. Thomas Mann of Capel, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Jordan of Capel, spinster, 21; at Capel.

13 July, 1769. Christopher Metcalfe of St. Giles' in the Fields, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Shillitoe of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Wandsworth.

14 July, 1769. Thomas Willis of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, he marks, widower, and Mary Gill of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

14 July, 1769. Christopher Fenn of Woking, leather dresser, signs, widower, and Helena Jones of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

15 July, 1769. Thomas Ridley of Godstone, labourer, he marks, widower, and Elizabeth Tamplin of Tandridge, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Tandridge.

16 July, 1769. Howell Keet of Dorking, miller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Songhurst of Wootton, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Wootton.

17 July, 1769. Thomas Worley of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Lefford of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

21 July, 1769. John Wood of Bletchingly, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, widower, and Elizabeth Chippin of Bletchingly, spinster, 21 ; at Bletchingly.

24 July, 1769. John Chatting of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, hatter, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Dicker of Wandsworth, spinster, 24 ; at Wandsworth.

25 July, 1769. William Blissard of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Arrow of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. John, Southwark.

25 July, 1769. Abraham Holdman (? Holman) of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, widower, and Sarah Shepherd of Reigate, spinster, 21 ; at Reigate.

26 July, 1769. William Lemmon of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Harris of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking. He signs "William Lemon."

27 July, 1769. John Mitchell of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, glazier, signs, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Page of the same parish, spinster, 27 ; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

27 July, 1769. William Clingston of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Callard of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at Battersea. With consent of Judith Callard of St. Ann, Westminster, co. Middlesex, widow, her mother. Both sign.

30 July, 1769. John Knott of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Feilder of Long Ditton, spinster, 21 ; at Long Ditton.

31 July, 1769. James Dobee of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Angell of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

1 Aug., 1769. Thomas Warner of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Mawen of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

1 Aug., 1769. Henry Hewitt of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 23, and Penelope Watts of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

3 Aug., 1769. Peter Charman of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, jeweller, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Buckland of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, spinster, 24 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

6 Aug., 1769. Samuel Williter of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Fuller of Kingston, spinster, a minor, 17 ; at Kingston. Appeared also personally John Tibbals (or

Tibles), maltster, of Kingston-upon-Thames (Elizabeth Fuller, widow, the mother, being at a great distance and so ill as to be unable to appear in person), and made oath that the above-named Elizabeth Fuller is the mother of Elizabeth Fuller, and is consenting.

7 Aug., 1769. Philip James of St. Leonard,*Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, upholder, signs, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Warne of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

8 Aug., 1769. James Benstone of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, he marks, widower, and Sarah Kitchin of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

10 Aug., 1769. Thomas Fletcher of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Bear of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

10 Aug., 1769. William Barfoot of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Mary Alloway of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 18, a minor; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of George Veriar of St. Mary, Lambeth, gentleman, the lawful guardian of the minor aforesaid, appointed by the last will and testament of Philip Alloway, the father of the said minor. Both sign.

11 Aug., 1769. Minard Carkett of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, 24, and Ann Rogers of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. Olave, Southwark. With consent of William Rogers of St. Olave, Southwark, dyer, her father. Both sign.

11 Aug., 1769. James Fawcett of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, fellmonger, signs, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Darnell of the same parish, spinster, 22; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Aug., 1769. Daniel Smith of Ebbisham, alias Epsom, servant, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Mary Matthews of Ewel, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewel.

14 Aug., 1769. George Rushton of St. Andrew, City of Canterbury, co. Kent, chinaman, he marks, bachelor, 30, and Jane Downer of Christ Church, Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

14 Aug., 1769. Ann Cole of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, she marks, widow, and John Candelor of St. Mary, Rotherhith, bachelor, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

14 Aug., 1769. Thomas Glover of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Hassell of Carshalton, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

14 Aug., 1769. Daniel Anderson of Acton, co. Middlesex, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bird of Wootton, co. Surrey, spinster, 21; at Wootton.

15 Aug., 1769. Francis Whitburn of Ockham, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Hole of Byfleet, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Byfleet. Thomas Heath of Ripley, publican, 2nd s. Both sign.

15 Aug., 1769. William Tennant of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ledru of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

17 Aug., 1769. Joseph Armytage of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Johnson of Weybridge, spinster, 21; at Chertsey or Weybridge.

18 Aug., 1769. William Swayne of Effingham, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Greathurst of East Horsley (Peculiar of Archbishop of Canterbury), spinster, a minor, 20; at Effingham. With consent of Thomas Greathurst of East Horsley, farmer, her father.

19 Aug., 1769. John Covell of Mitcham, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Winter of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mitcham. Witnesses, Morris Bailey, Mary Hyham.

19 Aug., 1769. George Jenkins of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ursela Mollas of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

20 Aug., 1769. Henry Hooke of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, stocking weaver, signs, widower, and Mary Muggeridge of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Godalming.

22 Aug., 1769. John Brown of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Stacey of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

24 Aug., 1769. George Smith of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, callicoe printer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Mones of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Mary Mones of St. Mary's, St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, widow, the mother. The minor hath no father or testamentary or other guardian appointed to her. Both sign.

25 Aug., 1769. James Hosier of St. James', Westminster, co. Middlesex, carpenter, widower, and Edith Munday of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

28 Aug., 1769. Isaac Scalley of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, he marks, bachelor, 29, and Ann Cook of the same parish, widow; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

28 Aug., 1769. Edward Grace of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Frances Whillecks of Mitcham, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

28 Aug., 1769. Thomas Kingston of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catharine Coleman of the same parish, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

28 Aug., 1769. John Smith of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 33, and Ann Wheatley of Windlesham, spinster, 22; at Windlesham.

28 Aug., 1769. Benjamin Lang of St. Mary Newington, gentleman, signs, widower, and Mary Rookes of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

28 Aug., 1769. Robert Dennison of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, broker, bachelor, 21, and Mary Usher of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Lambeth. Thomas Evans of St. Mary Woolnoth, peruke maker, made oath that he is of the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, and that he was present and saw the said Richard Usher, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, the father of the said minor, subscribe his name to the said certificate.

28 Aug., 1769. Magness Shumaker of Beachworth, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Chandler of Beachworth, spinster, 21; at Beachworth.

28 Aug., 1769. George Robert Heyliger of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, starch and soap boiler, signs, bachelor, 36, and Margaret Passmore of St. Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

29 Aug., 1769. John Brewer of Eltham, co. Kent, signs, widower, and Sarah Hoskins of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

29 Aug., 1769. John Stephen Michod of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, merchant, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Harris of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

29 Aug., 1769. Mathias Houlthrop Brightwell of St. Giles, Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, widower, and Mary Scott of St. Giles, Camberwell, widow; at St. Giles, Camberwell.

31 Aug., 1769. William Stent of Elstead, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Tilberry of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Farnham. Daniel Edgell of Elstead, blacksmith, 2nd s. Both sign.

2 Sept., 1769. William Dawson of Coulsdon, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, groom, he marks, bachelor, 30, and Mary Carrell of Coulsdon, spinster, 22; at Coulsdon.

3 Sept., 1769. William Crow of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, hostler, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hall of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford.

4 Sept., 1769. Henry Ellis of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 31, and Jane French of Dartford, co. Kent, spinster, 26; at St. George, Southwark.

6 Sept., 1769. Richard Groves of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 22, and Lucy Sarsfield of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of Charity Sarsfield of St. Olave, Jewry, London, widow, her mother. The said minor had no guardian appointed by the will of her late father, deceased. Both sign.

8 Sept., 1769. Thomas Stevens of Trotton, co. Sussex, signs, bachelor, 24, and Hannah Barter of Frensham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Frensham.

9 Sept., 1769. Thomas Clark of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, vintner, signs, widower, and Mary Leyendecker of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

12 Sept., 1769. Daniel Mason of St. Mary, Lambeth, tallow chandler, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Clark of St. Gyles, Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Gyles, Camberwell. With consent of Thomas Clark of St. Gyles, Camberwell, victualler, the father. Both sign.

13 Sept., 1769. James Stamp of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, gentleman, signs, widower, and Frances Fenwick of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

15 Sept., 1769. William Worsfold of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth May of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford.

15 Sept., 1769. Thomas Hills of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Huntingford of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

15 Sept., 1769. John Thornton of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Mawer of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford.

15 Sept., 1769. Edward Long of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, coachman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Roan of Richmond, spinster, 21; at Chapel of Richmond.

16 Sept., 1769. Peter Miller of Cuddington (extra Parochial), in co. of Surrey, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Wand of place called "Cuddington," spinster, 22; at Malden, adjoining the extra Parochial place called Cuddington.

18 Sept., 1769. Richard Williams of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 27, and Frances Walker of Farnham, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

19 Sept., 1769. John Hulbert of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hood of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Sarah Hood of St. Mary, Lambeth, widow, her mother, who marks. Said minor hath no testamentary or other guardian appointed by the will of her late father.

19 Sept., 1769. William Campin of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bell of Camberwell, spinster, 28; at Camberwell.

20 Sept., 1769. Stephen Huffam of St. John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Cramp of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

21 Sept., 1769. John Sayers of Cranley, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Tickner of Cranley, spinster, 21; at Cranley.

21 Sept., 1769. Hans Anderson of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hesther Gardner of the Precinct of St. Catharine, near the Tower of London, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

22 Sept., 1769. Robert Holding of Crayford, co. Kent, farmer, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wearing of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at St. Olave, Southwark.

23 Sept., 1769. John Beare of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Jones of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, widow; at either of the said Parish Churches.

23 Sept., 1769. Nicholas Smith of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, glass cutter, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Mc Crea of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

23 Sept., 1769. William Harper of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, goldsmith, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Callonnon of Merton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Merton.

26 Sept., 1769. John Staintan of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, victualler, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Pulling of the same parish, spinster, 25; at St. John, Southwark.

26 Sept., 1769. James Cartwright of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, wax chandler, signs, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Davis of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. George, Southwark.

26 Sept., 1769. George Baddelley of St. James, Westminster, Doctor in Divinity, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Edlott of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

28 Sept., 1769. William Percival of Great Bookham, abode 4 weeks, gamekeeper, signs, bachelor, 40, and Mary Brooker of Great Bookham, spinster, 21; at Great Bookham.

30 Sept., 1769. William Pinder of St. Mary, Staining, London, mason, signs, widower, and Eleanor Spencer of St. Giles, Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at St. Giles, Camberwell.

30 Sept., 1769. John Richards of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, joiner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Clapham of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

30 Sept., 1769. James Harber of St. Mary, Guildford, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Clark of Stoke, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Stoke. Edward Bennett of St. Mary, Guildford, brazier, 2nd s., signs.

1 Oct., 1769. James Benham of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, 21, and Ann Matthews of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Chertsey.

2 Oct., 1769. John Kimber of Saundhurst, co. Berks, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Jane Patrick of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Farnham.

2 Oct., 1769. Robert Dallin of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, wharfinger, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cartwright of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

3 Oct., 1769. Samuel Moore of Sandbach, co. Chester, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Martin of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, widow, 21; at Godalming. William Wallis, framework knitter, 2nd s.

4 Oct., 1769. Benjamin Brown of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hall of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Bermondsey. With consent of William Hall of Bermondsey, Gent., her father. He signs.

4 Oct., 1769. John Hayes of Battersea, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Young of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

4 Oct., 1769. John Dodds of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, corn chandler, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Braithwait of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

5 Oct., 1769. John Dorrell of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, brush maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Simon of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

5 Oct., 1769. John Whiting of Leatherhead, abode 4 weeks, groom, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Ockley of Mickleham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 20; at Leatherhead or Mickleham.

7 Oct., 1769. Nicholas Gynne of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, carpenter, signs, widower, and Mary Morris of St. Giles, Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Giles, Camberwell.

7 Oct., 1769. Richard Brown of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Wells of West Drayton, co. Middlesex, spinster, 25; at the Chapel of Richmond.

8 Oct., 1769. John Leach of Moredon, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Hudson of Moredon, spinster, 20; at Moredon. With consent of John Hudson of Moredon, callico printer, her father, who signs. Witnesses, Mary Hyham, Phillip Norman. Both sign.

9 Oct., 1769. John Barton of St. George, Southwark, marriner, he marks, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Morrisson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

10 Oct., 1769. John Phillips of St. George, co. Middlesex, pilot, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Macquire of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

11 Oct., 1769. William Bicknell of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Jane Heath of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Worplesdon. With consent of Jenny Heath, widow and unmarried, her mother. She knows of no guardian appointed by will or deed of William Heath, deceased, her late husband, and father of the said Jane Heath.

11 Oct., 1769. Alexander Robe of Egham, gardener, signs, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Marsham of Egham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Egham.

12 Oct., 1769. John Upton of Beddington, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Smith of Beddington, spinster, 30; at Beddington.

14 Oct., 1769. Henry Lee of Whistley, co. Surry, signs, bachelor, 26, and Jane Tyler of Cobham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, widow, 21; at Cobham. Appended is "the examination of Jane Tyler, wife of Knightly Tyler, now residing in the parish of Cobham, in the said county, who upon her oath saith that some time in December (September struck out), about fifteen years ago, she intermarried with her said husband, Knightly Tyler, at the Parish of Stoke Dawborn, and that her said husband enlisted himself in several regiments, and deserted from the same, and that about seven years and four months he was taken as a deserter, and sent to Jamaica to join Colonel Erwin's regiment, and since that he has deserted from the same, and this examinant further saith that she has not seen her said husband, nor heard from him, since eight years last March." The mark + of Jane Tyler. Sworn this 12th of October, 1769, before me, William Brown.

14 Oct., 1769. Margaret Higgins of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 22, and John Nottage of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 27; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

14 Oct., 1769. James McCaullay of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Owen of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

16 Oct., 1769. John Wood of Newdigate, carpenter, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Swan of Capel, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Capel.

16 Oct., 1769. Thomas Constable of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Knott of Clapham, co. Surry, widow; at Lambeth.

16 Oct., 1769. Benjamin Prier of Horley, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Howick of Horley, spinster, 21; at Horley.

19 Oct., 1769. Arthur Charles Bowman of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Clements of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

20 Oct., 1769. Thomas Innes of St. Olave, Southwark, baker, signs, bachelor, 23, and Mary Ann Lambert of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

21 Oct., 1769. Richard Fladgate of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Jane Chitney of, spinster, 23; at Chobham. William Beauchamp of Chobham, yeoman, 2nd s., signs.

22 Oct., 1769. William Hall of Godstone, farmer, bachelor, 28, and Hannah Borer of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, a minor, 18; at Godstone. With consent of John Borer of Withyham, co. Sussex, farmer, her father. Both sign.

23 Oct., 1769. John Thomas of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, wool comber, signs, widower, and Esther Barton of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

23 Oct., 1769. William Johnson of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Weller of Chevening, co. Kent, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

27 Oct., 1769. Whitley Martin of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, stage coach driver, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Fyefield of Eesborn, co. Sussex, spinster, 21; at Godalming. George Edsell, victualler, 2nd s.

28 Oct., 1769. Richard Goater of Woking, abode 4 weeks, fell-monger, signs, bachelor, 27, and Frances Chatfield of Graitham, co. Sussex, spinster, 22; at Woking.

30 Oct., 1769. Alexander Forsyth of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, coach maker, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Massey of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Gilbert Massey of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, her father.

30 Oct., 1769. Thomas Evans of Walton-upon-Thames, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Woodroofe of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Kingston.

31 Oct., 1769. Thomas Price of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Blyth of the same parish, spinster, 23; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

31 Oct., 1769. John Cutford of Christ Church, Surry, shipwright, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Allen of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

2 Nov., 1769. Christopher Clarke of St. Clement Dean, co. Middlesex, cabinet maker, bachelor, 21, and Rosa Oxtoby of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Mitcham. With consent of Roseman Oxtoby of Mitcham, widow, the mother. Both sign.

3 Nov., 1769. George Butcher of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, coal merchant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Gunniss of St. George, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

3 Nov., 1769. Robert Jewer of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 23, and Ann Taylor of Chobham, spinster, 22; at Chobham. Witness, Edward Bailey.

6 Nov., 1769. Arthur Butcher of Holy Trinity, Guildford, butcher, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Finch of St. Mary, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. James Watts of St. Mary, Guildford, 2nd s. Both sign.

6 Nov., 1769. Robert Shurlock of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, attorney-at-law, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Manwaring of Farnham, spinster, 25; at Farnham.

6 Nov., 1769. Samuel Halloway of Little Bookham, serving man, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Kelsey of Stoke Daubernon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Stoke Daubernon.

7 Nov., 1769. Charles Lockhart of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, musician, he marks, bachelor, 25, and Henrietta Truman of St. James', Westminster, spinster, 25; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

8 Nov., 1769. John Williams of St. John, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Sherborn of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

8 Nov., 1769. John Rose of Kingston-upon-Thames, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Bowry of Maldon, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Malden.

8 Nov., 1769. Thomas Stanton of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, 21, and Susanna Kay of Mickleham, spinster, 21; at Mickleham.

10 Nov., 1769. James Savage of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 28, and Sarah White of St. Mary, Newington, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

11 Nov., 1769. George Smalpeice of Stoke, near Guildford, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Sparks of Bramley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bramley. John Smalpeice, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

12 Nov., 1769. John Chitty, Jun., of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, frame smith, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Brewer of Godalming, spinster, a minor, 20; at Godalming. With consent of Richard Brewer of Shalford, co. Surrey, blacksmith, the father. Both sign. E. Brewer is surrogate.

13 Nov., 1769. William Hawkins of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Beszant of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

13 Nov., 1769. John Collett of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, bricklayer, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Shaw of St. Giles, Camberwell, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

14 Nov., 1769. Benjamin Cleere of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Boxall of Dorking, spinster, 20; at Dorking. John Cleere, weaver, 2nd s. Both sign.

15 Nov., 1769. William Serjeant of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, cooper, bachelor, 21, and Ann Cooper of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

15 Nov., 1769. John Wallis Swan of Capel, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Zeuler Miles of Ligh, co. Surrey, spinster, 21; at Capel.

17 Nov., 1769. Thomas Hastings of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, widower, and Mary Reed of Camberwell, widow; at Camberwell.

17 Nov., 1769. Richard Smith of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Esther Higgins of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of Thomas Higgins of St. John, Southwark, wharfinger, her father. Both sign.

18 Nov., 1769. Stephen Stillwell of Dorking, gardener, bachelor, a minor, 19, and Sarah Bartlett of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Godstone. With consent of Stephen Stilwell of Dorking, gardener, the father of the said minor. Both father and son sign. Henry Rose and James Russell of Godstone, farmers, 2nd and 3rd surieties, also sign.

18 Nov., 1769. James Miles of Ewhurst, co. Surrey, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Mary Moore of Cranley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Cranley. William Harrison, blacksmith, 2nd s. Both sign.

20 Nov., 1769. John Riley of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Collett of Kingston, spinster, 22; at Kingston.

20 Nov., 1769. John Laing of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, signs, bachelor, 29, and Mary Sparks of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

20 Nov., 1769. Jacob Prockter of Richmond, butcher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cox of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 Nov., 1769. Edward Peermine of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, sawyer, he marks, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Martin of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

22 Nov., 1769. Thomas Brett of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Lee of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Christ Church.

22 Nov., 1769. Moses Terrey of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Johnson of Worplesdon, spinster, 25; at Worplesdon. John Kidder of Worplesdon, husbandman, 2nd s. He signs.

22 Nov., 1769. Richard Cooper of Dunsfold, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anne Maye of Dunsfold, widow; at Dunsfold. James Bailey, clerk, 2nd s., signs.

23 Nov., 1769. Thomas Wray of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Mary Matthews of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

24 Nov., 1769. Thomas Baker of St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex, callicoe printer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Frances Sumner of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

25 Nov., 1769. John Deane of St. Ann, Limehouse, co. Middlesex, carver, widower, and Elizabeth Fooks of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

26 Nov., 1769. Thomas Colbrook of Dunsfold, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Woods of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, a minor, 19; at Dunsfold. With consent of Thomas Woods of Godalming, farmer, the father of the said H. W. He marks.

26 Nov., 1769. John Fletcher of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Honoria Jemmett of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, a minor, 19; at Kingston. With consent of Charles Jemmett of Kingston-upon-Thames, Gent., her father. Both sign.

27 Nov., 1769. William Norton of Martin, co. Surry, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jupp of Lympsfield, abode 4 weeks, widow, 27; at Lympsfield. Thomas Emery of Edenbridge, farmer, 2nd s., signs.

29 Nov., 1769. Thomas Stevens of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, victualler, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Fox of the same parish, spinster, 18, a minor; at St. Olave, Southwark. With consent of Caleb Fox, of the Parish of Christ Church, co. Surrey, cooper, the father. Both sign.

30 Nov., 1769. Nicholas Wellen of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, pilot, signs, widower, and Hanah Benefield of St. John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, spinster, 30; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

1 Dec., 1769. George Jeal of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Muggaridge of Reigate, widow; at Reigate.

2 Dec., 1769. John Thomas, his late residence since Michaelmas last has been in the parish of Leatherhead, Surrey, but it does not appear upon his examination whether he belongs to the Parish of Bisley or Woking . . . husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Fladgate, dwelling in Chobham, spinster, 19; at Chobham. With consent of Henry Fladgate of Chobham, husbandman, her father. The mark of Henry Fladgate. Witness, William Goreing. Henry Bartholomew of Horsel, yeoman, 2nd s., signs.

2 Dec., 1769. William Griffith of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, whitesmith, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Laurence of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

2 Dec., 1769. Thomas Hamneersley of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Wright of Kingston, spinster, 21; at Kingston.

3 Dec., 1769. Richard Cowdery of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, "cabbinnett maker and joyner," signs, bachelor, 23, and Jane Starr of Farnham, spinster, 23; at Farnham.

4 Dec., 1769. John Peacock of Stoke Daubernon, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Dawes of Whisley, spinster, 21; at Whisley or Stoke Daubernon.

4 Dec., 1769. Hannah Lee of Beddington, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21, and Richard Bentley of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 18; at Beddington or Carshalton. Anne Bentley of Merton, widow, the mother of the above-named Richard Bentley, consenting. Both women make their marks and are sureties.

5 Dec., 1769. John Roberts of Penshurst, co. Kent, paper maker, he marks, bachelor, 23, and Rose Green of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Carshalton.

6 Dec., 1769. Thomas Kilby of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Thompson of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

6 Dec., 1769. Samuel Foulger of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cable of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Joseph Cable of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, shipwright, her father. Both sign.

7 Dec., 1769. Richard Wood of Chelsam, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Huglescoat of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Bermondsey.

9 Dec., 1769. Richard Hull of East Clandon, abode 4 weeks, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Smith of East Clandon, spinster, 21 ; at East Clandon. John Smith, bailiff, 2nd s., signs.

11 Dec., 1769. James Meloy of Ewell, co. Surry, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 23, and Ann Tulott of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at Carshalton.

12 Dec., 1769. John Dodd of Godstone, labourer, bachelor, 30, and Ann Parker of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, a minor, 20 ; at Godstone. With consent of Ann Parker of Godstone, widow, the mother. Said minor hath no father living or any testamentary or other guardian. She marks. John Francis of Godstone, lath cleaver, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 Dec., 1769. George Chapman of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 22, and Jane Fox of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

13 Dec., 1769. Nicholas Lock of Seven Oaks, co. Kent, carpenter, signs, widower, and Mary Baxter of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

18 Dec., 1769. John Glasspoll of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Stokes of Wandsworth, spinster, 21 ; at Wandsworth.

19 Dec., 1769. Henry Knight of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, he marks, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Walton of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

21 Dec., 1769. William Blissard of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 21, and Mary Arrow of All Hallows, Barking, London, spinster, a minor, 16 ; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of William Arrow, of All Hallows, Barking, carpenter, the father of the said M. A.

22 Dec., 1769. Henry Vognell of St. Mary, Islington, Esq., signs, bachelor, 26, and Mary Mason of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 Dec., 1769. John Kirk of St. Nicholas Acon, London, ticket porter, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Orchard of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

23 Dec., 1769. William Thomas of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, coachmaker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Seagood of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

23 Dec., 1769. John Lawes of Portsea, co. Southton, shipwright, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Coleman of Thursley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Thursley. William Tuff, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

23 Dec., 1769. John Trumble of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, bachelor, 29, and Ann Mc Adams of St. Mary Magdalen,

Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Daniel Mc Adams of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, shipwright, her father. Both sign.

25 Dec., 1769. Evelyn Alston of Bletchingley, abode 4 weeks, barber, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Streeter of Bletchingley, spinster, 21; at Bletchingley.

26 Dec., 1769. Martha Bundy of St. Mary, Aldermary, London, spinster, 26, and Edward Dore of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widower; at St. George, Southwark.

27 Dec., 1769. George Boulton of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, callicoe printer, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Child of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

29 Dec., 1769. John Hounsom of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Davey of Plumstead, co. Kent, spinster, a minor, 19; at Camberwell. Appeared personally Elizabeth Noble, wife of George Noble, and made oath that she was the sister of the said Mary Davey, the minor, and daughter of the said Elizabeth Davey of Plumstead, widow, and that she did this day see the said Elizabeth Davey sign the paper writing hereunto annexed, purporting to be her consent to the marriage and well knows that her mother would have attended in person to have given her consent to the said marriage had she not been prevented therefrom by illness. Robert Smith of St. Gregory, London, gentleman, 2nd s. Both sign.

1 Jan., 1770. Richard Percifull of Coulsden, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Steadman of Coulsden, bachelor, 21; at Coulsden.

2 Jan., 1770. John Clover of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Simmonds of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Epsom. William Markham of Epsom, carpenter, 2nd s. Both sign.

2 Jan., 1770. William Baxter of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, London, baker, signs, widower, 24, and Anne Taylor of the Chapelry of Kew, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at the Chapel of Kew.

3 Jan., 1770. John Inglis of St. Saviour, Southwark, mariner, signs, bachelor, 25, and Janet Collier of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

3 Jan., 1770. William Haywood of Great Whitley, co. Worcester, signs, bachelor, 34, and Sarah Grubb of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 32; at the Chapel of Richmond.

4 Jan., 1770. George Bryan of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, widower, and Sarah Leake of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

5 Jan., 1770. John Foster of Godalmin, bricklayer, bachelor, 21, and Hannah March of Hascomb, abode 4 weeks, widow, 21; at Hascomb or Godalming. John Foster, Sen., bricklayer, 2nd s. Both sign.

6 Jan., 1770. Thomas Killick of St. Mary, Guildford, carpenter, bachelor, 22, and Mary Clemans of Fetcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Fetcham.

8 Jan., 1770. Daniel Say of Prittlewell, co. Essex, shopkeeper, signs, widower, and Lydia Lane of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

8 Jan., 1770. John Richards of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, cooper, bachelor, 21, and Mary Weaver of Eas-bourn, co. Sussex, spinster, 21 ; at Godalming. Thomas Westerton of Godalming, 2nd s. Both sign.

9 Jan., 1770. Joseph Brown of Thames Ditton, signs, widower, 40, and Ann Mandefield of the Chapelry of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30 ; at Chapel of Thames Ditton.

9 Jan., 1770. John Lowry of St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, tallow chandler, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Ann Burt of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Battersea. With consent of William Burt of Battersea, victualler, her father. Both sign.

10 Jan., 1770. Jonathan Young of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 34, and Mary Walker of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spinster, 21 ; at Carshalton.

11 Jan., 1770. James Lucas of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hoare of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking. William Hoare, Ann Champion, witnesses.

12 Jan., 1770. William Sparkes of Wonersh, labourer, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Nye of Afold, abode 4 weeks, a minor, 20 ; at Alfold. With consent of John Nye of Alfold, gardiner, the father of the said Sarah Nye. He marks.

13 Jan., 1770. Robert Wood of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, taylor, signs, bachelor, 20, and Sarah Ireland of Nutfield, widow ; at Nutfield. 16 Jan., 1770, appeared also personally Elizabeth Wood of Sheer, widow, and made oath that she is the mother of the above-named Robert Wood and is consenting to his marriage. She marks.

15 Jan., 1770. Richard Blanch of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Falconer of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

15 Jan., 1770. John Inward of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, fisherman, bachelor, 24, and Ann Suttell of the same parish, spinster, 24 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

16 Jan., 1770. Edward Williams of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, waterman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Drape of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

17 Jan., 1770. James Spring of Watford, co. Hertford, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 40, and Sarah Knowles of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 Jan., 1770. John Steer of Leatherhead, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anna Elliott of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

17 Jan., 1770. John Lavey of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Rose of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking. Witnesses, James Stillwell, William Steer.

18 Jan., 1770. William Seamley of Croydon, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 45, and Sarah Pike of Beddington, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at Beddington.

19 Jan., 1770. Henry Warner of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Mills of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. John Westbrook, victualler, 2nd s., signs.

21 Jan., 1770. William Weston of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, maltman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Stokes of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

22 Jan., 1770. Edward Marsh of Hampton, co. Middlesex, coachman, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Holland of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

22 Jan., 1770. Samuel Peter of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cordwainer, signs, widower, and Ann Stent of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

23 Jan., 1770. John Kelley of Chelsham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Ann Matthews of Chelsham, spinster, 21; at Chelsham.

23 Jan., 1770. John Minns of Ewell, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Crutcher of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewell.

27 Jan., 1770. Francis Booker of Dunsfold, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Freeman of Dunsfold, spinster, 21; at Dunsfold. William Tribe, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Jan., 1770. John Watts of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, cutter, bachelor, 22, and Grace Smith of Stretham, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth, or Streatham.

2 Feb., 1770. Richard Wright of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, widower, and Mary Smith of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

5 Feb., 1770. Christopher Langworthy of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, taylor, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Jackson of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

5 Feb., 1770. John Martin of St. Nicholas, Guildford, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Stilwell of Witley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Witley. Richard Trigg, victualler, 2nd s., signs.

7 Feb., 1770. Thomas Button of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rider of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

9 Feb., 1770. John Brumfield of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Bowerbank of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

9 Feb., 1770. William Chalkley of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 23, and Jemima Taylor of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

9 Feb., 1770. Thomas Rolling of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, taylor, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Sandy of St. George, Southwark, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Saviour, Southwark. Same day appeared personally Charles Nancollass of St. George, Southwark, cheesemonger, and made oath that he is well acquainted with Edward Sandy of Newberry, co. Berks, the father of the said Elizabeth Sandy, spinster, the minor aforesaid, and likewise is well acquainted with his manner and character of handwriting believes the said subscription is of the proper handwriting of the said Edward S. T. Rolling and Charles Nancollass, both sign.

The paper referred to :—

Newberry, Feb. 5, 1770.

Sister Betsy—Father as under gives his consent to Mr. Rolling to have you when you please to accept him and hope it will be for your future happiness and hope you will have an agreeable partner for life and you to make the same; if you are to be married let me know the day and I will endeavour to provide a hare for you, and all the family joyn in love from your loving brother, Abraham Sandy. Father have gave consent for you to go to Mr. Rolling's house.

Newbury, Feb. 5, 1770.

Mr. Thomas Rollings—I give my consent that you shall have my daughter, Elizabeth Sandy, aged eighteen year, from

Your humble servant, Edward Sandy,

Newbury, Berkshire.

Endorsed—To Miss Betsey Sandy,

To be left at Mr. Rolling's,

No. 4, St. Saviour's Churchyard,

Borough, London.

9 Feb., 1770. Joseph Richards of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Blake of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

10 Feb., 1770. Edward Reed of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, tanner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Warren of Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

10 Feb., 1770. Thomas Hyde of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, glue maker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Farmer of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

12 Feb., 1770. Sarah Feild of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, she marks, widow, and John Dalton of Mitcham, bachelor, 24; at Mitcham.

13 Feb., 1770. James Hale of Lingfield, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Amey Agate of Lingfield, spinster, 21; at Lingfield.

14 Feb., 1770. John Elliott of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Miller of Dartford, co. Kent, spinster, 24; at St. Olave, Southwark.

15 Feb., 1770. James Fleming of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, whitesmith, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sibby Sinderby of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

17 Feb., 1770. George Edwards of Shere, miller, he marks, widower, and Hannah Simmonds of Albury, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Albury. John Harris of Albury, carpenter, signs.

19 Feb., 1770. James Lipscombe of Horsel, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Mary Hunt of Woking, spinster, 22 ; at Woking or Horsel. John Dawborne of Horsel, blacksmith, 2nd s. Both sign.

20 Feb., 1770. Thomas Waterton of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Caffin of Horsham, co. Sussex, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

21 Feb., 1770. Edward Ellis of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Esther Wright of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

22 Feb., 1770. John Roake of Horsel, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Damaris Hone of Horsel, spinster, 25 ; at Horsel. Witness, James Street of Horsel, wheelwright, 2nd s., marks.

22 Feb., 1770. Francis Ravenhill of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, hosier, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gumley of Wandsworth, spinster, 21 ; at Wandsworth.

22 Feb., 1770. Daniel Budd of St. James', Westminster, co. Middlesex, tallow chandler, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Trimmell of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

23 Feb., 1770. Richard Edmonds of West Moulsey, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Jane Edmonds of West Moulsey, widow ; at West Moulsey.

23 Feb., 1770. John Leak of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Eleanor Ibbetson of the same parish, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

24 Feb., 1770. William Woods, the younger, of Chiddingfold, abode 3 years, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Eede of Chiddingfold, abode 3 years, spinster, 20 ; at Chiddingfold. With consent of William Woods, sen., of Chiddingfold, yeoman, the father of the said minor, he signs. With consent of Edward Eede of Chiddingfold, pin maker, the father of the said Elizabeth Eede, he marks.

25 Feb., 1770. Thomas Waterman of Lympsfield, butcher, bachelor, 27, and Jane Eldridge of Lympsfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at Lympsfield. Edward Dunn of Lympsfield, taylor, 2nd s. Both sign.

26 Feb., 1770. Thomas Mann of St. Mary le Bone, co. Middlesex, taylor, bachelor, 21, and Mary Charlton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Judith Charlton of St. Mary, Lambeth, widow, the mother of the said M. C., spinster, the minor aforesaid, who hath no father living nor testamentary guardian. Both sign.

26 Feb., 1770. William Feilder of St. Saviour, Southwark, lighterman, he marks, bachelor, 25, and Ann Dimmock of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

27 Feb., 1770. John Mitchell of St. Mary Newington, victualler, signs, widower, and Jane Kearbey of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

5 Mar., 1770. John Marchant of Esher, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Ventrice of Dorking, spinster, 27; at Esher.

7 Mar., 1770. Rev. William Martin Trinder of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, clerk, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Nichols of Epsom, spinster, 21; at Walton or Epsom. Witnesses, William Alexander, James Feild.

9 Mar., 1770. Thomas Bonner of Witley, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Berwick of Witley, spinster, 21; at Witley. James Smith, framework knitter, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 Mar., 1770. Richard Buy of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cheesemonger, signs, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Reynardson of the Precinct of St. Catherine near the Tower of London, spinster, above 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

14 Mar., 1770. Samuel Newton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, smith, signs, bachelor, 30, and Amey Hutchins of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

18 Mar., 1770. William Green of Witley, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 21, and Anne White of Witley, spinster, 21; at Witley. William Remnant, husbandman, 2nd s. Both mark.

20 Mar., 1770. John Gilbert of Weybridge, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Coxshead of Birch, co. Essex, spinster, 21; at Weybridge.

23 Mar., 1770. James White of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, joiner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Crawley of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

24 Mar., 1770. William Best of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, and Mary Beal of Kingston, widow; at Kingston.

24 Mar., 1770. William Hancock of Cobham, co. Surrey, serving man, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Worssall of Cobham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Cobham.

27 Mar., 1770. Charles Benson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, tinman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Paine of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

29 Mar., 1770. James Watts of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Dorington of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the said Parish Churches.

31 Mar., 1770. William Randfeild of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, calker, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Brooke of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex, spinster, 30; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

3 Apr., 1770. Daniel Hall of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Denyer of Abinger, spinster, 21; at Abinger. Witnesses, William Hall, Ann Champion.

8 Apr., 1770. Thomas Wood of Lympsfield, shopkeeper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Frances of Lympsfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Lympsfield.

10 Apr., 1770. Benjamin Hall of Sanderstead, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Sutton of Crowhurst, co. Surry, spinster, 21; at Saunderstead.

11 Apr., 1770. Edward Hamlyn of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, marriner, signs, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Willmoore of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at either of the Parish Churches aforesaid.

12 Apr., 1770. Thomas Stockley of St. Olave, Southwark, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 28, and Mary Wivel of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27; at St. John, Southwark.

13 Apr., 1770. Samuel Goff of Mortlake, signs, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Deverill of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Chapel of Richmond.

14 Apr., 1770. Joseph Poole of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, rope maker, bachelor, 21, and Catern Verney of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 18; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Ann Verney of Barnet, co. Hertford, widow, her mother. Both sign.

14 Apr., 1770. Stephen Dove of Buckland, co. Surrey, miller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Knight of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

14 Apr., 1770. Robert Buss of Hartfield, co. Sussex, officer of excise, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Shoebridge of Oxstead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Oxstead. John Green of Oxstead, a servant, 2nd s. Both sign. Endorsed "Godstone."

14 Apr., 1770. William Mansell of Carshalton, victualler, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Hassell of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Carshalton.

14 Apr., 1770. John Cobbett of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Goodyer of St. Mary, Guildford, spinster, 30; at Worplesdon. John Ingaltton of Worplesdon, gardener, 2nd s. Witnesses, R. Vincent, J. Martin.

14 Apr., 1770. John Hamshire of Albury, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Lucy Batchelor of Wonersh, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 18; at Wonersh. With consent of James Batchelor of Wonersh, shoemaker, the father of the said minor. Both sign.

16 Apr., 1770. John Turtill of Carshalton (spelt Casehorton), carpenter signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Palmer of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 33; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

16 Apr., 1770. John Sharp of Warfield, co. Berks, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 26, and Ann Harding of Bisley, co. Surrey, spinster, 23; at Bisley. Witness, John Martin, who signs. Arthur "Hardun" one of the witnesses to the Bond.

17 Apr., 1770. James Weller of Oakley, co. Surry, schoolmaster, signs, widower, and Ann Bosher of Oakley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Oakley.

21 Apr., 1770. William Childe of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, brewer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wing of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 Apr., 1770. Rev. Fitzherbert Potter of Chertsey, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Dundas of Chertsey, spinster, 21; at Chertsey.

23 Apr., 1770. Griffith Price of Streatham, cooper, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Abrahams of Streatham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Streatham.

24 Apr., 1770. Robert Withington of Windsor, co. Berks, servant, signs, bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Chamberlain of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

24 Apr., 1770. Watkin Morgan of St. Mary, Lambeth, drover, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Margaret James of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

24 Apr., 1770. John Knight of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Kitchen of Reigate, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

25 Apr., 1770. Joseph Farnell of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, plumber, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Smith of St. Nicholas Deptford, co. Kent, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

25 Apr., 1770. Robert Samman of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, cheesemonger, signs, widower, and Jane Mitchell of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

26 Apr., 1770. William Haysell of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Dalaport of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

26 Apr., 1770. David Miller of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jannet Reed of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

26 Apr., 1770. Ann Williams of St. George, Hanover Square, signs, spinster, above 21, and John Lewis of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, Gent., bachelor, above 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

26 Apr., 1770. Thomas Brooker of Merrow, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Ward of Merrow, spinster, 26; at Merrow. William Searle of Worplesdon, labourer, 2nd s. He marks.

26 Apr., 1770. Michael Rowed of Tatsfield, co. Surry, farmer, 25, and Elizabeth Baldwin of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at Godstone. Henry Baldwin of Godstone, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

27 Apr., 1770. Michael Newnum of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Allen of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

30 Apr., 1770. John Stapley of Rotherfield, co. Sussex, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Eliot of Hambledon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Hambledon. Thomas Chandler of Hambledon, 2nd s. Both sign.

30 Apr., 1770. Samuel Smith of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Stubbs of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking. Witnesses, Heathfd. Langley, Michael Stubbs.

4 May, 1770. William Hall of Epsom, bachelor, 21, and Ann Challener of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Ewell. Adam Arnold of Ewell, 2nd s. Both sign.

4 May, 1770. George Thomas of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 25, and Susannah Jeffeson of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

4 May, 1770. James Arundell of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, signs, bachelor, 27, and Betty Spurrier of Farnham, spinster, 36; at Farnham.

5 May, 1770. Thomas Bignold of Shere, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, widower, and Elizabeth White of Shere, widow; at Shere. George Westbrook of St. Mary, Guildford, 2nd s. Both sign.

5 May, 1770. John Ricketts of Kingston-upon-Thames, signs, bachelor, 36, and Martha Wiley of Kingston, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at Kingston.

6 May, 1770. John Cheesman of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Stone of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking. Witnesses, James Songhurst, Ann Champion.

6 May, 1770. Richard Bonsey of Merrow, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Betty Coulton of Ockham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Ockham. With consent of John Coulton of Ockham, farmer, the father. Both sign.

7 May, 1770. Nicholas Middleton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, butcher, he signs "Nichols" M., bachelor, 27, and Mary Moshyer of Darrant (*sic*), co. Kent, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

8 May, 1770. William Alder of the Chapelry of Richmond, signs, widower, 43, and Sarah Walton of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 28; at Chapel of Richmond.

12 May, 1770. William Diddlesfold of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, widower, and Mary Burrell of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Chiddingfold. George Burrell of Chiddingfold, 2nd s. Both sign.

12 May, 1770. John Sherin of Great Bookham, husbandman, he marks, widower, 30, and Elisabeth Behnet of Effingham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Effingham.

15 May, 1770. John Benham of Windlesham, labourer, he marks, widower, and Elizabeth Budd of the Chapelry of Warnborough, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Puttenham, the next adjoining Church to Chapel of Wanborough, which said Chapel is annexed thereunto. William Budd of Wanborough, 2nd s. Both sign.

15 May, 1770. Henry Strachey of Esher, abode 4 weeks, Esquire, signs, bachelor, 22, and Jane Latham of Esher, widow; at Esher.

19 May, 1770. James Woodyer of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Messer of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

21 May, 1770. John Smith of Seal, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hester Stent of Farnham, spinster, 26; at Farnham.

22 May, 1770. Joseph Newell of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, "corker," signs, widower, and Dinah Cole of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

23 May, 1770. Matthew Galpin of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cooper, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Godding Newton of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Saviour, Southwark. With consent of Thomas Newton of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, carpenter, her father. Both sign.

23 May, 1770. John Wilson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Keeton of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

24 May, 1770. Henry Hewett of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Wright of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

26 May, 1770. Benjamin Burritt of Egham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Taylor of Egham, spinster, 21; at Egham.

28 May, 1770. Joseph Clarke of East Moulsey, Gent., widower, 26, and Elizabeth Meadows of Merton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 17; at Merton. With consent of Jonathan Meadows of Merton, thread whitster. Both sign.

29 May, 1770. Thomas Fowle of St. Saviour, Southwark, hop factor, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Pickering of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 May, 1770. James Vicary of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, laceman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Peale of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

30 May, 1770. Robert Gray of St. Mary, Rotherhith, abode 4 weeks, mariner, bachelor, above 21, and Jane Greave of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, spinster, above 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

31 May, 1770. John Lock of Godstone, abode 4 weeks, miller, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Sanders of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, spinster, 21; at Godstone.

31 May, 1770. Sidney Moss of Thames Ditton, abode 4 weeks, servant man, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Symonds of Thames Ditton, spinster, 21; at Thames Ditton.

1 June, 1770. Solomon Brown of the Chapelry of Richmond, widower, 40, and Mary Russell of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, widow, 40; at the Chapel of Richmond.

1 June, 1770. Elizabeth Latham of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22, and James Godfrey of Mitcham, bachelor, 22 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

2 June, 1770. John Mayhew of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Eleanor Cole of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. John, Southwark.

4 June, 1770. James Sanders of Charlwood, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Constable of Leigh, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Leigh.

4 June, 1770. Barton Spong of Send, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Mary Whitborne of Send, spinster, a minor, 20 ; at Send or Chapel of Ripley. With consent of John Whitborne of Send, farmer, her father. Both sign.

4 June, 1770. George Tate of Staines, co. Middlesex, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Dale of Dorking, spinster, 21 ; at Dorking.

5 June, 1770. Thomas Wilkins of Nutfield, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 19, and Ann Barnes of Horley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Horley. With the consent of Elizabeth Wilkins of Reigate, widow, mother of the said Thomas W., and unmarried. Knows of no guardian of her said son appointed by will or deed of her late husband, John Wilkins, the father. She marks, and is one of the surieties.

6 June, 1770. Joseph Pickstone of Holy Trinity, Guildford, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hutchings of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Reigate.

7 June, 1770. Allen Pullen of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mariah Filby of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Kingston.

7 June, 1770. William Crampton of Epsom, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Davey (or Darcy) of Epsom, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Epsom. James Pickering of Ewell, 2nd s. Both sign.

7 June, 1770. Richard Toy of the Chappelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 22, and Mary Ann Conner of Richmond, spinster, 23 ; at the Chapel of Richmond.

8 June, 1770. George King of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Ann Stoner of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

8 June, 1770. John Hatton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, salesman, signs, widower, and Mary Johnson of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

8 June, 1770. Nicholas Masterson of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wilkes of St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

10 June, 1770. James Jeall of Horley, shoemaker, widower, 25, and Sarah Burt of Horley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24 ; at Horley. William Burt of Godstone, surgeon, 2nd s. Both sign.

10 June, 1770. Joseph Bates of Mitcham, callico printer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Inwood of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Nutfield.

10 June, 1770. James Robson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, leather dresser, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Hawkins of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

12 June, 1770. Simon Poor of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, waterman, widower, and Ann Butler of the same parish, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

12 June, 1770. Jesse Curling of St. Mary, Rotherhith, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hallum of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhith.

13 June, 1770. Robert Ride of Haslemere, abode 2 years, inn-holder, bachelor, 22, and Ann Ayling of Haslemere, abode 3 years, spinster, 28; at Haslemere. William Bristow of Haslemere, blacksmith, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 June, 1770. Nicholas Harris of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, vintner, signs, bachelor, 40, and Sarah Harrison of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

14 June, 1770. Thomas Hull of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 28, and Susannah Bunyan of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, spinster, 28; at St. John, Southwark.

15 June, 1770. John Woodhatch of Stoke Dawbernon, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, widower, and Elizabeth Cheesmore of Cobham, co. Surry, widow; at Stoke Dawbernon. Francis Bullen of Little Bookham, gardiner, 2nd s. He signs.

16 June, 1770. Ann Lee Knight of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, 35, and William Baker of Ryegate, abode 4 weeks, widower; at Ryegate.

18 June, 1770. John French of St. Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Stevens of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

18 June, 1770. Richard Graffham of Wootton, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Munday of Shere, abode 4 weeks, widow, 21; at Shere. Henry Sanders, farmer, 2nd s. He signs.

18 June, 1770. Robert Powell of Stoke next Guildford, abode 4 weeks (?), farmer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Pannell of Stoke, spinster, 21; at Stoke. Daniel Woolger, currier, 2nd s. Both sign.

18 June, 1770. William Smith of Stoke next Guildford, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 25, and Mary Weston of Stoke, spinster, 21; at Stoke. Anthony Smith of the same parish of Stoke, 2nd s. Both sign.

19 June, 1770. Thomas Delves of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gardener, signs, bachelor, 32, and Mary Mainnard of the same parish, spinster, 26; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

19 June, 1770. John Newman of Farnham, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Searl of Haslemere, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Haslemere.

20 June, 1770. Henry Poole of St. Nicholas Achorn, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Statira Faulkner Sherburne of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. With consent of Statira Sherburne of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow, her mother. Both sign.

20 June, 1770. Robert Gomery of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, widower, and Martha Cryer of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark.

21 June, 1770. John Pickering of Christ Church, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Axson of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Christ Church, Surrey.

23 June, 1770. Adam Roscow of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, inn-holder, widower, and Elizabeth Gee of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Camberwell.

23 June, 1770. Richard Trigg of Witley, abode 4 weeks, victualler, signs, widower, 21, and Sarah Balchin of Witley, spinster, 21; at Witley. William Boswell, bricklayer, 2nd s., he marks.

26 June, 1770. Thomas Jones of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, schoolmaster, widower, 40, and Jane Legro of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark. Dyer Stead of St. Olave, Southwark, brewer, 2nd s. Both sign.

26 June, 1770. John Chillcott of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, wool comber, signs, widower, and Achsha Ashworth of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

26 June, 1770. Isaac Hudson of Merton, abode 4 weeks, callicoe printer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Leach of Moredon, spinster, a minor, 19; at Merton. With consent of John Leach of Moredon, her father. Both sign.

27 June, 1770. Edward Townsend of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, "back maker" (?), bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Stanton of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

27 June, 1770. William Lun of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Daunt of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

27 June, 1770. James Perkins of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Susanna Shaw of St. George, Southwark, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark. George Edwards of the same place, gentleman, 2nd s.

28 June, 1770. John Hollis of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, colourman, signs, bachelor, 25, and Fanny Chanter of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

28 June, 1770. John May of St. Mary, Reading, co. Berks, mealman, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Valler of St. Mary, Guildford,

abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Guildford. William Smith, carpenter, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 June, 1770. Samuel West of Chipsted, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Adamson of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, spinster, 29; at Chipsted.

29 June, 1770. William Bicknell, jun., of Seale, miller, bachelor, 19, and Mary Roker of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Godalming. With consent of William Bicknell, sen., of Seale, farmer, father of W. B. Both sign.

2 July, 1770. John Morse of Sheirness, co. Kent, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cooke of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

4 July, 1770. John Bengo of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Corderoy of Battersea, spinster, 21; at Battersea.

5 July, 1770. John Preston of Warfield, co. Berks, abode 4 weeks, glover, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Tanner of Farnham, spinster, 23; at Farnham.

5 July, 1770. John Wood of Bletchingley, signs, widower, yeoman, and Elizabeth Radley of Bletchingley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bletchingley.

7 July, 1770. Thomas Walker of All Hallows, Barking, London, waterman, signs, widower, and Ann Scaney of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

8 July, 1770. Henry Boughton of Abinger, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jinny Dibble of Shere, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Shere. George Dibble, carpenter, 2nd s. Both sign.

9 July, 1770. John Bennett of the Chapelry of Richmond, signs, bachelor, 31, and Ann Caton of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 34; at the Chapel of Richmond.

10 July, 1770. Randel Bellis of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, staves porter, signs, widower, 49, and Mary Willson of St. Mary, Aldermay, London, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

11 July, 1770. Alexander Lean of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Le Keux of Hayes, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

11 July, 1770. Thomas Bowman of St. Saviour, Southwark, millwright, bachelor, 27, and Phebe Evans of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

11 July, 1770. Thomas Evans of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, engraver, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hatcher of St. Peter le Poor, London, spinster, 31; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

12 July, 1770. Martha Sykes of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 26, and John Davies of the same parish, bachelor, 32; at St. George, Southwark.

12 July, 1770. John Arnold of Mitcham, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Savage of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

15 July, 1770. Thomas Matthew of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Goodchild of Farnham, spinster, 22; at

16 July, 1770. Edward Longhurst of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Hitches of Walton-upon-Thames, spinster, a minor, 18; at Walton. With consent of John Hitches of Walton-upon-Thames, her father. Both sign.

16 July, 1770. William Stephens of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cabinet maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Turnedge of the same parish, widow; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

16 July, 1770. John Stevens of Holy Trinity, Guildford, grocer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Parkhurst of Bramley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Bramley. James Weller of Holy Trinity, Guildford, taylor, 2nd s. Both sign.

17 July, 1770. William Thomas of St. George, Southwark, coach maker, signs, bachelor. 21, and Sarah Ellis of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, spinster, 21; at St. George, Southwark.

17 July, 1770. George Skea of St. Paul, Shadwell, co. Middlesex, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Isabella Nowles of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

17 July, 1770. Benjamin Jeynes of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, brass founder, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harrison of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 26; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 July, 1770. William Dobson of Clapham, co. Surry, bricklayer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Shenston of Clapham, spinster, 21; at Clapham.

17 July, 1770. William Carter of Nutfield, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, widower, and Jane Hayward of Nutfield, spinster, 21; at Nutfield.

17 July, 1770. John Eastchurch of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, tanner, signs, bachelor, 30, and Ann Sparfield of Farnham, spinster, 30; at Farnham.

17 July, 1770. Stephen Raggett of Bansted, abode 4 weeks, shoemaker, bachelor, 27, and Judith Woodman of Bansted, spinster, a minor, 20; at Bansted. With consent of Thomas Woodman of Bansted, yeoman, her father, 2nd s. Both sign.

17 July, 1770. John Simmonds of Godalming, patten maker, signs, widower, 21, and Mary Hollyday of Albury, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Albury.

18 July, 1770. John Austin of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Smallwood of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

19 July, 1770. Joseph Gosden of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Mote of Windlesham, widow; at Chobham.

21 July, 1770. William Morgan of Kingston, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, gentleman's servant, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Footman of the same parish, spinster, 21; at Kingston.

21 July, 1770. William Freemantle of Wisley, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wheeler of Wisley, widow; at Wisley. Charles Coker of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 July, 1770. Charles Everingham of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, mercer, widower, and Mary Thompson of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, spinster, a minor, 18 or thereabouts; at Mitcham. With consent of Margaret Plowman of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gentlewoman, the guardian of the said M. T. appointed by the High Court of Chancery. Both sign. Certificate at the Rolls. Master of the Rolls. Friday, 20 July, 10 King George the III., 1770. In the matter of Mary Thompson, an infant. Said Mary Thompson did on the 18th July instant, prefer her petition unto the Right Hon. Master of the Rolls, setting forth that she is daughter of William Thompson and Margaret his wife, both deceased. That said Margaret Thompson, her mother, died in or about the year 1752, and the said William Thompson died in or about the year 1760, intestate and insolvent, and no letters of administration have ever been granted to him (*sic*). That said Mary Thompson was immediately (*sic*) after her said mother's death taken by her great aunt, Margaret Plowman, and hath ever since been and now is maintained and educated by her said aunt, who is a person of considerable fortune and the petitioner's nearest relation, except Mary Thompson, the sister of the said infant's late father, and Ann Todd, sister to the said infant's late mother, who are persons in very indigent circumstances. Petitioner is 18 years or thereabouts and is totally dependent upon her said aunt. Never had any guardian assigned and is advised that it will be proper to have one appointed by the said Court. Petitioner hath requested her great aunt to take upon herself the guardianship. Parties concerned were ordered to attend. Councel (*sic*) for the petitioner this day attending, upon hearing the petition, the affidavit of Margaret Plowman read, &c., and the said petitioner, Mary Thompson, being present in court and desiring that the said M. Plowman may be appointed her guardian (who was also present), ordered the said M. P. to be appointed guardian.

25 July, 1770. Henry Winch of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gentleman, signs, widower, and Jane Joram of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

26 July, 1770. Richard Mitchell of Horsham, co. Sussex, taylor, bachelor, 31, and Martha Deacon of Ryegate, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Ryegate. Robert Deudney of Reigate, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

26 July, 1770. Oxwin (or Ozwin) Sutton of Ebbisham, alias Epsom, taylor, signs, bachelor, 31, and Ann Preadde of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Walton-upon-Thames.

26 July, 1770. Joshua Knight of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, above 21, and Grace Coombes of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of William Coombes of St. John, Southwark, mariner, the father of the said minor. Both sign.

26 July, 1770. Robert Bosdon of Clapham, co. Surrey, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Jennings of Clapham, spinster, 21; at Clapham.

27 July, 1770. Benjamin Totton of Christ Church, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Litchfield of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Christ Church.

27 July, 1770. Hester Grensted of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and Thomas Rice of Kingston-upon-Thames, bachelor, 21; at Kingston.

27 July, 1770. James Jeffreys of Ewell, abode 4 weeks, brewer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Maxfield of St. Luke, co. Middlesex, widow; at Ewell.

28 July, 1770. John Gouldsmith of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, coachman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Amey Burgess of Epsom, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

28 July, 1770. John Chitty of Ash, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, 25, and Elizabeth Freaks of Ash, spinster, 26; at Ash. John Benge of Worplesdon, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

30 July, 1770. James Slemack of Kingston-upon-Thames, signs, bachelor, 24, and Alice Kemp of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

31 July, 1770. Thomas Cowley of St. Saviour, Southwark, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Carden of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

31 July, 1770. William Boyce of Alverstoke, co. Hants, abode in Farnham 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Earle of Farnham, spinster, 27; at Farnham.

1 Aug., 1770. David Clegg of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex, taylor, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Eardley of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

1 Aug., 1770. Mary Fox of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, she marks, widow, and Thomas Buckneer of the same parish, widower; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

2 Aug., 1770. Thomas Penfold of Bletchingley, labourer, bachelor, 30, and Ann Lukkus of Bletchingley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Bletchingley. With consent of John Lukkus of Bletchingley, labourer, her father. Both mark.

2 Aug., 1770. James Jones of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, watchmaker, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Standidge of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 17; at St. Olave, Southwark. With consent of Robert Standidge of St. Olave, Southwark, wharfinger, her father. Both sign.

2 Aug., 1770. John Couzin of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, hairdresser, signs, widower, and Anne Deane of Egham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Egham.

6 Aug., 1770. Benjamin Longman of the Chapelry of Richmond, signs, widower, 32, and Sarah Collins of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30 ; at the Chapel of Richmond.

7 Aug., 1770. Thomas Rogers of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Major of St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

8 Aug., 1770. John Watty of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, tanner, he marks, bachelor, 25, and Mary Gothen of Windlesham, spinster, 23 ; at Windlesham.

8 Aug., 1770. William Skynner of St. Andrew, Holborn, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Wright of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Camberwell.

11 Aug., 1770. Dennis Darlison of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, silversmith, signs, widower, and Ann Bosonworth of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 30 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

13 Aug., 1770. John Carey of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Taylor of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, 27 ; at Christ Church, Surrey.

14 Aug., 1770. George Breshen of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, mariner, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wise of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

14 Aug., 1770. James Hempstock of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, tanner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Heathfield of St. Mary Newington, co. Surry, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

15 Aug., 1770. James Rose of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, silk dyer, signs, widower, and Ann Murray of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Christ Church, Surry.

15 Aug., 1770. John Wilkinson of Lambeth, cabinet sawyer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Remnant of St. Nicholas, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Nicholas, Guildford.

15 Aug., 1770. James Whitebread of Capel, co. Surry, labourer, he marks, widower, and Grace Ewer of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at Dorking.

16 Aug., 1770. Prew Jegon of St. Bennett's, Paul's Wharfe, London, wharfinger, signs, widower, 25, and Ann Brumbridge of Thorpe, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Thorpe.

18 Aug., 1770. William Budd of Godalming, post chaise driver, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gillin of Send, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Godalming.

19 Aug., 1770. Samuel Hodges of Kingston-upon-Thames, signs, bachelor, 21, and Eleanor Peters of Kingston-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

20 Aug., 1770. Thomas Taylor of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, he marks, brewer's servant, bachelor, above 21; and Phebe Dobson of the same parish, spinster, above 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 Aug., 1770. John Button of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, bricklayer, bachelor, 24, and Mary Roebuck of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 33; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

20 Aug., 1770. William Gillman of Woolwich, co. Kent, taylor, widower, and Bethia Caigow of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 20, a minor; at St. Olave, Southwark. With consent of Henry Caigow of St. Olave, Southwark, taylor, her father. Both sign.

21 Aug., 1770. John Eades of Send, abode 4 weeks, post chaise driver, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Hampshire of Send, spinster, 21; at Send.

22 Aug., 1770. Thomas Robins of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, and Mary Maclean of St. Edmund the King, London, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

22 Aug., 1770. William Hains of Mickleham, abode 4 weeks, signs, widower, 21, and Ann Atkinson of Mickleham, spinster, 21; at Mickleham.

23 Aug., 1770. David Izat of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, tobaconist, signs, bachelor, 40, and Rachael White of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster; at St. George, Southwark.

24 Aug., 1770. Thomas Maddock of New Brentford, co. Middlesex, man servant, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Deane of Egham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Egham. Richard Kempster of Thorpe, co. Surrey, 2nd s. Both sign.

27 Aug., 1770. Edward Rowley of Little Bookham, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, widower, 21, and Sarah Francis of Little Bookham, spinster, 21; at Little Bookham.

27 Aug., 1770. Joseph Smith of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Arnold Lincoln of the same parish, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

29 Aug., 1770. James Cooper of Byfleet, day labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Stevens of Purford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Purford.

30 Aug., 1770. John Saunders of Tooting, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 26, and Ann Kurbay of Tooting, spinster, 30; at Tooting.

30 Aug., 1770. Jonathan Boxall of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, inn-holder, signs, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Grout of Farnham, spinster, 27; at Farnham.

2 Sept., 1770. Thomas Pacy of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, coachman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Dorricutt of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

3 Sept., 1770. William Springall of the Chapelry of Richmond, signs, bachelor, 22, and Ann Hodgskis of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, widow, 25; at Chapel of Richmond.

4 Sept., 1770. Nicholas Rawlings of Dartford, co. Kent, farmer, bachelor, 22, and Ann Biggs of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

4 Sept., 1770. Henry Greathead of Ewell, co. Surry, Gent., signs, widower, and Martha Burgess of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

4 Sept., 1770. Lewis Walter of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Williams of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

6 Sept., 1770. Joseph Mitchell, dwelling in Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 24, and Ann Saunders of Worplesdon, spinster, a minor, 18; at Worplesdon. With consent of Mary Saunders of Puttenham, Surrey, her mother. John Goreing of Worplesdon, yeoman, 2nd s.

7 Sept., 1770. Thomas Puttick of Pulborough, co. Sussex, Diocese of Chichester, abode 4 weeks, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Payne of Dorking, spinster, a minor, 19; at Dorking. With consent of William Payne of North Chappel, co. Sussex, her father. Both sign.

7 Sept., 1770. Thomas Shipp of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, groom, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Potter of Mitcham, spinster, 21; at Mitcham.

7 Sept., 1770. Walter Bush of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, miller, signs, widower, and Phillippe Cave of Wandsworth, spinster, 25; at Wandsworth.

11 Sept., 1770. Daniel Friend of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Berry of the same parish, widow; at St. John, Southwark.

12 Sept., 1770. Timothy Sutcliff of St. Saviour's, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Russell of St. John, Southwark, spinster, 24; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

12 Sept., 1770. John Bell of Camberwell, gardner, signs, bachelor, 23, and Alice Stanley of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

12 Sept., 1770. Thomas Leatham of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wester of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.

12 Sept., 1770. James Hedger of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, farmer, widower, 21, and Elizabeth Martin of Godalming, widow, 21; at Godalming. George Hedger, carrier, 2nd s. Both sign.

13 Sept., 1770. William Chitty of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, maltman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ick of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. James Hedger, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

14 Sept., 1770. John Jupp of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, coachman, signs, bachelor, 28, and Jane Hodges of Horsham, co. Sussex, spinster, 30 ; at St. Olave, Southwark.

15 Sept., 1770. James Kennedy of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, bachelor, 28, and Eleanor Fillroy of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

17 Sept., 1770. Francis Grant Gordon of Harrow, co. Middlesex, Esq., signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Aston of Petersham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Petersham.

18 Sept., 1770. Thomas Horn of St. Michael, City of Oxford, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Mary Randall of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 23 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

20 Sept., 1770. William Ferret of Egham, abode 4 weeks, postman, he marks, bachelor, 23, and Rachael Leighton of Bagshot, Parish of Windlesham, spinster, 22 ; at Egham.

22 Sept., 1770. James Clowser of Carshalton, bricklayer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Tatnall of Sutton, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Sutton.

22 Sept., 1770. Thomas Flint of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cooper, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Crilly of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. John, Southwark.

24 Sept., 1770. James Stone of Beachworth, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, widower, and Catherine Brown of Betchworth, widow ; at Beachworth, co. Surry.

24 Sept., 1770. Robert Holmes of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, cloth worker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Elkin of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

25 Sept., 1770. William Herdment of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, breeches maker, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hinckley of Mitcham, spinster, a minor, 17 ; at Mitcham. With consent of John Hinckley of Mitcham, gardiner, the father, who signs.

25 Sept., 1770. John Burt of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, tanner, signs, widower, and Catherine Neale of Reigate, spinster, 21 ; at Reigate.

25 Sept., 1770. Thomas Buckingham of Walton-upon-Thames, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Farley of Byfleet, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Byfleet. James Inchbird Roberts, Gent., 2nd s., signs.

26 Sept., 1770. John Hinckley of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, gardiner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Savage of Mitcham, spinster, 21 ; at Mitcham.

27 Sept., 1770. Anthony Dickinson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anna Maria Sealman of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, widow ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

28 Sept., 1770. John Hale of Streatham, Surry, baker, signs, widower, and Betty Wilkinson of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

2 Oct., 1770. John Underwood of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 23, and Ann Hammond of Bisley, spinster; at Bisley or Chobham. John Benge of Worplesdon, innholder, 2nd s. Both sign.

4 Oct., 1770. James Lowry of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cloath worker, signs, widower, and Mary Mason Wilkins of the same parish, spinster, 30; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

4 Oct., 1770. John Patrick of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Whitburn of Farnham, spinster, 28; at Farnham.

4 Oct., 1770. William Barton of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Susannah Smith of Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Camberwell.

4 Oct., 1770. Charles Woodhead of St. Mary, Lambeth, whitner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Abel of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

5 Oct., 1770. Henry Ebeling of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah James of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, 21; at Wandsworth.

5 Oct., 1770. Richard Steer of Worplesdon, abode 4 weeks, malster, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Huntingford of Worplesdon, spinster, 21; at Worplesdon.

6 Oct., 1770. John Troake of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 29, and Effiniah Eleanor (sic) of the same parish, spinster, 29; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

6 Oct., 1770. Thomas Anscomb of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hills of Dorking, spinster, 21; at Dorking.

9 Oct., 1770. Charles Cobbut of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Dew of Godalming, spinster, 21; at Godalming. William Morrey of Godalming, 2nd s., signs.

9 Oct., 1770. William Crowe of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, hostler, he marks, widower, 21, and Mary Edwards of Holy Trinity, Guildford, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford.

9 Oct., 1770. Daniel Skwamenkrug of Esher, farmer, he marks, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Brett of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 29; at Walton.

10 Oct., 1770. Mary Moody of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, signs, spinster, 21, and John Woodman of Godalming, bachelor, 21; at St. Olave, Southwark.

11 Oct., 1770. Andrew Newland of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, bachelor, 30, and Ann Fleming of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. John, Southwark. With consent of John Fleming of St. John, Southwark, gentleman, the father of the said minor. Both sign.

11 Oct., 1770. Thomas Faulkner of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Miles of Farnham, spinster, 21; at Farnham.

11 Oct., 1770. John Gay of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Ann Searle of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Francis Barrell Searle of St. Mary, Lambeth, shipwright, the father. Both sign.

12 Oct., 1770. Josiah Baughan of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, hat maker, signs, widower, and Susannah Turpin of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

13 Oct., 1770. Henry Bolton of Richmond, groom, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Tuckey of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Richmond.

16 Oct., 1770. George Rose of Godstone, farmer, bachelor, 21, and Ann Staning of Bletchingly, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Bletchingly. With consent of Richard Staning of Bletchingly, farmer, her father. Both sign.

18 Oct., 1770. Richard Greenhead of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, basket maker, signs, widower, and Margaret Stephens of Reigate, widow; at Reigate.

18 Oct., 1770. William Fearnhead of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, baker, signs, widower, and Eleanor Hersdon of the same parish, widow; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

18 Oct., 1770. James Preece of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, coal dealer, signs, widower, and Elizabeth Fewster of Christ Church, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Christ Church, Surry.

18 Oct., 1770. Thomas Dicker of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rachel Sessions of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. John, Southwark.

19 Oct., 1770. James Edwards of Abinger, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Alice Lowen of Abinger, spinster, 21; at Abinger.

20 Oct., 1770. Richard Davies of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, servant, signs, bachelor, 38, and Jane Steele of St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middlesex, widow; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

22 Oct., 1770. Aaron Terry of Wandsworth, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Leonard of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

23 Oct., 1770. Michael Cuff of Battersea, abode 4 weeks, gardner, signs, bachelor, 23, and Jane Davidson of Battersea, spinster, 22; at Battersea.

23 Oct., 1770. John Lee of St. Giles, Camberwell, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, he marks, widower, and Mary Crawley of St. Giles, Camberwell, widow; at St. Giles, Camberwell.

24 Oct., 1770. James Becks of Dunsfold, blacksmith, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Baker of Witley, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Witley.

24 Oct., 1770. Edward Sayer of Ockley, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gad of Ockley, spinster, 21; at Ockley. Witnesses to his signature, John Longhurst, Richard Songhurst.

25 Oct., 1770. George Standridge of Dunsfold, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Enticknap of Chiddingfold, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Dunsfold or Chiddingfold. John Turner, farmer, 2nd s., signs.

25 Oct., 1770. Abraham Bodys of Clapham, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, carpenter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Tilbury of Clapham, spinster, 27; at Clapham.

27 Oct., 1770. George Clarke of Kingston-upon-Thames, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Tribe of Long Ditton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Long Ditton.

28 Oct., 1770. Charles Evans of St. George, Hanover Square, London, signs, widower, 23, and Mary Field of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26; at the Chapel of Richmond.

28 Oct., 1770. George Dibble of Bramley, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, collar maker, signs, bachelor, 21, and Ann Haslet of Bramley, spinster, 21; at Bramley. Henry Haslet, victualler, 2nd s., he marks.

29 Oct., 1770. James Worsfold of Shalford, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Jane Bambridge of Shalford, spinster, 21; at Shalford.

30 Oct., 1770. Henry Boorer of Oakley, abode 4 weeks, butcher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Charman of Oakley, a minor, 19; at Ockley. With consent of Rose Anna Charman of Oakley, widow, the mother of the above-named M. C. "Knows of no guardian of her said daughter appointed by her husband, John Charman, deceased," the father. She marks.

30 Oct., 1770. Thomas Clark of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, shipwright, signs, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Randall of the same parish, spinster, 21; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

30 Oct., 1770. John Wombell (*sic*) of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Jane Dixon of St. Mary, Newington, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 Oct., 1770. Alexander Johns of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, joiner, signs, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Guy of the same parish, spinster, 25; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

31 Oct., 1770. James Whitaker of St. Olave, Southwark, sail maker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Goble of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 27; at St. Olave, Southwark.

1 Nov., 1770. James Runchman of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, baker, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Wilson of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 16; at either of the said Parish Churches. With consent of Mark Wilson of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, victualler, her father. Both sign.

2 Nov., 1770. John Greenfield of the Chapelry of Petersham, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 24, and Ann Joyce of the

Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 26 ; at the Chapel of Petersham or Chapel of Richmond.

2 Nov., 1770. Richard Prior of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, butcher, signs, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Williams of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

2 Nov., 1770. Theodore Turpin of Christ Church, Surrey, abode 4 weeks, lighterman, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gross of the same parish, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Christ Church, Surrey. With consent of John Gross of Christ Church aforesaid, smith, the father. Both sign.

3 Nov., 1770. John Knight of Godalming, paper maker, bachelor, 21, and Ann Hedger of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19 ; at Godalming. With consent of James Hedger of Godalming, yeoman, her father. Both sign.

3 Nov., 1770. John Laman of St. John, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, scale maker, signs, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Jones of the same parish, spinster, 25 ; at St. John, Southwark.

3 Nov., 1770. Nicholas Tollbon of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, mariner, signs, bachelor, 21, and Amelia Smith of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Rotherhithe.

4 Nov., 1770. John Budd of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 25, and Ann Boxall of Farnham, spinster, 23 ; at Farnham.

4 Nov., 1770. John Marriner of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Boxall of Farnham, spinster, 25 ; at Farnham.

4 Nov., 1770. Richard Stiles of Dorking, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Merry of Dorking, spinster, a minor, 18 ; at Dorking. With consent of Richard Merry, her father.

7 Nov., 1770. Jeffery Stoakes of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 35, and Mary Moore of Mitcham, spinster, 29 ; at Mitcham.

7 Nov., 1770. James Laurence of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, milkman, signs, widower, and Margaret Stevenson of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 21 ; at St. George, Southwark.

10 Nov., 1770. John Whickman of Oxtead, cordwainer, signs, bachelor, 23, and Jenny Field of Oxtead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22 ; at Oxtead.

11 Nov., 1770. John Gaston of Ebbisham, alias Epsom, abode 4 weeks, a groom, he marks, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Rose of Epsom, spinster, 22 ; at Epsom.

12 Nov., 1770. Thomas Buttanshaw of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, currier, signs, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Hadlow (*sic*) of Hadlow, co. Kent, spinster, 23 ; at St. George, Southwark.

13 Nov., 1770. Richard Collyer of Chobham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Mary Honer of Chobham, spinster, 24 ; at Chobham. Edward Jenkins of Chobham, victualler, 2nd s. Both sign.

17 Nov., 1770. Richard Stone of Barnes, servant, bachelor, a minor, 20, and Elizabeth Hurt of Clapham, abode 4 weeks, spinster,

26 ; at Clapham. John Stone of Tooting, carpenter, the father of the said Richard Stone, the minor, consenting. Both sign.

17 Nov., 1770. John Roberts of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Martha Dickinson of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, 21 ; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

17 Nov., 1770. Rev. Thomas Pearce of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, clerk, signs, bachelor, 24, and Ann Gawler of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

19 Nov., 1770. Robert Wright of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, he marks, widower, and Margaret White of the Hamlet of Ham, Parish of Kingston, widow, 21 ; at Kingston.

19 Nov., 1770. Jeremiah Cambers (*sic*) of Kingston-upon-Thames, signs, bachelor, 37, and Mary Berry of Kingston, abode 4 weeks, widow, 30 ; at Kingston-upon-Thames.

20 Nov., 1770. John Taylor of the Chapelry of Richmond, abode 4 weeks, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Long of Richmond, spinster, 21 ; at the Mother Church of Kingston.

20 Nov., 1770. Richard Stevens of Pirbright, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Ann Smith of Pirbright, spinster, 22 ; at Pirbright. James Steer of Worplesdon, husbandman, 2nd s. Both sign. J. S. signs "Stears."

20 Nov., 1770. John Muzzard Arnold of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Carolina Lamborn of the same parish, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

21 Nov., 1770. Joseph Grace of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, painter, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wilkenson of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

22 Nov., 1770. John Pierce of Walton, co. Surrey, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Richbell of Headley, co. Surrey, spinster, 21 ; at Walton. Witnesses to J. Pierce's signature, George Richbell, Thomas Worsfold.

23 Nov., 1770. Matthew Cotton of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Ann Evans of Coulsdon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at either of the aforesaid Parish Churches.

24 Nov., 1770. Thomas Osborne of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, bachelor, a minor, 17, and Sarah Kenderdine of the same parish, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 17 ; at St. Mary, Lambeth. With consent of Mary Osborne of Titsey, widow, the mother of the said Thomas Osborne, the minor, who hath no father living, nor any testamentary or other guardian appointed, and with the consent of John Kenderdine of St. Mary, Lambeth, baker, the father of the said Sarah Kenderdine. M. O. marks. J. K. signs.

24 Nov., 1770. William Forster of Moredon, co. Surrey, signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hudson of Mitcham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21 ; at Mitcham. William Hudson of Mitcham, printer of callicoes, signs.

27 Nov., 1770. Betty Tubb of St. Thomas, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, she marks, spinster, 23, and George Hurst of the same parish, bachelor, 21 ; at St. Thomas, Southwark.

27 Nov., 1770. John Jeal of Horley, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Jane Head of Horley, spinster, 21; at Horley.

27 Nov., 1770. John Kettle of Witley, abode 4 weeks, officer of Excise, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Upfold of Witley, widow, 21; at Witley. Francis Gunner, maltman, 2nd s. Both sign.

28 Nov., 1770. Robert Gates of Sevenoakes, co. Kent, cooper, signs, widower, and Ann Mayne of Farnham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 24; at Farnham.

30 Nov., 1770. Thomas Taylor of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, signs, widower, and Martha Allingham of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at either of the aforesaid Churches.

30 Nov., 1770. John Harrison of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, mariner, signs, widower, and Sarah Russell of the same parish, widow; at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

30 Nov., 1770. James Stent of Compton, co. Surrey, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood of Wonersh, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Wonersh. Richard Sparkes of Wonersh, farmer, 2nd s., signs.

1 Dec., 1770. James Worsfold of Byfleet, abode 4 weeks, blacksmith, bachelor, 21, and Mary Harvey of Byfleet, widow, 21; at Byfleet. Richard Coleman, labourer, 2nd s. Both sign.

1 Dec., 1770. Thomas Dolby of Winckfield, co. Berks, bricklayer, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gates of Egham, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 20; at Egham. With consent of Timothy Gates of Egham, wheelwright, the father. Both sign.

1 Dec., 1770. William Ellis of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, yeoman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Hannah Searle of Windlesham, spinster, a minor, 20; at Windlesham. With consent of Ann Searle of Yately, co. Hants, widow, her mother. She knoweth of no guardian of her said daughter appointed by the will or deed of Henry Searle, labourer, deceased, her late husband, and the father. She marks.

5 Dec., 1770. William Summerland of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, Gent., signs, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wigzel of Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster, 21; at Bermondsey.

5 Dec., 1770. John Gent of Godalming, silk dyer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Roker of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, a minor, 19; at Godalming. With consent of Henry Harris of Godalming, peruke maker, her guardian lawfully appointed by the will of Chas. Roker, surgeon, deceased, her father. He signs.

6 Dec., 1770. William Stone of Wrotham, co. Kent, wheelwright, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Medhurst of St. Saviour, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at St. Saviour, Southwark.

8 Dec., 1770. William Smith of East Clandon, widower, and Sarah Ansell of East Clandon, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at East Clandon. John Smith of St. Mary's, Guildford, 2nd s. Both sign.

10 Dec., 1770. George Barrett of Windlesham, abode 4 weeks, labourer, signs, bachelor, 28, and Jane Ranger of Windlesham, spinster, 27; at Windlesham.

11 Dec., 1770. John Miller of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, porter, signs, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Smeed of Paddington, co. Middlesex, spinster, 24; at St. Olave, Southwark.

14 Dec., 1770. John Figg of Oakley, abode 4 weeks, he marks, bachelor, a minor, 20, and Ann White of Oakley, co. Surrey, spinster, 21; at Oakley. With consent of John Figg of Oakley, labourer, the father of the above J. F. John Figg the elder is surety, and signs.

15 Dec., 1770. William Stagg of Walton-upon-Thames, abode 4 weeks, farmer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Rachael Tabbles of Walton, spinster, 21; at Walton-upon-Thames.

18 Dec., 1770. Francis Allnutt of St. George, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, cabinet maker, signs, widower, and Susannah Simmonds of the same parish, widow; at St. George, Southwark.

18 Dec., 1770. James Summerfield of Reigate, abode 4 weeks, labourer, he marks, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Seymour of Reigate, spinster, 21; at Reigate.

21 Dec., 1770. Phillip Cooper of Oxtead, labourer, signs, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sudds of Lympsfield, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at Lympsfield. Richard Palmer of Lympsfield, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign.

22 Dec., 1770. Hasledine Crabtree of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gentleman, signs, widdower, and Ann Wilson of St. Olave, Southwark, abode 4 weeks, widow; at St. Olave, Southwark.

24 Dec., 1770. Edward Clark of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, gentleman, signs, bachelor, 30, and Jemima Mills of St. Mary, Lambeth, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 22; at St. Mary, Lambeth.

24 Dec., 1770. John Reeve of Epsom, coach maker, signs, bachelor, 25, and Mary Heasman of Bletchingly, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 25; at Bletchingly.

24 Dec., 1770. William Burgess of Petersham, abode 4 weeks, painter, signs, widower, and Mary Wikey of Richmond, widow; at Petersham.

29 Dec., 1770. John Woods of Witley, abode 4 weeks, mealman, signs, bachelor, 21, and Anna Woods (*sic*) of Witley, spinster, 21; at Witley.

29 Dec., 1770. Henry Elsley of Holy Trinity, Guildford, tinman, bachelor, 21, and Ann Punter of Holy Trinity, Guildford, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Holy Trinity, Guildford. Peter Norris of Holy Trinity, Guildford, taylor, 2nd s. Both sign.

29 Dec., 1770. David Watkins of Abergaveny, co. Monmouth, carpenter, bachelor, 21, and Jane Downton of Godalming, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Godalming. James Smallpiece, farmer, 2nd s. Both sign. J. S. signs "Smalpiece."

29 Dec., 1770. William Mason of Farnham, labourer, signs, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hall of Ash, co. Surry, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Chapel of Frimly in Parish of Ash.

APPENDIX.

Whilst the foregoing pages were passing through the Press, a large collection of original Marriage *Licenses* of a late period (1760-1859) came into the hands of Mr. C. Davies Sherborn, and mixed with them a few (under 100) original Marriage *Allegations*, &c., belonging to the Commissary Court of Surrey; they are for the years 1673, 1674, and 1675. With his kind permission they have been transcribed, and those which have not already appeared in the previous pages are here printed. It should be noted that several of the Allegations following, dated January, 1673, January, 1674, February, 1674, appear to belong to January, 1673-4, January, 1674-5, and February, 1674-5, according to the usual rule before 1752.

5 Jan., 1673. Licentia concēss Johanni Banks de Ewell in Com. Surræ et Annæ Spencer de Coomb in Com. p̄rd ad moñium solemnizand̄ in Eccless de Mordon, Leatherhead, vel Kingston in Com. Surr.

22 July, 1673. John Long of Chersy,* batchelor, about 30, and Mary Stiles of Ockingham, about 30; at Egham, co. Surrey. Surrogate, Jo. Kind. John Bond, Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., William Branch (?), ss. Both sign.

6 Jan., 1674. Frauncis Stidwell of Stoake next Guldeford, co. Surrey, husbandman, he marks, 40 or thereabouts, and Miriam Neath of Stoake, widdow, 23 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. William Heath, s. He marks.

6 Jan., 1674. Nathan Kinsey of Erewell, co. Southton, clerk (?), and Mary Dendy of Wokeing, co. Surry, spinster, 19 or thereabouts; at Woking, Bisley, or Pirford. Surrogate, John Holland. Thomas Curtis of Guldeford, s.

9 Jan., 1674. William Searle of Witley, co. Surrey, Gent., signs, 26 or thereabouts, and Anne Ireland of Witley, spinster, 24 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. Robert Child of Holy Trinity, Guldeford, cordwayner, s.

16 Jan., 1674. Nathaniel Francis of Shalford, co. Surrey, husbandman, 3 . . . or thereabouts, and Angel Jeall of Dunsfold, co. Surry, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. William Wythall of Guldeford, blacksmith, s.

16 Jan., 1674. Richard Bullen of Chilworth, co. Surry, husbandman, he marks, 49 or thereabouts, and Anne Edwards of Chilworth, widdow, 48 or thereabouts; at St. Martha upon the Hill, co. Surrey. . . . Mathew of Chilworth, yeoman, s.

* Chertsey.

22 Jan., 1674. John Lewis of Guldeford, shoemaker, 26 or thereabouts, and Anne Lane of Guldeford, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at St. Nicholas, Guldeford. He marks. John Lane, bricklayer, of St. Nicholas, Guldeford, Robert Child, cordwayner, of Guldeford, ss.

30 Jan., 1674. John Tuesly of Witley, yeoman (he signs John Tewesley), 24 or thereabouts, and Elizabeth Keene of Godalming, spinster, 22 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford, or Pepperharrowe, or Witley. John Chaundler of Witley, yeoman, s., signs.

15 Feb., 1674. Thomas Boylett of Worplesdonn, co. Surrey, blacksmith, he marks, 30 or thereabouts, and Anne Cooke of Ornell (?), co. Southton, spinster, 19 or thereabouts; at St. Nicholas, Guldeford. Anthony Clifton of Worplesdonn, yeoman, s., signs.

18 Apr., 1674. Tho. Mechaell et Mariae Beckett de Easheir in Com. Surr. in Eccſia de Kingston.

29 Apr., 1674. Johanni Cole in vico Hampton in Com. Middx. caelibī et Rebeccae Curre de Kingston in Com. Surr. puellae, etc. in Eccſia pre (*sic*) Capella de Moulsey.

9 May, 1674. Richard Lee of Sutton, Parish of Wokeing, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, 25 or thereabouts, and Katherine Bowell of Send, co. Surry, spinster, 22 or thereabouts; at Parish Church of Send. Giles Thornburgh, surrogate. John Humfrey of Guldeford, s., signs.

20 May, 1674. Joshua Smith of Godalminge, co. Surrey, husbandman, he marks, 30 or thereabouts, and Mary Harding of Catshull, Godalminge, widdow, 30 or thereabouts; at the Parish Church of Godalminge. Jo. Wonham of Guldeford, yeoman, s., signs.

3 June, 1674. Robert Okly of Walton, widdower, about 30, he marks, and Sarah Ruming, *alias* Rummin, of Okin, about 23; at Hossel.* Surrogate, Johann Kind. John Bond of Waybridge, yeoman, James Wild of Waybridge, ss. Both sign.

10 June, 1674. Thomas Burle of Albury, co. Surry, blacksmyth, signs, 27 or thereabouts, and Johane Charlewood of Wonersh, spinster, 21 or thereabouts; at Albury or Wonersh. Henry Wheeler, senior, of St. Nicholas, Guldeford, yeoman, s., signs.

4 July, 1674. John Fludder of Godalmin, co. Surrey, yeoman, he marks, about 50, and Johane Warnham (?) of Haslemore, Surrey, widdow, 50 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford, or Pepper Harrow, or Thurslie. Samuel Barton of Guldeford, vintner, s., signs.

4 July, 1674. Thomas Rowland, Vicar of Binsted, co. Southon, clerk, signs, 30 or thereabouts, and Mary Christmas of Binstead, spinster, 23 or thereabouts; at Binsted, co. Southon. (Heraldic seal). Charles Hamby of Holy Trinity, Guldeford, tallow chandler, signs.

11 July, 1674. Josuah Allen of Godalminge, malster, sonne of John Allen, late of Wonersh, co. Surry, blacksmith, deceased, he marks, 27, and Jane Watersfield, daughter of Daniell Watersfield of

Godalminge, spinster, about 30; at the Parish of Godalminge, Compton, or the Holey Trinity in Guildford. Nathaniel Wrighte of Guildford, stationer, s., signs.

12 July, 1674. William Richardson of Waybridge, bachelor, about 30, and Ann Roydon of Purford, about 20; at Byflet. Jo. Kind, surrogate. John Bond of Weybridge, co. Surrey (operator), William Grante (?), of Weybridge (?), ss. Both sign.

25 July, 1674. Henry Burcher of Singleton, co. Sussex, yeoman, he marks, 40 or thereabouts, and Ruth Hikes of the Parish of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Guldeford, spinster, 38 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. Richard Lee of Guldeford, yeoman, 2nd s., signs.

29 July, 1674. Thomas Oakley (or Ockley) of Catterham, co. Surrey, yeoman, he marks, bachelour, 30 or thereabouts, and Mary Greene of Sutton, co. Surrey, widdow, 27 or thereabouts; at Bansted or Esheare. Francis Shipp of Bansted, taylor, 2nd s. Both sign the Bond.

9 Aug., 1674. Thomas Tucker of Worplesdon, yeoman, he marks, 25 or thereabouts, and Pascall Marshall of Worplesdon, spinster, 30; at St. Nicholas in Guldeford. Richard Marshall of Ash, co. Surrey, yeoman, 2nd s., he marks. Giles Thornburgh, surrogate.

14 Aug., 1674. Robert Frost of Farneham, glover, 23 or thereabouts, and Johane Baker of Worplesdon, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at St. Nicholas, Guldeford, or Ash, co. Surrey. Henry Wheeler, sen., of Guldeford, yeoman (?), 2nd s. Both sign. Giles Thornburgh, surrogate.

18 Aug., 1674. Ralph Alkin of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, barber, fourty and fower years or thereabouts, and Sarah Cox of Stoke next Guldeford, spinster, 30 or thereabouts; at Stoake next Guldeford. Charles Cox of Dorkeing, 2nd s. Both sign. Richard Symes, surrogate.

23 Sept., 1674. Thomas Ansell of Elsted, blacksmyth, signs Thomas Ancell, 24 or thereabouts, and Mary Rowland of Fakeham (*sic*), co. Sussex, spinster, 21 or thereabouts; at Compton or Pepperharrow. John Ansell of Elsted, yeoman, 2nd s. Signs "Ancell."

24 Sept., 1674. Mr. James Budgen of Dorkeing, Gent., declared intention of marriage between John Fairehall of Lindfeild, co. Sussex, yeoman, bachelor, 30 or thereabouts, and Elizabeth Wood of Newdigate, spinster, 28 or thereabouts; at Newdigate or Capell. James Budgen of Dorkeing, and Thomas Norton (or Norden), Gent., of Dorking, ss. Signature of James Budgen. Nathaniel Hinde, surrogate.

26 Sept., 1674. James Knight of Elsted, yeoman, 24 or thereabouts, and Elizabeth Stone of Farneham, spinster, 20 or thereabouts; at Elstead, Seale, or Aldershott. John Holland, surrogate John Gunner (or Gonner) of Elstead, yeoman, 2nd s. Both sign.

3 Oct., 1674. John Hollowell (?) of Dorking, corne chandler, alleadged intention of marriage between Daniell Cole of Dorking, husbandman, widdower, and Elizabeth Burdey of Dorking, spinster,

40 or thereabouts; at Bansted or Headly, co. Surrey. John Hillar of Bansted, husbandman, 2nd s., he marks. John Hellowell, 1st s., signs.

3 Oct., 1674. Henry Christmas of Haslemere, husbandman, he marks, 30 or thereabouts, and Anne Bridger of Selborne, co. Southton, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at Farnham. John Osborne of Haselmore, mercer, 2nd s., signs. John Holland, surrogat.

5 Oct., 1674. Philip Woodman of Ockham, yeoman, he marks, 26 or thereabouts, and Johane Goddard of Ockham, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at Ockham or Purford. Richard Diddlesfold of West Clandon, yeoman, 2nd s., signs. Giles Thornburgh, surrogate.

17 Oct., 1674. Richard Bird of Wokeing, co. Surrey, butcher, desired licence for Samuel Heath of Wokeinge, taylor, 30 or thereabouts, and Anne Parker of Wokeing, spinster, 26 or thereabouts; at Send, or Wokeinge, or Horsell. Richard Bird of Wokeing, 1st s., marks. Richard Smither of Chilworth, co. Surrey, 2nd s., he marks.

24 Oct., 1674. Richard Falkoner of Cranley, yeoman, 25 or thereabouts, and Johane Street of Wonersh, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. He signs "Falknor." Thomas Bishop of Cranley, blacksmth, 2nd s., signs. Giles Thornburgh, surrogate.

24 Oct., 1674. William Prangnell of West Horsely, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, 23 or thereabouts, and Dorothy Flood of West Horsely, spinster, 24 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. Richard Thornburgh of Guldeford, goldsmith, 2nd s., signs.

27 Oct., 1674. John Lewer of Cranley, husbandman, he marks, 27 or thereabouts, and Ann Reeves of Wonersh, widdow, 27 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. Richard Smither of Chilworth, husbandman, 2nd s. Neither sign the bond.

12 Nov., 1674. Joanne Harber de poā Twickenham in Com. Middx. cælibi et Janae Bamer de ead̃ poā puellae ad solemnizand̃ moñium in Eccliã de Petersham, &c. Dr. Willis of Kingstone-upon-Thames, surrogate (?).

12 Nov., 1674. Thomæ Bacon de poā S^{ti} Olavi in Southwarke, cæleb. et Elizã Luckin de pago Ham infra poam de Kingston, &c., puella in capella de Petersham.

14 Nov., 1674. Edward Coweck of Yewerst, co. Surrey, husbandman, 30 or thereabouts, and Alice Tickner of Cranly, spinster, 40 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. John Dunton (?) of Cranley, mercer, 2nd s. The signature is John Dunstall.

16 Nov., 1674. Thomas Sanders of Coulesdon, husbandman, widdower, and Elizabeth Dod of Coulesdon, spinster, 35 or thereabouts; at Tandridge or Richard Smith of St. Saviour's, Southwark, ostler, 2nd s. Both sign.

1 Dec., 1674. Richard Didelsfold of East Horsely, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, 28 or thereabouts, and Bridgett Quennell of Stoke next Guldeford, spinster, 28 or thereabouts; at Parish Church of Wolten, co. Surry. Edmund Munday of Guldeford, husbandman, s., signs.

2 Dec., 1674 (bond only). John Balchin of Bramley, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, and Rebecka Matchbroock of Bramley, spinster; at William Balchin of St. Nicholas, Guldeford, Surrey, malster, s., signs.

2 Dec., 1674 (bond only). Christopher Barnard of Froyle, co. Southampton, husbandman, and Anne Lucas of Froyle, spinster; at Edward Lucas of Bensted, co. Southton, he marks, Edward Neane of Guldeford, signs, ss.

5 Dec., 1674. William Thatcher of, bachelor, 20 years and above, he signs, and Jane Westbrook of Byflet, about 20 years; at Byflet. Ann Beecher, Rebecca King, both mark. James Wild, cordwayner, John Elmore of Waybridge, yeoman, ss., both mark.

5 Dec., 1674. Adam Hoptroffe of Hcly Trinity (*sic*) co. Surrey, gardiner, he marks, 40, and Martha Reading of St. Nicholas, Guldeford, widow, 40; at Holy Trinity, St. Nicholas, both in Guldeford, or in Stoke next Guldeford. John Disse of Holy Trinity, yeoman, 2nd s., he marks.

7 Dec., 1674. John Pearson, Parish Clerke of Cañerwell, co. Surrey, declared intention of marriage between Richard Sandys of Paternoster Row, Citty of London, silkman, bachelor, 24 or thereabouts, and Sarah Cane of Cañerwell, spinster, about 22 or thereabouts; at Church of Cañerwell or St. Saviour's, Southwark. John Pearson of Cañerwell, linnen weaver, William Warham of St. Saviour's, Southwark, ss. Both sign.

7 Dec., 1674. William Hampton of Blechingley, clerk, 70 yeares or thereabouts, and Anne Lambe of Lingstone, 53; at Chaldon. William Hampton, Anthony Hugget of Chaldon, clerk, seal.

9 Dec., 1674. Lawrence Tuesly of Wonersh, yeoman, he marks, 30 or thereabouts, and Alice Roger of Wonersh, Surrey, spinster; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. John Tuesly of Cranley, husbandman, s., he marks.

15 Dec., 1674. John Woodes of Godalminge, Surrey, clothier, signs, 59 or thereabouts, and Jane Billingham of Godalminge, Surrey, widdowe, 45 or thereabouts; at the Parish Churches of Godalminge, or Holy Trinity, Guldeford, or Witley, Surrey. Surrogate, Giles Thornborough.

24 Dec., 1674 (bond only). Thomas Sayer of and Elizabeth Lucke of John Ley of St. Saviour's, Southwark, sexton, John Cornish of St. Bultolph extra Aldgate, habberdasher, ss. The first signs.

(On a loose leaf). 25 Dec., A° 1674. *Licentia concessa est Antonio Tarbut de Parochiâ Kingstoniensi sup. Thamisin, cælibi, et Maria Handford, de eâdem Parochia, puellæ, ad matrimoñ, solemnizandũ in Ecclesiâ Parochiali de Kingston prædict.*

13 July [? year]. John Gyles of Effingham, co. Surrey, yeoman, prayed licence for George Hitches of Dorkeinge, Surry, butcher, 50 or thereabouts, and Mary Gyles of Dorkeinge, spinster, 37 or thereabouts; at the Parish Church of West Clandon. John Gyles of Effingham, Francis Nettlefold of Guldeford, shoemaker, ss. Both sign.

[? year]. (Bond only). James Dorman of St. Saviour's, Southwark, bachelor, signs, and Elizabeth Berne of, spinster; at James Dorman of, Christopher A of St. Mary Magdalen, Lond., ss.

27 Mar., 1675. William Worland of Dorking, chirurgion, signs, 48 or thereabouts, and Mary Collins of Dorking, spinster, 30 or thereabouts; at the Parish Church of Dorking. Chas. Cox of Dorkeing, s., signs.

2 Apr., 1675. Andrew Johnson of Wotton, co. Surry, signs, 30 years (?) or thereabouts, and Mary Long of Abinger, spinster, 20 (?) or thereabouts; at Merrow. William Smallpeice of Guldeford, s., signs.

2 Apr., 1675. Thomas Stasey of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, blacksmith, he signs "Thomas Stacy," bachelor, 24 or thereabouts, and Margaret Hutchins of Leatherhead, spinster, 26 or thereabouts; at Leatherhead or Mickleham. Benjamin Stasey of Leatherhead, 2nd s. Nath. Hinde, surrogate.

3 Apr., 1675. John Hayes of Putney, co. Surry, yeoman, signs, 23 or thereabouts, and Elizabeth Hart of Godalming, spinster, 22 or thereabouts; at the Parish Church of Godalming. William Dovey of Clapham, yeoman, s. He marks.

5 Apr., 1675 (27 Chas. II.). Henry Weedon of Kingston-upon-Thames, barber, and Margaret Brasset of the same town, spinster; at Thomas Brasset of Kingston-upon-Thames, corne chandler, John Brasset, son of said T. B., ss. [Both apparently make their marks, but bond badly torn]. Witnesses, Thomas Willis, Joseph Willis.

8 Apr., 1675. Thomas Bowrick (Bowbroock) of Dunsfold, husbandman, he marks, 26 or thereabouts, and Alice Stovold of Bramley, spinster, 19 or thereabouts; at St. Mary, Guldeford, or St. Nicholas, Guldeford. John Mower of Cranley, husbandman, s., signs.

8 Apr., 1675. William Dudeney of Reygate, co. Surry, carpenter, he marks, 20 (?) and upwards, and Anne Watle (?) of Reygate, spinster, 16 or thereabouts; at Great Bookham. Thomas Snelling of Reygate, husbandman, s. He marks.

10 Apr., 1675. Richard Bromham of Elsted, Surry, yeoman, he marks, 60 or thereabouts, and Jane Lambeth of Dunsfold, Surry, widdow, 60 or thereabouts; at Witley or Hambledon, co. Surry. John Wheeler of Elsted, yeoman, s., signs.

12 Apr., 1675. Richard Yalden of Wonersh, co. Surry, coachman, signs, 25 or thereabouts, and Mary Coles of Wonersh, spinster, 24 or thereabouts; at Wonersh or St. Martha on the Hill, or St. Nicholas, Guldeford. Joseph Bracley of Wonersh, husbandman, s.

17 Apr., 1675. Nicholos Evered of Worplesdon, Surrey, yeoman, he marks, 50 or thereabouts, and Mary Hone of Horsel, widdow, 40 or thereabouts; at Worplesdon or Stoke next Guldeford. Thomas Evered of Littleton, co. Surry, yeoman, s., signs.

24 Apr., 1675. John Chandler of Utworth, in the Parish of Cranley, co. Surrey, yeoman, desires licence for Richard Butcher, alias Cooper, of Rudgwick, co. Sussex, yeoman, signs, 23 or thereabouts; and Mary Chandler of Utworth aforesaid, spinster, 18 and upwards; at the Blessed Virgin Mary in Guldeford, or Cranley, or Shalford. John Chandler of Utworth, in the Parish of Cranley, yeoman, s. He signs "John Chaundlear."

24 Apr., 1675. Lionell Rawlynes of Woking, co. Surrey, Gent., he signs Lio. Rawlins, 28 or thereabouts, and Margaret Tichborne of Sutton, co. Surry, spinster, 17 or thereabouts; at Send, Surrey. John Tichborne, Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., s., signs.

26 Apr., 1675. Richard Harling of Tilford, in the of Farnham, co. Surrey, yeoman, desires licence for Richard Chandler of Tilford, husbandman, 26 or thereabouts, and Anne Moone of Tilford, spinster, 26 or thereabouts; at Ash, co. Surrey. Richard Harding of Tilford, yeoman; William Arthur of Guldeford, co. Surrey, Gent., ss. Both sign.

27 Apr., 1675. William Berrey of Guldeford, co. Surrey, victualer, signs, 28 or thereabouts, and Katherine Wheeler of Guldeford, spinster, 22 or thereabouts; at Wonersh or Worplesdon or Stoke next Guldeford. John Berry of Guldeford, weaver, s. He marks.

1 May, 1675. George Gravett of Dunsfold, co. Surrey, blacksmith, signs, 25 or thereabouts, and Mary Buck of Rudgewick, co. Sussex, spinster, 22 or thereabouts; at Alfold or Dunsfold or Hambledon. Richard Ripley of Guldeford, shoemaker, s. He marks.

5 May, 1675. William Arthur, the younger, of Guldeford, co. Surrey, Gent., signs, 23 or thereabouts, and Margery Mayhew of Guldeford, spinster, 22 or thereabouts; at Wonershe or Send or Shalford. John Mills of Guldeford, malster, s., signs.

5 May, 1675. Peter Gase of Haselmore, co. Surrey, taylor, signs "Petter Gase," 24 or thereabouts, and Jane Grove of Haselmore, spinster, 19 or thereabouts; at Blessed Virgin St. Mary in Guldeford. John Grove, inn-holder, s. He marks (?).

8 May, 1675. Richard Bird of Wokeinge, butcher, hee desired licence for Richard Gosse (or Goffe) of Wokeinge, yeoman, 40 or thereabouts, and Magdalene Blagrove of Wokeinge, spinster, 40 or thereabouts; at Shalford or West Clandon or Merrowe. Richard Bird, he marks, John Smither of Guldeford, cordwayner, signs, ss.

11 May, 1675 (27 Car. II., bond only). Thomas Wale of London, goldsmith, and Joan Tunstall of Kingston-upon-Thames, widdow; at John Perry of Kingston-upon-Thames, Gent. (?), John Westcott of Kingston-upon-Thames, yeoman, ss.

15 May, 1675. William Hayward of Wokeinge, co. Surrey, husbandman, he signs, 38 or thereabouts, and Charity Davy of Horsel, spinster, 29 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity or St. Nicholas in Guldeford. John Smither of Guldeford, cordwayner, s., signs.

29 May, 1675 (bond only). John Lane of St. Nicholas, Guldeford, bricklayer, he marks, and Katherine Chelseham of West Clandon, co. Surrey, widow; at Witnesses, Thomas Watts, John Humfrey. William Bettesworth of Guldeford, joyner, s., signs.

1 June, 1675. Henry Roffey of Chipsted, husbandman, bachelor, 30 or thereabouts, and Mary Chillman of Chipstead, spinster, 20 or thereabouts; at Chipsted or Gatton. John Chillman of Chipsted, husbandman, 2nd s. [Apparently both signed, but bond is torn away].

15 June, 1675. John Bankham of Bramley, co. Surrey, husbandman, he signs John Baskham, 34 or thereabouts, and Elizabeth Punter of Bramley, spinster, 30 or thereabouts; at B. V. Mary, Guldeford. Nathaniel Wrighte of Guildford, stationer, s., signs.

26 June, 1675. Edward Hobbes of Guldeford, co. Surrey, cordwayner, signs, 42 or thereabouts, and Katherine Mason of Guldeford, spinster, 26 or thereabouts; at B. V. Mary, Guldeford, or Merrow, or Shalford. John Worsley of Guldeford, cordwayner, s., signs.

12 July, 1675. Caleb Arrowe of Micklam, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, 30 or thereabouts, and Deborah Fletcher of Richmond, co. Surry, spinster, 25 or thereabouts; at Kingston or Petersame or Mortlack. John Smither of Guldeford, cordwayner, s., signs.

17 July, 1675. John Amey of Wonersh, co. Surry, husbandman, he marks, 26 or thereabouts, and Jane Walker of Wonersh, spinster, 23 or thereabouts; at Wonersh or St. Martha upon the Hill. Richard Ripley of Guldeford, shoemaker, s. He marks.

24 July, 1675. Robert Turner of Dorking, cutler, signs, 25 or thereabouts, and Jane Turner of Dorking, widdow, 35 or thereabouts; at Dorking, or Effingham, or Little Bookham. Thomas Finch of . . . yeoman, s. He marks.

27 July, 1675. Nathan Turner of Aliceholt, co. Southton, Gent., signs, 35 or thereabouts, and Anne Knight of Dockenfield, Southton, widow, 28 or thereabouts; at St. Nicholas, Guldeford, or Farnham, Surrey. Thos. Burchett of Guldeford, joiner, 2nd s. He marks. Surrogate, John Holland.

2 Aug., 1675 (27 Car. II.). Robert Rogers of Sheire, co. Surrey, husbandman, 28 or thereabouts, and Anne Street of Sheire, co. Surrey, spinster, 26 or thereabouts; at Parish Church of Sheire. Richard Ripley [Guldeford], shoemaker, s., he marks. Witnesses, John Humfrey, Tho. Sheppard. Surrogate, John Holland.

21 Aug., 1675. Edward Lucas of Binsted, co. Southton, husbandman, desires licence for Christopher Bernard Froyle of Southton, husbandman, 30 or thereabouts, and Anne Lucas Froyle, spinster, 28; at Frensham, co. Surrey. Ed. Lucas, he marks.

22 Aug., 1675. William Bigge of Guldeford, co. Surrey, bargeman, he marks, 25 or thereabouts, and Anne Browne of Shipperton, co. Middlesex, spinster, 23 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford. Thomas Sandes of Guldeford, cutler, s., signs.

4 Sept., 1675. Peter Quennell of Guldeford, co. Surrey, butcher, signs, 40 or thereabouts, and Katherine Smith of Guldeford, spinster, 40 or thereabouts; at Ockham. Thomas Smith of Guldeford, draper, s., he signs.

21 Sept., 1675 (27 Car. II., bond only). William Collyns of Warplesdon, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Mary Martyn of Warplesdon, co. Surrey, spinster; at Joseph Stonehill of Pirbright, s. Both sign. Witnesses, John Humfrey, Tho. Sheppard.

28 Sept., 1675 (?) (27 Chas. II.). Robert Bristow of Ivell*, co. Sussex, Gent., signs, 22 or thereabouts, and Susannah More of Buckland, co. Surrey, spinster, 21 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford, or St. Mary's. Thomas Mas of Dorking, Gent., s. Both sign. Witnesses, Henry Bowler, John Humfrey.

4 Oct., 1675. Walter Abrook of East Clandon, co. Surrey, yeoman, desires licence for Nathaniel Woolard of Wokeing, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, 42 or thereabouts, and Katherine Skeete of East Clandon, widdow, 40 or thereabouts; at B. V. Mary, Guldeford. William Milton of Guldeford, taylor, s., signs.

22 Oct., 1675. John Wesden of Alfold, Surry, husbandman, he marks, 30 or thereabouts, and Mary Symonds of Albury, Surrey, spinster, 30 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford, or St. Nicholas. Robert Childe of Guldeford, cordwayner, 2nd s., signs.

23 Oct., 1675 (27 Car. II.). Edward Woodyer of East Shalford, co. Surrey, husbandman, he marks, 40 or thereabouts, and Mary Punter of Bramley, co. Surrey, spinster, 38 or thereabouts; at St. Mary, Guldeford. Edw. Woodyer, Ric. Ripley of Guildeford, ss. Both mark. Witnesses, John Humfrey, Tho. Sheppard. Surrogate, John Holland.

25 Oct., 1675. John Marten of Pirbright, co. Surrey, yeoman, signs, 28 or thereabouts, and Sarah Baker of Worplesdon, spinster, 24 or thereabouts; at Stoak next Guldeford or Worplesdon or Chobham. Angelo Burt of Guldeford, clothier, s., signs.

29 Oct., 1675. Henry Figge of Farnham, co. Surrey, malster, he signs, 23 or thereabouts, and Anne Billinghamurst of Merrow, co. Surry, spinster, 26 or thereabouts; at Merrow. James Billinghamurst of Merrow, yeoman, s., signs.

11 Nov., 1675. Henry Bath of Dockensfield, co. Southampton, bucket maker, he marks, 30 or thereabouts, and Anne Terrey of Dockensfield, spinster, 23 or thereabouts; at Holy Trinity, Guldeford, or St. Mary, Guldeford. Roland Bath of Dockenfield, husbandman, s. He marks.

29 Dec., 1675 (bond only). James Ley of St. Saviour's, Southwark, sexton, desired licence for John Olliver of St. Saviour's, Southwark, ironmonger, about 25 years, batchelor, and Lydia Barnardiston of Hackney, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own dispose; at St. Saviour's, Southwark.

* ? Ewell, co. Surrey.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p> A, Christopher, 705
 Abbott, Francis, 579
 — James, 441, 644
 — Mary, 30, 543
 Abel (Abell. Able), Catherine, 245
 — Christopher, 507
 — Elizabeth, 34
 — Mrs. Frances, 396
 — Henry, 281
 — Mary, 507, 693
 Abercrombie (Abercromby), George,
 534
 — John, 548
 Abernethy, William, 256
 Abigal, Hannah, 216
 Abington, Katharine, 479
 Ableton, William, 203
 Abraham (Abrahams), Edward, 298
 — Elizabeth, 679
 — John, 639
 Abright (Alright), Elizabeth, 45
 — Mary, 31
 Abrook, Walter, 708
 Absalom, Elizabeth, 417
 — Humphrey, 90
 Ackland, Christian, 328
 — Elizabeth, 143
 — Jane, 169, 206
 — Richard, 103
 Acklin, Susanna, 4
 Ackroyd, Christopher, 443
 Acton, Elizabeth, 8
 — Susanna, 36
 Adair, Robert, 469
 Adam (Adams), Arnold, 73
 — Benjamin, 524
 — Elizabeth, 123, 353, 685
 — Hannahritta Maria, 308
 — James, 240, 352, 359
 — John, 130, 182, 223, 390, 394
 — Margaret, 98
 — Martha, 512
 — Mary, 233, 271, 568
 — Mr., 306
 — Rebecca, 401
 — Richard, 86
 — Robert, 135, 561
 — Samuel, 150
 — Sarah, 287 </p> | <p> Adam (Adams) Stephen, 641
 — Thomas, 302, 466
 — William, 532, 604
 Adamson, William, 532
 Adcock, Mary, 14, 502
 — Jane, 615
 Adderton, Abraham, 388
 Addington, Elizabeth, 149
 Addison, James, 246
 — Mary, 609
 — John, 636
 Adds, Anne, 611
 Adey, John, 622
 Adfield (Adfeild), Elizabeth, 133
 — Mary, 315
 Adkinson, Sarah, 585
 Adland, Jane, 17
 Adler, Elizabeth, 340
 — Thomas, 70, 340
 Adney, John, 485
 Agate, Amey, 675
 — George, 111
 — John, 91
 — Phoebe, 292
 — Sarah, 419
 — Thomas, 304
 — William, 506
 Agent, Ann, 417
 Ails, Ann, 341
 — Michael, 341
 Ainger, William, 129
 Ainscourt, Mary, 106
 Ainsworth, Edmund, 646
 — Mary, 646
 Aishelford, Henry, 619
 Aisthorp, Mary, 479
 Aistridge, John, 653
 Akam, Jane, 210
 — Joseph, 191
 Akerman, Thomas, 209
 Akers, Sarah, 621
 — William, 132
 Albert, Rev. Nathaniel, 227
 Albin, Ann, 657
 Albury, Elizabeth, 41, 49
 — Mary, 64
 — Samuel, 295
 Alchin, Anna, 520
 Alchorne (Allcorne), Charles, 88 </p> |
|--|--|

- Alchorne (Allcorne), John, 11
 Alcock (Allcock), Jane, 63
 — Mary, 144
 Aldcroft, Sarah, 593
 Alder, Joseph, 639
 — William, 680
 Aldersey, Farnham, 7
 — Mary, 7
 — Sarah, 7
 Alderson, Margaret, 561
 Alderton, Mary, 639
 — Thomas, 252
 Aldred (Alldred), John, 374, 483
 Aldrich, George, 305
 Aldridge, Alice, 93
 — Anne, 110
 — Hester, 91
 — Mary, 653
 — Thomas, 133
 Aldworth, Hannah, 244, 249
 Aleward, Hannah, 257
 — Henry, 257
 Alexander, Anne, 36, 197, 542
 — Arthur, 36, 37, 260
 — Elizabeth, 606
 — George, 145
 — Henry, 296
 — John, 62, 162, 265, 272, 310, 330, 398, 491
 — Mary, 208, 315, 445
 — Priscilla, 535
 — Rebecca, 265
 — Sarah, 246
 — William, 184, 205, 677
 Alfree (Allfrey, Allphery), Ann, 20
 — Davis, 507
 — Martha, 447
 — Richard, 57
 Algar, Mary, 373
 Alkin, Ralph, 702
 Alkott, William, 125
 Allaby, John, 420
 Allam, Thomas, 497
 Allander, Sarah, 616
 Allard, Hannah, 392
 — John, 634
 Allaway. *See* Alloway
 Allbright, John, 212
 Allden, John, Jun., 269
 — Richard, 217
 Alldred. *See* Aldred
 Allen (Allan, Allyn), Ann, 34, 56, 63, 184, 316, 322, 453, 614
 — Benjamin, 27, 233
 — Edmund, 322, 361
 — Edward, 180
 — Elizabeth, 276, 339, 374, 389, 405, 487, 544, 565, 667, 679
 — Hannah, 467
 — Henry, 30, 44, 48, 53, 54, 57, 63, 64, 65, 66, 74, 80, 84, 85, 86, 89, 94, 100, 109, 122, 135, 139, 148, 152, 171, 182, 184, 186, 211, 231, 252, 281, 286, 465, 534
 Allen (Allan, Allyn), Isaac, 571
 — James, 42, 51, 136, 147, 174, 205, 634
 — Jane, 450, 528
 — Jeremiah, 650
 — John, 101, 123, 130, 142, 162, 163, 170, 181, 186, 230, 315, 336, 346, 370, 371, 383, 389, 391, 392, 405, 410, 411, 412, 420, 423, 428, 470, 476, 481, 570, 701
 — Joshua, 701
 — Margaret, 620
 — Margaret Saxon, 432
 — Mark, 625
 — Martha, 244
 — Mary, 42, 129, 151, 270, 345, 364
 — Matthew, 93
 — Moses, 533
 — Robert, 59, 419, 588
 — Sarah, 349
 — T., 366
 — Thomas, 136, 167, 348, 527
 — Tim., 401
 — Titus, 202
 — William, 100, 125, 152, 557
 Allenby, Thomas, 633
 Allfrey. *See* Alfree
 Allingham, Alan, 478
 — Frances, 215
 — James, 218
 — John, 20, 283, 310
 — Martha, 698
 — Mary, 108, 478
 — Nicholas, 82
 — Phillip, 108
 — Richard, 30
 Alllott. *See* Elliott
 Allison, Elizabeth, 606
 — James, 383
 Allnutt, Francis, 699
 Alloway (Allaway), Ann, 521
 — Benjamin, 185, 189
 — James, 72, 579
 — Joseph, 414
 — Mary, 660
 — Philip, 579, 660
 — Ralph, 648
 — Sarah, 589
 — Susannah, 579
 Allphery. *See* Alfree
 Allright, Sarah, 352
 Allum, John, 328
 — Saint (?), 399
 Allyn. *See* Allen
 Almond, Ann, 345
 Alright. *See* Abright
 Alsop, Sarah, 58
 Alston, Evelyn, 672
 Alt, Henry, 622
 Altham, Mary, 127
 Althrop, Mersy, 301
 Altreed, John, 638
 Alven, Jane, 555
 Alvey, Dorothy, 23

Alvey, Rebecca, 23
 — Robert, 23
 Ambler, John, 564
 Amey (Amy), Ann, 31, 40
 — Daniel, 555
 — Edward, 31, 38, 112
 — Elizabeth, 353
 — John, 91, 245, 483, 707
 — Thomas, 509
 Amhurst, Mary, 482
 Amory, John, 412
 Amus, Elizabeth, 56
 Ancell (Ancill). *See* Ansell
 Anderson, Anne, 125
 — Catherine, 556
 — Daniel, 660
 — Edmund, 570
 — Edward, 598
 — Elizabeth, 494
 — Hans, 663
 — James, 482
 — Jane, 555
 — John, 114, 470
 — Margaret, 157
 — Mary, 504
 — Robert, 280
 — Samuel, 580
 — Sarah, 317
 — Thomas, 228
 — William, 228
 Anderton, Robert, 102
 Andrew (Andrews, Andrewes), Dorothy,
 288
 — Edward, 405
 — Elizabeth, 233, 252, 363
 — Hannah, 255
 — Harriet Hannah, 544
 — James, 386, 549
 — John, 30, 40, 376, 431, 630
 — Mark, 301
 — Martha, 213
 — Mary, 200, 375
 — Nicholas, 316
 — Patrick, 481
 — Rebecca, 430
 — Samuel, 382
 — Sarah, 5
 — Susan, 429
 — Thomas, 111, 466
 — William, 325, 482
 Andrus, Thomas, 248
 Angas, Joseph, 546
 Angell, Mary, 659
 Angilo, Elizabeth, 635
 Anguish, Edmund, 180
 Ankings, James, 311
 Anscomb (Anscombe), Elizabeth, 477
 — John, 358
 — Juliana, 308
 — Mary, 111
 — Thomas, 693
 Ansell (Ansel, Ancell, Ancill), Edward,
 492
 — Elizabeth, 266

Ansell (Ansel, Ancell, Ancill), Hannah,
 106
 — John, 32, 150, 702
 — Sarah, 574, 698
 — Thomas, 276, 323, 702
 — William, 81, 138
 Anson, Ann, 489
 Ansted, Mary, 12
 Antcliffe, Mary, 72
 Antell (Antill), Charles, 523
 — Elizabeth, 472
 — John, 257
 — Mary, 17
 Anthony, Ralph, 83
 Antrim, William, 378
 Antrobus, John, 421
 — Mary, 421
 Antrum, Mary, 290
 — Richard, 169, 338
 — William, 90
 Antwell, Margaret, 138
 Apack, Elizabeth, 32
 Apark, John, 167
 Appleby, Elizabeth, 37
 — Richard, 311
 Appleton, Richard, 591
 — Sarah, 166
 Apps, Abraham, 507
 Apsley, Ann, 470
 — John, 336
 Apted (Aptide), John, 249
 — Mary, 546
 — Sarah, 476
 — Thomas, 45, 357
 Aptide. *See* Apted
 Archard, Elizabeth, 644
 Archbold, Ann, 608
 Archer, Ann, 162
 — Diana, 164
 — Edward, 64
 — Elizabeth, 144
 — Esau, 124, 168, 184, 221
 — Rebecca, 159, 433
 — Sarah, 185, 564
 — Thomas, 287
 Archibald, John, 368
 Ardy, John, 594
 Argell, Elizabeth, 130
 — George, 118
 — Henry, 192
 Argent, John, 175, 637
 — Mary, 459
 — William, 175
 Aris (Ariss), John, 404
 — Phillip, 448
 — Sarah, 522
 Arman, Elizabeth, 558
 Armitage (Armytage), Joseph, 661
 — Sarah, 422
 Armitt, Charles, 16, 20
 — Diana, 16
 Armson, Elizabeth, 624
 Armstrong, Ann, 179, 648
 — Edith, 550

- Armstrong, Elizabeth, 271
 — James, 394
 — John, 269, 394
 — Patience, 270
 — Richard, 92, 93
 Armytage. *See* Armitage
 Arnet, Joseph, 16
 Arno, Elizabeth, 422
 Arnold, Adam, 567, 578, 680
 — Amos, 547
 — Ann, 330, 491, 518
 — Elizabeth, 15, 252, 419, 626
 — George, 135, 226, 239
 — Grachauna, 547
 — Henry, 232, 261
 — James, 72, 450, 551
 — Jane, 35, 58, 330
 — Joanna, 467
 — John, 94, 106, 162, 291, 686
 — John Muzzard, 697
 — Malley, 272
 — Martha, 657
 — Mary, 28, 56, 162, 298, 402, 403, 510
 — Richard, 225, 366, 402, 450
 — Robert, 199
 — Sarah, 454, 521
 — Stuart Amos, 547
 — Susanna, 370, 507
 — Thomas, 15, 76, 81
 — William, 161
 Arnop, William, 353, 355, 362
 Arnull, Mary, 585
 Arrant, Rebecca, 389
 Arrow (Arrowe, Yarrow ?), Caleb, 707
 — Mary, 42, 51, 296, 659, 671
 — William, 296, 304, 671
 Arrowsmith, Mary, 556
 Arter, Susanna, 240
 Arthington, Timothy, 566
 Arthur, Abraham, 3
 — Eleanor, 377
 — Elizabeth, 287
 — Sarah, 654
 — William, 287, 706
 Arundell, James, 680
 Asberry, Thomas, 485
 Ascott, William, 469
 Ash, Catherine, 475
 — Jane, 647
 — John, 265
 Ashar (Asher), John, 605
 — Susanna, 261
 Ashbrook, Mary, 555
 Ashburn, George, 123, 291
 Ashby, George, 266
 — John, 26, 190
 — Roger, 7
 Asher. *See* Ashar
 Ashfeld (Ashfield), Thomas, 31
 — Mary, 263
 Ashley, Elizabeth, 177
 Ashmore, Samuel, 110
 Ashton, Eleanor, 415
 Ashton, Rev. John, 461
 — Luke, 633
 Ashworth, Achsha, 684
 — Ann, 265
 Askwith (Asquith), Amos, 408
 — Betty, 485
 Asleby, Richard, 2
 Aslett, Henry, 253
 — Mary, 89
 Ason, Ann, 40
 Asquith. *See* Askwith
 Aston, Dorothea, 157
 — Mary, 692
 — William, 115
 Atchison, Elizabeth, 468
 Atcock, Timothy, 182
 Atfield (Atfeild, Attfield), Alice, 99
 — Ann, 196
 — Christopher, 336
 — Elizabeth, 256
 — George, 274
 — Henry, 146, 277, 369, 439
 — James, 256, 439
 — Jane, 222, 236
 — John, 46, 329, 333, 354
 — Mary, 46, 320
 — Nathaniel, 222
 — Richard, 234
 — Sarah, 261
 — Thomas, 176, 278
 — Unity, 354
 — William, 227
 Atherfold, Elizabeth, 591
 Athorn, James, 299
 Atkins (Attkins, Atkyns), 17
 — Anthony, 419
 — Edward, 79
 — Elizabeth, 169
 — Esther, 437
 — Hannah, 342
 — Henry, 371
 — Jane, 377
 — John, 113, 138, 180, 211, 377
 — Mary, 106, 642
 — Sarah, 367
 — Stephen, 202
 — William, 301
 Atkinson, Ann, 690
 — Elizabeth, 66, 194
 — George, 247
 — James, 490
 — Martha, 6
 — Mary, 206
 — Robert, 81
 — Sarah, 556
 — Walter, 307
 Atkyns. *See* Atkins
 Atry, Elizabeth, 62
 Attenborrow, William, 168
 Attlee (Atlee), Elizabeth, 544
 — Jane, 300
 — John, 278, 456, 645
 — Martha, 656
 — Mary, 391

- Attlee (Atlee), Richard, 90
 — William, 176
 Attmarr, Elizabeth, 386
 Attree, Jane, 626
 Attreed, Jonas, 638
 Atride (Attride, Atryde, Attryde),
 Elizabeth, 374
 — Margaret, 646
 — Mary, 157
 — Richard, 113, 157, 214, 266
 — William, 461, 607
 Atwick, Ann, 279
 — Elizabeth, 15
 — Parnella, 138
 Atwood (Attwood), Anne, 14
 — Hannah, 476
 — Henry, 14
 — Mary, 325, 523
 Aubin, Philip, 657
 Audsley, Mary, 431
 August, Dionisia, 300
 Aurndell, Robert, 179
 Aust, Richard, 60
 Austall (Austell), Joshua, 183
 Austen (Austin, Auston), Edward, 82
 — Elizabeth, 598
 — Henry, 110, 515
 — Jane, 585
 — John, 91, 686
 — Mary, 113, 189, 261
 — Peter, 644
 — Robert, 410
 — Sarah, 618
 — Susanna, 557
 — Thomas, 331, 484, 614
 Autter, Martha, 656
 Avarn, John, 343
 Avenell, Ann, 216
 — George, 144
 — Hannah, 371
 — John, 385
 — Mary, 445
 — Nicholas, 471
 — Phillip, 565
 — Richard, 356, 618
 — Sarah, 277
 Avery, Thomas, 463
 Awcock, Richard, 429
 Axford, Walter, 40
 Axon, Ann, 684
 Axx, William, 203
 Ayearst, John, 449
 Ayerigg, Samuel, 396
 Ayleward. *See* Aylward
 Aylen, Thomas, 555
 Ayliffe, Henry, 252, 332
 Aylin, Ann, 190
 Ayling (Ayling), Ann, 81, 510, 683
 — John, 93, 574
 — Mary, 401, 431
 — Richard, 614
 — Samuel, 363
 — Mrs. Sarah, 111
 — William, 626
 Aylward (Ayleward), Catherine, 158
 — John, 28
 — Mary, 156
 Aylwin, John, 226, 286
 Aynscomb (Aynscombe), Anthony, 496
 — Edward, 534
 — Mary, 241
 — William, 244
 Ayres (Ayers), Hannah, 530
 — James, 571
 — Joseph, 225
 — Thomas, 627
 — William, 95, 541
 Babb, Elizabeth, 169
 Babbs, George, 132
 Babbidge, Stephen, 97
 — William, 474
 Babbinton, Elizabeth, 220
 Bacchus (Bachus), Robert, 311
 — William, 361
 Bachelor, Rebecca, 564
 Backshall, Nicholas, 442
 — William, 405
 Backhouse, Thomas, 471
 Bacon, Ann, 4
 — Christopher, 297, 344, 348
 — Sarah, 133
 — Thomas, 133, 703
 — William, 440
 Badcock, Ann, 550
 — Edward, 146, 147
 — Frances, 517
 — Hannah, 266
 — James, 146, 214
 — Jane, 434
 — John, 147
 — Joseph, 145
 — Mary, 327
 Baddelley, Rev. George, D.D., 664
 Badger, Ann, 285
 — Elizabeth, 3
 — Henry, 24
 — James, 285
 — William, 71, 95
 Badham, Susan, 40
 Badslade, Elizabeth, 192
 — Charles, 115
 Bagent. *See* Baigent
 Baggaley, William, 102
 Baggs, Ann, 52, 396
 — David, 52
 Baghurst, Jane, 404
 Bagley, John, 524
 Bagnall, Sybilla, 254
 — William, 254
 Bagshall, John, 309
 Bagshaw, Grace, 169
 — Robert, 252
 Bagwell, James, 527
 Baigent (Bagent, Bajeant, Baygent),
 Ann, 151
 — Elizabeth, 61
 — Henry, 149

Baigent (Bagent, Bajeant, Baygent),
 Mary, 238, 296
 — Richard, 171
 Bail, Susanna, 109
 Baily, (Bailey, Bailley, Baley), Ann,
 154, 247, 328
 — Edward, 328, 421, 475, 667
 — Elizabeth, 121, 331, 558
 — George, 303
 — Henry, 303, 307
 — James, 631, 669
 — John, 317, 326, 334, 335, 357, 360,
 363, 370, 371, 633
 — Morris (Morrice), 606, 661
 — Richard, 307
 — William, 13, 80, 109. *See also*
 Bayley
 Bailzie, Sarah, 54
 — William, 54
 Bajeant. *See* Baigent
 Bakehurst, Anne, 112
 Baker, Aaron, 44
 — Anne, 156, 217, 234, 251
 — Catherine, 163
 — Charles, 127, 246, 457
 — Deborah, 392
 — Edward, 227
 — Elizabeth, 2, 16, 158, 189, 267, 269,
 341, 477
 — Francis, 257
 — George, 140, 193
 — Hannah, 557
 — Henry, 23, 265, 423
 — James, 28, 61, 202, 416
 — Jane, 228, 267, 446
 — Jasper, 28
 — Joane (Johane), 5, 702
 — John, 29, 47, 118, 160, 197, 259,
 312, 404, 529
 — Joseph, 344
 — Martha, 347, 515
 — Mary, 53, 117, 160, 193, 203, 398,
 450, 503, 537, 626
 — Priscilla, 472
 — Rachel, 621, 646
 — Richard, 26, 474, 575
 — Robert, 56
 — Samuel, 622
 — Sarah, 75, 265, 312, 589, 612, 694,
 708
 — Susannah, 69
 — Susanna Maria, 164
 — Thomas, 56, 526, 561, 669
 — William, 63, 196, 322, 341, 342,
 426, 429, 534, 683
 Balaam, Elizabeth, 25
 Balcham, Mary, 54
 Balchild (Baldchild), Elizabeth, 105,
 149
 — Henry, 113
 — Jane, 113
 — Richard, 524
 — Sarah, 524
 — William, 284, 328, 349, 435, 525

Balchin (Balchen, Baldchin), Anne,
 239, 406
 — Elizabeth, 121, 145, 208, 273
 — Henry, 115, 211, 267
 — James, 573, 598, 622
 — Jane, 86
 — John, 98, 99, 115, 117, 188, 253,
 293, 573, 704
 — Mary, 211, 623
 — Peter, 369
 — Richard, 117, 475, 505
 — Sarah, 97, 684
 — William, 28, 65, 211, 243, 276, 353,
 465, 704
 Balcomb (Baulkum), Ann, 213
 — John, 237
 Balden (Ballden), Ann, 390
 — Mary, 435
 Baldwin, Ann, 237, 568
 — Captain, 225
 — Elizabeth, 249, 679
 — Isabella, 400
 — John, 62, 92, 131, 149, 320
 — Henry, 448, 679
 — Robert, 187
 — Sarah, 448
 — William, 82, 131, 140, 255, 320,
 538, 568
 Bale, Charles, 280
 — Harriet, 280
 — Thomas, 239
 Bales, Alice, 489
 Ball, Alice, 251
 — Hester, 647
 — John, 547
 — Mary, 433
 — Nathaniel, 431
 — Phoebe, 487
 — Samuel, 498
 — Stephen, 322
 — Thomas, 89, 403
 Ballard (Ballord), H., 255
 — John, 492
 — Jonathan, 234
 — Mary, 214, 448
 — Ruth, 617
 — Samuel, Esq., 518
 Ballden. *See* Balden
 Ballintine, Isaac, 600
 Ballord. *See* Ballard
 Balls, John, 452
 — Thomas, 157
 Balsam, George, 465
 Bambridge, Elizabeth, 18
 — Jane, 695
 — Mary, 620
 — William, 301
 Bamer, Janae, 703
 Bamfoarth, Sarah, 505
 Bamfoard, William, 578
 Bamlett, Henry, 192
 — Susannah, 594
 Banaster. *See* Bannister
 Bance, Joseph, 353

- Banes, Daniel, 490
 Banfield, Mary, 365
 Banford, Jane, 304
 — John, 16
 — Thomas, 294
 Bange, Alice, 273
 Bangs, Joshua, 616
 Banister. *See* Bannister
 Bankham. *See* Baskham
 Banks, Ann, 61, 331
 — Elizabeth, 528
 — James, 298
 — John, 35, 405, 700
 — Mary, 87, 523
 — William, 299
 Bannister (Banister, Bannaster, Bannaster), Ann, 220, 551
 — Elizabeth, 387
 — Grace, 335
 — Mary, 59, 439
 — Mr., 209
 — Thomas, 457
 — W , 49, 91
 — William, 41, 89, 90, 118
 Banzing, Isaac, 254
 Barattie, Mary, 322
 — Simon, 322
 Barbaud, Mary, 156
 Barbeaux, Gideon, 49
 — Mrs. Isabella, 49
 Barber, Henry, 242
 — Mary, 474
 — Richard, 35
 — Susan, 566
 — Thomas, 55
 — Timothy, 55
 Barchard, Anna Maria, 505
 — Bridget Vipont, 469
 — Hannah, 460
 — Joseph, 469, 505
 — Peter, 460
 Barclay, Alexander, 75
 Barebock, Benjamin, 17
 Barefoot, Charles, 105
 — Elizabeth, 170
 Barfoot, William, 660
 Barham, William, 578
 Baril, Bercher, 312
 Barker, Dorothy, 114
 — Edward, Esq., 16
 — George, 539
 — Jane, 371
 — John, 635
 — Mary, 480
 — Tabitha, 156
 — William, 568
 Barkerway, Elizabeth, 654
 Barkshire, George, 449
 — Mary, 449
 Barle, Christopher, 91
 Barlow, Edward, 623
 — Frances, 477
 — John, 516
 — Joseph, 477
 Barlow, Martha, 558
 Barnard, Ann, 310, 458
 — Christopher, 704
 — Edward, D.D., 413
 — Elizabeth, 454, 491
 — James, 310
 — John, 334
 — John Beardwell, 555
 — Mary, 524
 — Sarah, 452
 — Thomas, 126, 413
 — William, 210
 Barnardiston, Lydia, 708
 Barnes (Barns), Allen, 358
 — Ann, 200, 682
 — Benjamin, 516
 — Deodatus, 277
 — Elizabeth, 120, 164
 — George, 70
 — Henry, 198
 — James, 469
 — John, 59, 167
 — Lydia, 324
 — Margaret, 165, 562
 — Martha, 554
 — Paul, 531
 — Richard, 358, 579
 — Sarah, 212
 — Thomas, 531
 — William, 3, 216, 513
 Barnett (Barnet), Anne, 213
 — Elizabeth, 566
 — John, 334, 508
 — Langley, 508
 Barnham, John, 186
 Barnsley, Joshua, 338
 — Sarah, 385
 Baron (Barron), Jane, 473
 — John, 405, 626
 Barras, William, 392
 Barrett (Barret), Damaris, 284
 — Elizabeth, 236
 — George, 192, 699
 — Henry, 129
 — Jeremiah, 254
 — Margaret, 631
 — Mark, 438, 448
 — Thomas, 169, 182
 Barrington, Susannah, 141
 Barron. *See* Baron
 Barroso, Joseph, 637
 Barrow, Elizabeth, 130, 485
 — John, 275
 — Robert, 477
 Barry, Thomas, 647
 — William, 181, 221, 286
 Barryman, Susannah, 600
 Barter, Hannah, 662
 Barth, William, 376
 Bartholomew, Ann, 283
 — Catherine, 459
 — Charles, 253, 585
 — Henry, 334, 395, 670
 — Jane, 182, 260

- Bartholomew, Mary, 39, 561
 — Sarah, 412
 — Thomas, 415
 — William, 39
 Bartlemare (Bartlemer), Margaret, 49
 — William, 39
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Alexander, 41
 — Ann, 509
 — Elizabeth, 76
 — Esther, 274
 — Jane, 8, 644
 — Richard, 97, 142, 509
 — Robert, 388, 433
 — Sarah, 668
 — Thomas, 22, 216, 501
 — William, 26, 42, 51, 279, 303, 325, 594
 Barton, Esther, 666
 — James, 561
 — John, 69, 488, 651, 665
 — Katherine, 5
 — Margaret, 402
 — Mary, 609, 618
 — Samuel, 701
 — Sarah, 435
 — Walter, 411
 — William, 461, 693
 Barugh, Rachel, 617
 Barwick, Sarah, 378
 — Thomas, 129, 194, 378
 Basemore, Peter, Jun., 5
 Basford, Mary, 388
 Bashford, Edward, 639
 — Richard, 484
 Baskerville, Lawrence, 24
 — Magdalen, 24
 Baskham, John, 707
 Basnett, Anne, 127
 Bason, Robert, 518
 Basett (Basset), Christopher, 6
 — John, 341
 — William, 55, 229
 Bastoe (Bustoe), Rebecca, 187
 Baston, John, 108
 — Mary, 108
 Basworth, Sir John, 279
 Batchel, Elizabeth, 125
 Batchelor (Batchelar, Batchelour, Batchler), Eleanor, 217
 — Elizabeth, 219
 — George, 547
 — Hannah, 515
 — Henry, 577
 — James, 638, 678
 — John, 349, 479
 — Lucy, 678
 — Mary, 349
 — Richard, 112
 — Sarah, 40
 — William, 54, 378
 Batchin, Uriah, 258
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 365
 — Hannah, 491
 — Jane, 312, 644
 Bateman, John, 365
 — Tabitha, 564
 Bates, Ann, 434
 — Dorothy, 420
 — Elizabeth, 42, 51, 311
 — Joseph, 683
 — Mary, 482
 — Robert, 650
 Bath, Henry, 708
 — Matthias, 353
 — Roland, 708
 Bathe, Frances, 523
 Batley, Benjamin, 254
 Batt, John Thomas, Esq., 215
 — Richard, 376
 — Thomas, 632
 — William, 20
 Battell (Battells), John, 23
 — Mary, 221
 Batten, Robert, 282
 — Roger, 122
 Battersby, Abraham, 188
 — Richard, 531
 Batterson, Henry, 139
 — William, 469
 Battery, Joseph, 11
 Battiscomb, James, 612
 Batts, Ann, 619
 — John, 70
 — Joseph, 480
 Batty, Elizabeth, 465
 Baughan, Josiah, 540, 694
 — Samuel, 540
 Baulkum. *See* Balcomb
 Baverstock, Ann, 189
 Bawcomb, Elizabeth, 160
 — John, Jun., 160
 — Richard, 384, 506, 583
 Ballesworth, Elinor, 20
 Bax (Becks), Ann, 366
 — Edward, 349
 — Elizabeth, 445
 — Hannah, 253, 304
 — Henry, 71, 281, 499
 — James, 694
 — Nathaniel, 302
 — Rebecca (?), 302
 — Sarah, 71
 — Thomas, 401
 Baxter, Anne, 162
 — Grace, 426
 — Jane, 645
 — John, 102, 325
 — Mary, 450, 621, 671
 — William, 135, 469, 672
 Baygent. *See* Baigent
 Bayley, Ann, 116
 — Edward, 364
 — Elizabeth, 569
 — John, 6, 75, 116, 199, 251, 254, 328
 — Judith, 539
 — Katherine, 85
 — Lucy, 608
 — Mary, 13, 353

- Bayley, Matthew, 580
 — Nathaniel, 116
 — Richard, 293, 515
 — Samuel, 199, 331
 — Sarah, 181
 — Thomas, 376, 616
 — William, 54, 137, 168. *See also*
 Baily
 Bayliss, John, 456, 497
 Baynes, Robert, 505
 Baynham, Thomas, 629
 Bays (Bayse), Bridget, 258
 — Mary, 4
 Bazely (Bazly), John, 567
 — Martha, 34
 Be (*sic*), Samuel, 400
 Beach, James, 441
 — Rebecca, 183
 Beacham. *See* Beauchamp
 Beadle, Elizabeth, 331, 400
 — George, 205
 — John, 316
 — Moses, 141. *See also* Bedell
 Beadley, Thomas, 74
 Beadser, Robert, 645
 Beaker, Richard, 321
 Beakhurst, Mary, 637
 Beal (Beale, Beall), Elizabeth, 72
 — James, 180, 339
 — Mary, 339, 677
 — Richard, 45, 77
 Beales, Sarah, 641
 Beamish (Bemish), George, Esq., 417
 — William, 195
 Bean, Avarellar, 96
 — Sarah, 632
 Bear (Beare), John, 664
 — Moses, 349
 — Sarah, 660
 — Thomas, 388
 Beard, Alice, 143
 — Ann, 291
 — Captain or Major, 221
 — John, 609
 — Rebecca, 119
 — William, 384, 457, 527
 Beardmore, Sarah, 559
 Beardow, Sarah, 397
 Bearer, Joseph, 362
 — Mary, 329
 Beasley (Beasely, Beazly), Gilbert, 200
 — John, 287
 — Mary, 97
 Beauchamp (Beacham), Anne, 392
 — Anthony, 191
 — Elizabeth, 406, 544
 — James, 608
 — John, 283
 — Joseph, 251
 — Martin, 36
 — Maurice, 301
 — Richard, 301
 — William, 283, 666
 Beauclerc, Colonel, 221
 Beauford, John, 200
 Beauman, Elizabeth, 45
 Beaumont, Thomas, 551
 Beaver, Edward, Esq., 425
 Beaves, John, 389
 Beavis, John, 78, 79
 Beazer (Beazor), Daniel, 88
 — Joseph, 422
 Beazly. *See* Beasley
 Beble. *See* Beebl
 Beck, John, 59, 86
 — Martha, 627
 — Mary, 65
 — Robert, 129, 495, 516, 572
 — Sarah, 524
 Becket (Beckett, Beecket), Jane, 615
 — Jeremiah, 409
 — Mary, 319
 — Mariæ, 701
 — Robert, 486, 537
 — Thomas, 396
 Beckford, David, 293
 Becks. *See* Bax
 Beckwith, Cuthbert, 435
 — Jonah, 171
 — William, 171
 Beddington, Mary, 502
 Beddoes, Thomas, 140
 Beddow, Henry, 606
 Bedell (Bedle, Beedle), Ann, 287,
 448
 — Edward, 479
 — George, 133, 300
 — Michael, 379
 — Phillis, 411
 — Thomasin, 234. *See also* Beadle
 Bedford, Alice, 617
 — Elizabeth, 70
 — Jane, 63
 — John, 4, 114, 134, 153
 — Jonathan, 33, 158
 — Richard, 215
 — Robert, 69
 — Thomas, 14
 — William, 408
 Bedhurst, Benjamin, 639
 Bedlington, Fairfax, 487
 Bedser, William, 208, 629
 Bedster, Mary, 44
 Beebl (Bebble), John, 279
 Beeby, Sarah, 558
 Beech, Richard, 252
 Beecher, Ann, 704
 — James, 206
 Beecket. *See* Becket
 Beedle. *See* Bedell
 Beeke, Henry, 35
 Beeley, John, 400
 Been (Beene), Elizabeth, 3
 — Sarah, 71
 Beeston, Thomas, 215
 Beeton, Richard, 352
 Beever, Jane, 611
 Behnet, Elizabeth, 680

- Beighton, Mary, 99
 — Thomas, 29, 99, 167
 Beker, Thomas, 16
 Belch, Sarah, 313
 Belcher (Belchier, Belsher), Ann, 332
 — Hannah, 313
 — Samuel, 313
 — Sarah, 497, 613
 — Thomas, 136
 — William, 613
 Beldam (Beldham, Beldsham, Beldom),
 Allan, 421
 — Ann, 148, 632
 — Elizabeth, 257, 502
 — John, 86, 93, 266
 — Sarah, 303
 Belfourd, Barbara, 375
 Beliers (Bellers), Ann, 239
 Bell, Ann, 341
 — Carolina, 547
 — Edward, 652
 — Elizabeth, 88, 181
 — George, 131, 280
 — Herbert, 240
 — James, 642
 — John, 486, 637, 691
 — Joseph, 87
 — Mary, 321, 663
 — Susanna, 69, 436
 — Thomas, 457
 — William, 121, 368, 436, 488
 Bellamy, D., 330
 — Daniel, 213
 — John, 565
 — William, 513
 Bellers. *See* Beliers
 Bellinger, Robert, 84
 Bellis, Randel, 685
 Belsher. *See* Belcher
 Bemberick, William, 472
 Benam. *See* Benham
 Benamor, James, 502
 Bence, Mary, 271
 Bendall, William, 414
 Bendgen. *See* Budgen
 Benefold, Frances, 182
 Benford, Ann, 311
 Benfield, Robert, 174
 Benge (Benнге), John, 235, 623, 688,
 693
 — Thomas, 168, 173, 178, 186, 278
 Bengman, Thomas, 47
 Bengo, John, 685
 Benham (Benam), Bridget, 542
 — Elizabeth, 216
 — James, 398, 664
 — Jane, 495
 — John, 133, 680
 — Martha, 226
 — Susanna, 558
 — Thomas, 216
 Benn, Richard, 424
 Bennell, Elizabeth, 422
 — Joseph, 536
 Bennett (Bennet, Beñet), Ann, 288
 — Benson, 48, 75
 — Christopher, 474
 — Edward, 26, 92, 354, 637, 640, 664
 — Elizabeth, 186
 — George, 84
 — James, 257, 302
 — Jane, 23, 146, 530
 — Joane, 11
 — John, 32, 186, 204, 231, 258, 273,
 274, 289, 372, 379, 550, 685
 — Kimbra, 273
 — Mary, 23, 184, 282, 352, 461
 — Nathaniel, 37
 — Peter, 422
 — Philip, Esq., 80
 — Richard, 440
 — Sarah, 159
 — Simon, 186
 — Stephen, 146
 — Susanna, 146
 — Thomas, 204, 259, 269, 460, 644
 — Timothy, 131
 — William, 23, 156, 233
 Bennettland, Mary, 476
 Benoiment, Louis, 347
 Benson, Agnes Sarah, 265
 — Ann, 420
 — Charles, 677
 — Charlotte, 298
 — Edward, 16
 — Eleanor, 521
 — Elizabeth, 521
 — John, 48, 60, 298, 434
 — Mary, 120
 — Sarah, 407
 Benstone, James, 660
 Bent, Thomas, 627
 Bentley (Bently), Ann, 336, 353, 565,
 626, 670
 — James, 626
 — Mary, 311
 — Rebecca, 527
 — Sarah, 389
 — Susanna, 447, 646
 — Thomas, 241
 Benwell, Mary, 11
 — William, 12
 Bere, Edward, 126
 Beresford, Richard, 224
 Bernard, Ann, 201
 Berne, Elizabeth, 705
 Berridge, Thomas, 473
 Berriman. *See* Berryman
 Berry (Berrey), Ann, 134, 138
 — Charles, 411
 — Elizabeth, 178, 246, 517
 — Esther, 71
 — Henry, 381
 — John, 45, 117, 324, 578, 641, 706
 — Margaret, 648
 — Martha, 7
 — Mary, 436, 562, 691, 697
 — Matthew, 411, 444, 515, 524, 527, 570

- Berry (Berrey), Olive, 334
 — Robert, 3, 313, 334
 — Sarah, 262, 534
 — Sina, 138
 — Thomas, 7, 113, 178, 378, 617
 — William, 3, 144, 245, 327, 706
 Berryman (Berriman), James, 243
 — Jinny, 640, 641
 — John, 373
 — Margaret, 5
 — Mary, 6, 71, 248
 — Richard, 97
 — Thomas, 248, 321, 345
 — William, 79, 281, 308, 362, 487. *See*
 also Pennyman
 Bertrand, Reine, 629
 Berwick, Hannah, 353
 — Jane, 65
 — Mary, 122, 677
 — Thomas, 193, 230, 255
 Best, Ann, 649
 — Edward, 390
 — Henry, 148
 — James, 589
 — Jane, 596
 — Mary, 8, 388
 — Peter, 460
 — Richard, 27
 — Sarah, 563
 — Susan, 22
 — Thomas, 108, 148, 388
 — William, 677
 Beswell, Anne, 208
 — John, 613
 — Thomas, 208
 Beszant, Sarah, 668
 Beter, Mary, 565
 Betchley, Isaac, 408
 Bethorne, Mary, 4
 Betsar, Elizabeth, 127
 Betsley, Elizabeth, 66
 Betsworth (Bettesworth). *See* Betts-
 worth
 Betteley, John, 530
 Betts, Arthur, 393
 — Elizabeth, 180, 586, 603
 — George, 177
 — John, 99, 498, 586
 — Martha, 174
 — Rebecca, 180
 — Sarah, 522
 Bettsworth (Betsworth, Bettesworth),
 Ann, 86
 — Elizabeth, 108
 — Henry, 644
 — John, 143
 — Richard, 90
 — William, 209, 262, 707
 Beulos, Mary, 2
 Bevan (Beven, Bevens, Bevin), Ann, 549
 — Elizabeth, 438, 642
 — George, 549
 — Humphrey, 363
 — John, 487
 Beverstock, Jacob, 625
 — Richard, 213
 Beves, Thomas, 634
 Bevis, May, 517
 Bewas, William, 128
 Bewe, George, 21
 Bewick (Bewicke), Alice, 609
 — Benjamin, 442
 — Calverley, Jun., Esq., 573
 Bewley, John, 135, 291
 Beyer, Elizabeth, 374
 Beza (Bezar, Bezer, Bezor), Daniel, 139
 — Hester, 445
 — James, 445
 — John, 254
 — Mary, 276
 — Richard, 43, 222, 225
 — Samuel, 251
 Bibber, William, 96
 Bibby, John, 349, 397
 Bick, Margaret, 32
 — Martha, 85
 Bicker, John, 482
 Bickerton, Alice, 243
 — Edward, 347
 — W., 243
 Bickley, Isabella, 412
 Bicknall (Bicknell, Bicknoll), Jane, 37,
 158
 — John, 129, 178, 220
 — Mary, 21, 67
 — Robert, 21
 — Susanna, 21
 — Thomas, 220, 379
 — William, 211, 379, 665, 685. *See*
 also Bignall
 Biddle, Rebecca, 505
 — William, 596
 Biddlecom, John, 107
 Bide, Elizabeth, 66
 — Thomas, 66
 Biden, John, 628
 Bigby, Ann, 404
 Biggott, Charles, 112
 Biggs (Bigge), Ann, 131, 691
 — Betty, 317, 623
 — Elizabeth, 344
 — Hannah, 525, 589
 — Henry, 335
 — John, 201, 255, 264, 578
 — Thomas, 30, 56, 98, 196, 255
 — William, 707
 Bignall (Bignel, Bignol, Bignoll,
 Bignold), Ann, 293, 610
 — Barbary, 151
 — Elizabeth, 227, 399
 — George, 172
 — Hannah, 163
 — James, 151, 205, 308
 — John, 610
 — Mary, 214, 580
 — Patience, 652
 — Sarah, 61
 — Thomas, 680

- Bignall (Bignel, Bignol, Bignoll, Bignold), Walter, 122
 — William, 107, 247. *See also* Bicknall
 Bilby, Sarah, 100
 Bilcliff (Billecliff, Bilcliffe), Ann, 256
 — Edmund, 183
 — Francis, 588
 — George, 66
 — Mary, 183
 — Thomas, 329, 375
 — William, 477
 Biles, William, 15
 Bilett. *See* Billett
 Bill, John, 360
 Billeter. *See* Billiter
 Billett (Bilett), Jane, 202
 — Lettice, 118
 Billing (Billings), Joseph, 479, 581
 Billingbee, Thomas, 538
 Billinghurst (Billingshurst), Ann, 708
 — Emma, 517
 — Grace, 118
 — Henry, 28, 443
 — Hetty, 410
 — James, 38, 708
 — Jane, 355, 704
 — John, 258
 — Martha, 415
 — Mary, 116
 — Richard, 64, 267, 345, 355, 358
 — Sarah, 507
 — William, Esq., 239
 Billiter (Billeter), Richard, 636
 — William, 596
 Billston, Mary, 140
 Bincks, William, 52
 Bindon, Henry, 555
 Binfield, Anne, 155
 Bing, Gershom, 488
 Bingham, Francis, 234
 Binstead, Martha, 475
 Birbeck, Jane, 474
 Birch (Byrch), Daniel, 177
 — Hannah, 238
 — Martha, 128
 — Mary, 571
 — Robert, 342
 — Thomas, 106
 Birchett, Edward, 328
 — John, 58
 Bird, Ann, 198, 340
 — Charlotte, 411
 — Drury, 460
 — Edward, 63
 — Elizabeth, 149, 204, 235, 542, 660
 — Francis, 147
 — Hannah, 485
 — John, 75, 101, 149, 150, 198, 428
 — Joseph, 102
 — Lydia, 509
 — Mary, 463
 — Richard, 703, 706
 — Rose, 468
 — Sarah, 191, 460
 Bird, Susan, 370
 — William, 546
 Birdseye, John, 582
 Birkhead, John Darbyshire, Esq., 414
 Birt, Susannah, 291
 Birtles, William, 546
 Bisenden. *See* Bissenden
 Bish, Elizabeth, 54
 — Jane, 39
 — John, 62
 — Joseph, 326
 — Sarah, 168, 225
 Bishop (Bishopp), Elizabeth, 408, 579
 — Francis, 332
 — George, 506
 — Hannah, 573
 — John, 103, 402, 614
 — Joseph, 225
 — Katherine, 42, 50
 — Margaret, 156
 — Mary, 117
 — Rebecca, 83
 — Richard, 108, 198
 — Sarah, 547, 553
 — Thomas, 545, 703
 — William, 30, 292, 406, 490
 Biss, Mary, 518
 Bissell (Bissel), Edward, 131
 — John, 99
 — Matthew, 74
 — Sarah, 74
 Bissenden (Bisenden), Richard, 203
 — Thomas, 242
 Bitters, Derek, 161
 — Derik, 217
 Bix, James, 628
 Bixley, Richard, 46
 — William, 167, 215
 Blachford, Mary, 652
 Blackburn, Dorkes, 503
 — George, 535
 — Humphrey, 519
 Blackford, Susanna, 653
 Blacklock, Francis, 43, 51
 Blackly, John, 657
 Blackman, Ann, 624
 — Elizabeth, 530
 — Elizabeth Ann, 652
 — John, 183, 230
 — Richard, 414
 — Robert, 574
 — Susanna, 244
 Blackmar, Ann, 70
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, 297
 — James, 601
 — Jane, 54
 — Sarah, 573
 Blacksley, Richard, 315, 448
 Blackstone. *See* Blaxton
 Blackwell, Ann, 287
 — James, 532
 — Jane, 396
 — John, 91
 — Mary, 519

- Blackwell, Nicholas, 346
 — William, 532
 Bladen, Thomas, 558
 Bladworth, Sheirlie, 468
 Blagden, Susanna, 529
 Blagrove, Thomas, 624
 Blagrove, Magdalene, 706
 Blaine, Patrick, 550
 Blair, John, 219
 Blake, Anne, 199
 — Elizabeth, 7
 — John, 41, 181
 — Margaret, 210
 — Mary, 205, 335, 382
 — Phillis, 391
 — Robert, 382, 391, 461
 — Richard, 227, 552
 — Sarah, 411, 675
 — William, 473
 Blaker, Elizabeth, 156
 Blakemore, Katherine, 517
 Blakeway, Robert, 640
 — Sarah, 224
 — William, 224, 268
 Blanch, Charles, 348, 349
 — Henry, 188
 — Mary, 260
 — Richard, 672, 673
 Blanchard, John, 161
 — Mary, 153, 282
 Bland, Adam, 174
 — Ann, 305
 — Thomas, 559
 Blanker, David, 48
 — Mrs. Katherine, 48
 Blankership, Elizabeth, 591
 Blanket, Hester, 439
 Blatt, Thomas, 22
 Blaxton (Blackstone), Edward, 594,
 597
 Bleakley, Matthew, 131
 Blick, Thomas, 71, 205
 Bliss, Daniel, 54, 317, 319, 346, 388
 — Edith, 317
 — Hannah, 346
 — Sarah, 506
 — Thomas, 469
 — William, 403
 Blissard. *See* Blizard
 Blisset (Blissett), Mary, 523, 616
 Blizard (Blissard), Allen, 339
 — Martha, 627
 — William, 452, 659, 671
 Blodwell, John, 18
 Blomfield, John, 629
 Blondel, Mary, 140
 Bloodworth. *See* Bludworth
 Bloom, Elizabeth, 546
 Blower, Sarah, 183
 Bluck, William, 312
 Bludworth (Bloodworth), George, 459
 — Thomas, 518
 Bluendell. *See* Blundell
 Blumson, Henry, 244
 Blundell (Bluendell), Elizabeth, 519
 — George, 280
 — Jane, 127
 — John, 172, 384
 — Samuel, 531
 — Thomas, 299
 Blunden (Blundin, Blundon), Elizabeth,
 465
 — Richard, 114, 300
 — Sarah, 259
 Blunt, Nathaniel, 47
 — Robert, 509
 — Samuel, Esq., 392
 Blurton, Edward, 653
 Blye, Anne, 40
 — Jane, 354
 Blyth, Ann, 667
 — Elizabeth, 650
 Board, Ann, 328
 — Daniel, 390, 396
 — Elizabeth, 105, 349
 Boarer. *See* Boorer
 Bobrick. *See* Bowbrick
 Boddicott, William, 83
 Boden. *See* Bowden
 Bodger, Olive, 106
 Bodkin, William, 544
 Bodley, George, 557
 Bodman, Sarah, 494
 Body, Christiana, 605
 — Hannah, 598
 Bodys, Abraham, 695
 Boes, Peter, 120
 Bogg, John, 499
 Bogle, Archibald, 220
 Bohen. *See* Bowen
 Boiue (Bouée, Bouie), Allan, 130
 Bolen, Bernard, 222
 — Elizabeth, 152
 — Richard, 152, 236, 253, 344, 366
 — Standley, 657
 — William, 262
 Bolland, James, 504
 — John, 616
 Bolting, Francis, 52
 Bolton, Edward, 246
 — Henry, 694
 — John, 443, 562, 594
 — Mellecent, 439
 — Richard, 562
 — Robert, 104
 — Thomas, 114. *See also* Boulton
 Boncester, Daniel, Esq., 457
 Bond, Edmund, 488, 613
 — John, 700, 701, 702
 — Susannah, 650
 — Thomas, 298
 Bondry, Hester, 18
 — James, 18
 — Susan, 18
 Bondsey. *See* Bonsey
 Bone, Henry, 29
 — Richard, 583
 Bonecherrin, Daniel, 633

- Bonefire, Katherine, 20
 Boniface, Elizabeth, 559
 Bonnard, Francis, 509
 Bonner, Ann, 569
 — George, 647
 — Richard, 517
 — Sarah, 441
 — Thomas, 52, 677
 Bonser, Elizabeth, 119
 Bonsey (Bonseay, Bondsey), Ann, 158
 — Elizabeth, 340
 — Henry, 124
 — John, 223
 — Richard, 340, 680
 — Thomas, 62, 123
 Bonwick (Bonwicke, Bonick), Elizabeth, 23
 — Fruzey, 151
 — Henry, 19, 21
 — John, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21
 — Mary, 108
 — Mr., 12
 — Richard, 408, 528
 — Sarah, 351
 — Thomas, 129, 405
 — William, 206
 Boodell, Sarah, 428
 Booke, Mary, 539
 Bookey, Sarah, 110
 Bookeham, Joan, 1
 Booker, Ann, 381
 — Barbarah, 97
 — Christopher, 31
 — Elizabeth, 31
 — Frances, 674
 — George, 193
 — Mary, 190, 427
 — Richard, 135
 — Robert, 375, 377
 — Thomas, 375
 — William, 34
 Bookmaster, Elizabeth, 565
 — John, 103, 105
 — Joseph, 254
 — Martha, 58
 Boon (Boone), Henry, 310
 — John, 133
 — Mary, 133
 Boorer (Boarer), Hannah, 89
 — Henry, 695
 — Moses, 517
 — Samuel, 123
 Boorley, Daniel, 444
 Boorn, Thomas, 647
 Booth, George, 380, 604
 — Mary, 241, 389
 — Nicholas, 6
 — Philip, 470
 — Rachel, 566
 — Roger, 75
 — Samuel Motley, 415
 Boreman, Edward, 221, 281, 443
 Borer (Borrer), Elizabeth, 264
 — Hannah, 666
 — Borer (Borrer), John, 10, 581, 666
 — Mary, 333
 — Richard, 209
 — Roger, 10
 — Sarah, 37, 151
 Borley, Robert, 426
 Bornbe, Joseph, 300
 Borrer. *See* Borer
 Borrow, Isaac, 623
 — John, 432
 Borton, William, 577
 Bosdon, Robert, 688
 Bosher, Ann, 91, 679
 — E., 243
 — Elizabeth, 457
 — Rebecca, 81
 — Richard, 43, 51, 81, 91
 Bosier, Jenny, 96
 Bosonworth, Ann, 689
 Bossell, Richard, 18
 — Mary, 18
 Bosswell. *See* Boswell
 Bostock, Ellis, Esq., 275
 — Susanna, 405
 Boswell (Bosswell), John, 106
 — Margaret, 482
 — Mary, 390
 — William, 684
 Bothamley, William, 421
 Bothell (Bothel), John, 242
 — Mary, 273
 — Rebecca, 294
 Bothwell, Samuel, 239
 Boting. *See* Botting
 Botly (Botley), Edward, 458
 — Nicholas, 458
 — Robert, 610
 Botten, Richard, 619
 Botting (Boting), Francis, 123, 278, 408, 536
 — Sarah, 536
 Bottom, Henry, 560
 Bottomley, Hannah, 529
 Botwright, Thomas, 640
 Bouden. *See* Bowden
 Boughton, Anne, 63
 — Elizabeth, 179
 — Henry, 145, 164, 685
 — John, 83
 — Judith, 158
 — Mary, 131
 — Robert, 131, 145, 164, 166, 567
 Boulton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 87
 — Stephen, 471
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 656
 — George, 672
 — Giles, 601
 — Mary, 586
 — Samuel, 88. *See also* Bolton
 Bound, Robert, 71, 369
 Bounsell, Seager, 201
 Bourn (Bourne), Anne, 512
 — Elizabeth, 632
 — James, 448

- Bourn (Bourne), John, 55
 — Mary, 652, 653
 — Thomas, 187, 455
 Bovier, John Lewis, 536
 Bovington, Thomas, 88
 Bowwen, Martha, 575
 Bowbrick (Bobrick, Bowbroock), Anne, 412
 — John, 56
 — Mary, 292
 — Philip, 107, 146, 216, 222, 257, 259, 269, 299, 387
 — Thomas, 705
 Bowcomb, Richard, 119
 Bowden (Boden, Bouden), Elizabeth, 493
 — Isabel, 526
 — James, 529
 — Mary, 140
 — Matthew, 464
 — Priscilla, 585
 Bowdery (Bowdry, Bowdrey), Anne, 284
 — Elizabeth, 111
 — Richard, 370
 Howell, Katherine, 701
 — Mary, 341
 — Nicholas, 11
 — William, Jun., 10
 Bowen (Bohen), Mary Dolvin, 470
 — Mary Rebecca, 181
 — William, 306
 Bower, Elizabeth, 174
 — Mary, 379
 — Sarah, 319
 — Susanna, 587
 Bowerbank, Mary, 674
 Bowes (Bowis), James, 507
 — Joseph, 161
 — Mary, 525
 Bowett, John, 22
 Bowis. *See* Bowes
 Bowlby, Edward, 250
 Bowler, Ann, 368
 — Charles, 30
 — Ellen, 220
 — Henry, 5, 191, 708
 — Sarah, 346
 Bowles, Ann, 433
 — Anna, 197
 — Elizabeth, 228
 — Francis, 33
 — John, 195, 361, 423, 637
 — Mary, 4
 — Thomas, 384
 — William, 653
 Bowman, Alice, 429
 — Arthur Charles, 666
 — Francis, 433
 — Hannah, 15
 — James, 255
 — Joane, 16
 — John, 15
 — Thomas, 685
 Bowman, William, 270
 Bowry, Catherine, 668
 — Lucy, 191
 Bowyer (Boyer), Ann, 243, 438
 — Benjamin, 98
 — George, 114, 162, 612
 — Henry, 288
 — James, 445
 — Jeremiah, 298, 453
 — John, 56, 304, 480
 — Joseph, 637
 — Mary, 139
 — Michael, 631
 — Nicholas, 119
 Bowzier, George, 204
 Box, Ann, 272
 — Jane, 284
 — Mary, 602
 — Philip, 83, 272
 Boxall (Boxal, Boxhall, Boxshal), — 122
 — Ann, 367, 696
 — Anton, 48
 — Betty, 100
 — Daniel, 552
 — Elizabeth, 668
 — George, 290
 — Hannah, 48, 606
 — Henry, 167, 182, 290, 304, 315
 — Jane, 122
 — John, 143, 163, 243, 434, 500, 509
 — Jonathan, 690
 — Martha, 371
 — Mary, 94, 175, 304, 369, 372, 429, 652
 — Richard, 66, 78, 500
 — Robert, 99, 153, 378
 — Sarah, 65, 390, 402, 418, 696
 — Thomas, 182
 — William, 233, 367, 418
 Boxwell, Mary, 535
 Boyce (Boyse), Edward, 297
 — John, 610
 — Mary, 394, 421
 — Nicholas, 181
 — Sarah, 281, 457
 — Susannah, 335
 — Thomas, 58
 — William, 173, 688
 Boycott, Thomas, 155
 Boyd, Martha, 495
 — Samuel, 602
 Boyer. *See* Bowyer
 Boyles, John, 596
 — Mary, 357
 — William, 357
 Boylett, Abraham, 124, 404
 — Ann, 404
 — Catherine, 81
 — George, 311, 345
 — John, 211
 — Nicholas, 81
 — Thomas, 701
 Boyse. *See* Boyce

- Bracegirdle, Mary, 350
 Brackenbury, William, 289
 Brad (Brads), James, 476
 — Martha, 599
 Bradcott, Elizabeth, 628
 Bradfield, John, 138, 290
 Bradfill, Elizabeth, 186
 — John, 33, 138
 Bradfold, Anne, 21
 — Margaret, 21
 Bradford, Edward, 519
 — Elizabeth, 264
 — John, 90, 341
 — Sarah, 341
 — Thomas, 160
 — William, 90, 598
 Bradley (Bradly), Ann, 282
 — Elizabeth, 25
 — Francis, 180, 230, 270
 — James, 633
 — Jane, 99
 — John, 422
 — Mary, 228, 563
 — Matthew, 274
 — Robert, 601
 — Sarah, 139, 526
 — Susannah, 533
 — Thomas, 25
 — William, 543
 Bradshaw, Martha, 258
 — Mary, 439
 — Thomas, 29
 — William, 185
 Brady (Bradey), — 43, 52
 — Joseph, 705
 — Martha, 281
 — William, 274
 Bragg, Mary, 3
 Braid, James, 551
 Braithwait, Hannah, 665
 Brake, Edmund, 142
 Brambleby, Rachel, 471
 Branch, Henry, 542
 — John, 160
 — William, 700
 Brand, Elizabeth, 130
 — William, 272
 Brandell, Ann, 470
 Brandon, Hannah, 324
 Branness, Sarah, 517
 Branson (Bransom), Catherine, 520
 — Joseph, 654
 — Mary, 309
 — William, 72
 Brant, John, 262
 Brasier. *See* Brazier
 Brasset, John, 705
 — Margaret, 705
 — Thomas, 705
 Bratt, John, 447
 — Mary, 264
 Bratten, Richard, 110
 — Sarah, 110
 Bravery, Henry, 577
 Bray, Edward, Esq., 29
 — John, 313
 — Mary, 444
 — Sarah, 313, 649
 — Thomas, 131, 210
 — William, 380, 397
 Braybrook, Catherine, 460
 Brazier (Brasier), Elizabeth, 305
 — Joseph, 640
 Bread, Mary, 423
 Breasan, John Baptiste, 425
 Breedon, Joseph, 519
 Breman, Mary, 6
 Brench, Mary, 309
 Brentnall, John, 556
 Breshen, George, 689
 Brett, Elizabeth, 693
 — Henry, 340
 — Sarah, 608
 — Thomas, 395, 511, 669
 Brewer, Abraham, 599
 — Christopher, 159
 — E., 668
 — Edmund, Rev., 137.
 — Elizabeth, 193, 195, 668
 — Francis, 89
 — George, 48
 — James, 121
 — John, 12, 662
 — Lucy, 83
 — Mary, 501
 — Moses, 540
 — Richard, 530, 668
 — Samuel, 656
 Brewnell, Susannah, 551
 Brewton, Robert, 597
 Brian. *See* Bryan
 Briant. *See* Bryant
 Briar, Christian, 168
 Brick, Daniel, 491
 Brickley, Elinor, 275
 Briddest (Briddist), Ann, 396
 — Elizabeth, 362
 — Margaret, 349
 Brider, Elizabeth, 550
 — James, 189
 Bridge, Mary, 259
 Bridgen, Elizabeth, 574
 Bridger (Brigger), Anne, 703
 — Jane, 220
 — John, 104, 122, 220, 443
 — Mary, 34
 — Nicholas, 238
 — Richard, 53, 437
 — Thomas, 288
 Bridges, Abraham, 256
 — Alexander, 194
 — Elizabeth, 471
 — Humphrey, 635
 — Jane, 471
 — John, 460, 579
 — Robert, 588
 — Sarah, 581
 — Thomas, 581

Bridges, William, 39
 Bridgland, Ann, 323
 Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 652
 Brieant. *See* Bryant
 Briers, Sarah, 191
 Brigger. *See* Bridger
 Briggs (Brigs, Brigge), Elizabeth, 90
 — George, 364
 — Isaac, 61, 532
 — Jane, 398
 — John, 122, 551
 — Martha, 165
 — Mary, 225
 — Philly, 373
 — Richard, 26, 416
 — Samuel, 165
 — Thomas, 90, 122, 255, 425
 Brighton, Ann, 361
 Brightred, Sarah, 259
 Brightson, Mary, 368
 Brightwell, Matthias Houlthrop, 662
 Brill, Eliza, 90
 Brimall, John, 496
 Brimsden, Mary, 272
 Brimsdon, Thomas, 358
 Brine, Robert, 492
 Brinklett, Anne, 102
 — Samuel, 102
 Brinkwell, Edward, 236, 260
 — William, 122
 Briscoe, Richard, 619
 Bristea, John, 433
 — Sarah, 433
 Brister, John, 150, 159
 Bristol, Ann, 230
 Bristow (Bristo), Amy, 239
 — Andrew, 89, 348
 — Anne, 161
 — Daniel, 216
 — David, 228
 — Elizabeth, 167, 329
 — George, 127, 209, 243
 — Gilbert, 3
 — Jane, 62, 265, 484
 — John, 17, 242, 297, 317, 533, 604
 — Martha, 149, 348
 — Mary, 26, 44, 242, 450, 500, 533, 561, 631
 — Matthew, 409
 — Richard, 59, 180
 — Robert, 708
 — Sarah, 209
 — Susanna, 101, 317
 — William, 116, 349, 383, 500, 683
 Bristy (Bristye), John, 150, 160
 — Robert, 168
 Brithwait, Elizabeth, 496
 Britt, Henry, 65
 — Mary, 150
 Brittain (Britten), Elizabeth, 609
 — Peter, 516
 Brittle, Parthenia, 171
 Broad, Anne, 142
 — Richard, 536

Broad, Thomas, 142
 Broadwater, Elizabeth, 269
 — Phillip, 442
 Broadway, Hannah, 570
 — Martin, 324
 Brock, Elizabeth, 85
 Brockbank, John, 322
 Brockhurst, George, 526
 Brockway, Ellen, 582
 Brodeeirs, Jacob, 583
 — Rachel, 583
 Brodrick, Thomas, 152
 Broff, Margaret, 343
 Bromell, Elizabeth, 608
 Bromfield (Broomfield, Brumfield),
 Betty, 226
 — John, 674
 — Richard, 60, 259, 310
 — Sarah, 60, 642
 — Thomas, 512
 Bromhall, Mary, 232
 Bromham, Elizabeth, 624
 — Richard, 705
 Bromley (Bromlye, Broomley), Easter,
 25
 — John, 113
 — Mary, 291, 628
 — Sarah, 18
 Bromwell, John, 104
 Brook (Brooke), Ann, 369
 — Arthur, 385, 506
 — Elizabeth, 577, 591, 677
 — Esther, 503
 — George, 648
 — Sarah, 473
 — William, 438
 Brooker, Abraham, 603
 — Ann, 613
 — Edward, 478
 — Elizabeth, 316, 556
 — Mary, 566, 664
 — Napkin, 426, 556
 — Nathaniel, 179, 618
 — Nicholas, 30
 — Thomas, 177, 440, 566, 679
 — William, 254
 Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 209
 — Catherine, 400
 — Christopher, 71
 — Edward, 103, 621
 — Elizabeth, 258
 — Francis, 323
 — Henry, 228
 — James, 170, 342
 — Jane, 30
 — John, 73, 157, 543
 — Margaret, 272, 621
 — Martha, 403
 — Mary, 371, 404
 — Richard, 10, 28
 — Roger, 414
 — Sarah, 73
 — T., 521
 — Thomas, 520

- Brooks (Brookes), William, 103
 Brookfield, Anne, 321
 — Elizabeth, 303
 — Jane, 492
 Brookson, Sarah, 329
 Brookwell, Jane, 543
 Broom (Broome), Ann, 304
 — Edward, 648
 Brooman, Elizabeth, 74
 Broomfield. *See* Bromfield
 Broomley. *See* Bromley
 Broughton, Alexander, 463
 — Christopher, 34
 — Thomas, 77
 Brouse, John, 129
 Brown (Browne), Anne, 12, 23, 195,
 259, 384, 707
 — Benjamin, 318, 334, 379, 623, 665
 — Captain, 422
 — Catherine, 292, 692
 — Charles, 169
 — Edward, 283
 — Elizabeth, 74, 164, 174, 334, 346,
 371, 479, 516, 554, 556, 611
 — Ellen, 25
 — Garrat, 376, 431
 — Grace, 221
 — Hannah, 96, 103, 388
 — Henry, 68, 111, 259, 325, 361
 — Humphry, 450
 — James, 75, 89, 227, 372, 435, 442,
 477, 547, 598
 — Jane, 206
 — Joanna, 56
 — John, 44, 48, 186, 199, 256, 311,
 325, 331, 333, 340, 359, 368, 381,
 387, 388, 390, 441, 526, 649, 661
 — Joseph, 458, 673
 — Julian, 409
 — Margaret, 181
 — Martha, 254
 — Mary, 5, 78, 181, 218, 220, 231,
 311, 314, 318, 360, 378, 402, 418,
 435, 554, 555, 561, 574, 601, 610
 — Nathaniel, 539
 — Nicholas, 223
 — Offspring, 510
 — Peter, 285, 292, 589, 626
 — Rebecca, 504
 — Richard, 91, 100, 149, 196, 215,
 278, 282, 598, 665
 — Robert, 484
 — Rupert, 4
 — Sarah, 371, 551, 559
 — Solomon, 214, 681
 — Susan, 18
 — Susanna, 3, 275
 — Thomas, 4, 11, 68, 69, 196, 340,
 371, 401
 — William, 8, 37, 75, 76, 113, 221,
 254, 309, 334, 394, 426, 520, 522,
 609, 649, 665
 Brownhill, Mary, 425
 Browning, John, 54, 510, 533, 593
 Browning, Penelope, 420
 — Rebecca, 566
 — Thomas, 4, 5
 — William, 87
 Brownless, Mary, 329
 Bruce, Thomas, 44
 Brueijn, Poules, 447
 Brumbridge, Ann, 689
 — Elizabeth, 377, 396
 — Henry, 426, 613
 — Susannah, 613
 — William, 103, 377
 Brumfield. *See* Bromfield
 Brumham, Noah, 67
 Brumpton, William, 445
 Brumwell, John, 146
 Bruncker, Hannah, 186
 Brunsdon, John, 158
 Brush, John, 52, 56, 63, 134, 149, 161,
 168, 169, 188, 203
 Brusnell, Frances, 348
 Bryan (Brian), Ann, 213
 — Elizabeth, 141
 — George, 672
 — John, 27, 429
 — Mary, 148
 — Richard, 100
 — Sarah, 633
 — Thomas, 40
 Bryant (Briant, Brieant), Anne, 311
 — Benjamin, 183
 — Hannah, 408
 — Jasper, 46, 66
 — John, 257, 637
 — Philip, 482
 — Robert, 222
 — Thomas, 248
 — William, 388
 Brydall, Philip, Esq., 16
 Buchanan, Mary, 136, 180
 — Richard, 316
 — William, 253
 Buck, Hannah, 239
 — James, 170
 — Mary, 562, 706
 — Rowland, 278
 — Sarah, 199
 Buckham, Thomas, 535
 Buckhurst, George, 227
 Buckingham, John, 510
 — Thomas, 692
 Buckland, Ann, 174
 — Elizabeth, 659
 — Grace, 364
 — John, 651
 — William, 364
 Buckle, Christopher, 336, 575
 — John, 428
 — Lidia, 194
 — Matthew, 629
 — Richard, 422
 — William, 11, 336
 Buckley, Francis, 181
 — Thomas, 586

Buckman, Ann, 531
 — Thomas, 531
 Buckmaster, Susannah, 22
 — William, 478
 Buckneer, Thomas, 688
 Bucknell, Elizabeth, 156
 — William, 301
 Buckner (Bucknor), Mary, 26
 — Susanna, 24
 Buckridge, Edward, 4
 Bucksell, James, 99
 Bucksheir, John, 417
 Buckworth, Charles, Esq., 514
 Budd (Bud), Daniel, 676
 — Elizabeth, 242, 680
 — George, 599
 — Hannah, 459
 — Jane, 448
 — John, 425, 457, 696
 — Joseph, 369
 — Thomas, 79, 299, 400
 — William, 150, 680, 689
 Budder, Ann, 181
 Buddle, Richard, 479
 — Thomas, 551
 Bude, Ann, 242
 Budgen (Bendgen), James, 702
 — John, 435
 — Mary, 63
 — William, 152
 Bues, James, 566
 Buffey, Elizabeth, 546
 Buleraigh, George, 475
 Buley, Elizabeth, 110
 Bull, Abraham, 639
 — Elizabeth, 202
 — James, 205, 553
 — John, 231
 — Mary, 223
 — Thomas, 165
 — William, 307, 370
 Bullen (Bullin, Bullyn), Anne, 45, 164, 237
 — Daniel, 213
 — Elizabeth, 166, 232, 616, 645
 — Francis, 683
 — George, 636
 — Henry, 398, 450, 575
 — John, 99, 187, 262, 290, 301, 343, 599
 — Mary, 645
 — Nicholas, 146
 — Richard, 270, 440, 700
 — Robert, 131
 — Thomas, 213, 262
 — William, 240, 269, 616
 Bullock, Cofton, 511
 — Elizabeth, 575
 — James, 232
 — Matthew Moreton, 590
 — Thomas, 232
 — William, 277, 288, 484
 Bulpit, John, 530
 Bunce, John, 203

Bunce, William, 411
 Bunch, Elizabeth, 206
 — John, 58, 206
 — Mary, 139, 426
 — Susanna, 412
 — Thomas, 140, 370, 412
 — William, 58, 151
 Bundick, John, 512
 Bundle, Dorothy, 41
 Bundy, Anne, 254
 — Martha, 672
 — Rebecca, 445
 — Samuel, 396
 Bungey, Rebecca, 487
 — Samuel, 301
 Bunting, Elizabeth, 647
 — Tamar, 648
 Bunyan, Susannah, 683
 Burberick, Nathaniel, 551
 Burberry (Burbery), Jane, 652
 — Mary, 117, 630
 — Richard, 454
 — Thomas, 373, 454, 652
 Burbidge, Margaret, 388
 — Mary, 509
 — Paul, 587
 Burch, Ann, 643, 652
 — Benjamin, 643
 — Henry, 66, 502
 — John, 397, 483
 — Mary, 130
 — Rebecca, 555
 — Thomas, 198
 Burcher, Henry, 702
 Burchell (Burchel, Burchall), George, 271
 — James, 363
 — Jesse, 351
 — Mary, 462
 Burchett (Burchet, Burchitt, Burchat, Burchatt), Ann, 150
 — Elizabeth, 95
 — James, 315, 325, 358, 378, 463
 — Jane, 419
 — John, 73, 94, 150, 151, 251, 361, 370, 404, 457, 490, 574
 — Mary, 94, 258, 320, 411, 463
 — Richard, 325
 — Sarah, 73, 320
 — Thomas, 707
 — William, 525
 Burchley, Thomas, 422
 Burchmore, Thomas, 189
 Burdekin, Thomas, 402
 Burdett, James, 65
 Burdey, Elizabeth, 702
 Burdick (Burdeck, Burdock), John, 277, 454, 426
 — Elizabeth, 141
 Burford, Thomas, 371
 Burge, James, 617
 Burgess (Burges, Burgis, Burgiss, Burghess), Ann, 30, 104, 318
 — Amy, 688

Burgess (Burges, Burgis, Burgiss, Burghess), Betty, 547
 — Daniel, 93, 515
 — Edmund, 238
 — Elizabeth, 473
 — James, 407, 433
 — Jane, 57
 — John, 194, 225, 269, 318
 — Martha, 691
 — Mary, 19, 46, 57, 76, 177, 406
 — Mercy, 378
 — Phoebe, 612
 — Richard, 106, 159
 — Robert, 244, 335, 612, 613
 — Sarah, 213, 438, 467
 — Susan, 138
 — Susanna, 208
 — William, 104, 106, 699
 Burgh, Bertie, 433
 Burgoyne, John, 121
 — Robert, 441
 Burke, John, 540
 Burkett (Burkitt), Thomas, 636
 — William, 564
 Burkin, Anne, 416
 Burkinshaw, Benjamin, 477
 — Mary, 224
 Burlace, Henry, 270
 Burle (Burl, Burl), John, 161
 — Martha, 167
 — Thomas, 701
 — William, 265, 293
 Burleigh, Elizabeth, 138
 — Robert, 182
 Burley, Henry, 116
 — James, 569
 — Mary, 84
 — Thomas, 56
 Burlington, William, 531
 Burls, Edward, 627
 — Rachel, 528
 Burman, Rebecca, 24
 Burnand, John, 480, 599
 Burnett (Burnet, Burnitt), Anne, 648
 — Charles, 33
 — Rev. Gilbert, 165
 — John, 3, 648
 — Mary, 20, 164, 576
 — Robert, 462
 — Sarah, 327
 — Thomas, 285, 561
 — Tristram, 605
 Burningham, Angel, 95
 — John, 19
 Burnley, Richard, 157
 — Sarah, 543
 Burnupp (Burnapp), Anne, 19
 — Anthony, 19
 — Jacob, Esq., 503
 Burr, Francis, 503
 — John, 265
 — Thomas, 542
 Burrell (Burrill), Ananias, 207
 — George, 680

Burrell (Burrill), Joseph, 456
 — Mary, 680
 — Michael, 161, 203, 212, 293
 Burrett (Burritt), Benjamin, 681
 — Mary, 390
 Burridge, Sarah, 244, 419, 473
 Burriss, Sarah, 354
 Burrot, Sarah, 13
 — William, 13
 Burrough, John, Esq., 19
 Burrows (Burrowes, Burros), Anne, 129, 446
 — Daniel, 82
 — Elizabeth, 163, 441
 — Francis, 162, 163
 — James, 582, 656
 — Jane, 651
 — Martha, 656
 — Mary, 162
 — Robert, 467
 — Sarah, 628
 — Thomas, 389
 — Walter, 628
 Burt, Angelo, 708
 — Ann, 317
 — Charles, 361
 — Christopher, 176
 — Elizabeth, 261, 569
 — Frances, 281
 — Jane, 275
 — John, 111, 187, 558, 692
 — Martha, 431
 — Richard, 583
 — Sarah, 242, 276, 682
 — Sarah Ann, 673
 — William, 187, 569, 647, 673, 682
 Burtenshaw, William, 391
 Burtile, Mary, 379
 Burton, Ann, 101, 586
 — Boyle, 82
 — Elizabeth, 155
 — Dr. Hoseking, 4
 — John, 471
 — Martha, 180
 — William, 353
 Burus, Ruth, 449
 Burvell, William, 137
 Burwood, Peter, 362
 Busby, Mary, 235
 — Rebecca, 252
 Busey, Richard, 435
 Bush, James, 337
 — Mary, 282
 — Matthew, 231
 — Walter, 691
 Bushby, Ann, 570
 Bushell (Bushel), Edward, 13
 — Richard, 44
 Bushnell, Charles, 191
 Buskin, Francis, 448
 Buss, Robert, 678
 Bustoe. *See* Bastoe
 Buston, William, 21
 Butcher, Ann, 436

- Butcher, Arthur, 667
 — Benjamin, 599
 — Edward, 187, 343, 348
 — Elizabeth, 182, 348
 — Frances, 360
 — George, 508, 667
 — Hannah, 619
 — John, 327, 521, 613
 — Mary, 27
 — Philip, 436
 — Rachel, 39
 — Richard, 213, 706
 — Robert, 229, 290
 — Samuel, 471
 — Susanna, 343, 352
 — Thomas, 285, 351, 405, 547
 — William, 159, 337, 348, 352
 Butler, Ann, 683
 — Daniel, 152
 — Edward, 438
 — Elizabeth, 321, 423
 — George, 65, 121
 — Jane, 447
 — John, 26, 51, 93, 453
 — Rev. Lilly, 549
 — Maria, 657
 — Mary, 540
 — Richard, 321, 537
 — Samuel, 320
 — Thomas, 97
 — William, 530
 Butt, James, 223, 234
 — Mary, 396
 — Sarah, 207
 — Thomas, 167
 Buttanshaw, Thomas, 696
 Butter, Joseph, 658
 Butterby, George, 188
 Butterfield, Anthony, 509
 — Elizabeth, 290, 328
 — John, 334
 — Sarah, 334
 Butterworth, Mary, 544
 — Matthew, 544
 Button, John, 690
 — Thomas, 674
 Buttonsheire, William, 22
 Butts, John, 336
 Buxton, Benjamin, 558
 Buy, Richard, 677
 By (Bye), John, 102
 — Mary, 116
 — William, 294
 Byam, Thomas, 433
 Byard, Robert, 582
 Byfield, John, 47
 — Samuel, 3
 Byles, Winifred, 596
 Byne, Anne, 16
 — George, 73
 — Henry, 12, 16
 — Magnus, 24
 Byrd, Elizabeth, 95
 — George, 96
 Byrne, Edmund, 538
 Bysh (Bysshe), Jane, 397
 — Katherine, 14
 — Mary, 467
 — Thomas, 467
 — William, 82
 Cable, Elizabeth, 102, 670
 — Joseph, 670
 Cackett, Edward, 214
 Cacoll, Elizabeth Mary, 542
 Caddell, John, 430
 Caddick, Sarah, 410
 Cade, Francis, 148, 162
 Cadman, William, 228, 229
 Cadogan, Elizabeth, 136
 Caesar (Cesar), Joseph, 185
 — Stephen, 430
 — Thomas, 377
 Caffin (Caffyn), Hannah, 676
 — John, 509
 Caiger, William, 315, 454
 Caigow, Bethia, 690
 — Henry, 690
 Cain, Henry, 299
 — Samuel, 156, 168, 183, 247, 248, 263
 Calcott, Edward, 3
 Call, Sarah, 133
 Callan, John, 127, 173
 Callard, Judith, 659
 — Margaret, 659
 Callaghan, Garitt, 632
 Callingham (Calingham, Callengem),
 Anne, 607
 — Elizabeth, 156, 249
 — John, 174, 607, 620
 — Richard, 406
 — Sarah, 594
 Callis, Mary, 524
 Callonnon, Mary, 664
 Callthrop, Rachel, 315
 Cally, William, 198
 Calton. *See* Carlton
 Calverley, John, 265
 — Philadelphia, 409
 Calvert, Nicholson, Esq., 230
 — William, 517
 Cambers, Jeremiah, 697
 Cameron, Catherine, 362
 Camish, Mary, 261
 Cammell, James, 642
 Cammeyer, Charles, 599
 Camp, John, 314
 — Mary, 475
 Campbell, Ann, 407, 484
 — Charles, 54, 180
 — Rev. David, 382
 — Elizabeth, 582
 — James, 418
 — Jane, 548
 — Major-General, 167
 — Sarah, 150
 Camper, James, 571
 Campfield, Elizabeth, 116

- Campin, William, 663
 Campion, John, 73, 131, 153, 363
 — Mary, 413
 — Thomas, 93
 Camplin, Isabel, 33
 — Thomas, 128
 Candé, Andrew, 520
 — Mary Ann, 520
 Candler (Cundelor), Henry, 73
 — John, 660
 Cane, Jane, 116
 — Nicholas, 116
 — Samuel, 256
 — Sarah, 704
 Canfill, William, 99
 Cannings, Mary, 453
 Cannon, Alice, 11
 — James, 482
 — John, 282, 502
 — Weeks, 537
 — William, 322
 Cantler, Mary, 18
 Capel, Daniel, 619
 Capen, Jane, 61
 — Robert, 61
 Caplen (Capling, Capeling, Capelin),
 Ann, 60
 — Betty, 276
 — Elizabeth, 160, 257
 — John, 108
 — Mary, 376
 — Matthew, 292
 — Sarah, 58, 120
 Capon, Constant, 519
 — Daniel, 446, 515, 519
 — Richard, 446
 Capp, Margaret, 250
 Capes, Blanch, 567
 Capron, Anthony, 429
 — Mary, 244
 Capstack, Mary, 599
 Carden, Ann, 688
 Carey (Cary), Isaac, 503
 — John, 586, 689
 — William, 588
 Caringham, Elizabeth, 156
 — Mary, 94
 Carkett, Minard, 660
 Carlton (Carleton, Calton), Elizabeth, 257
 — Jane, 629
 — Josias, 629
 — Margaret, 257
 — Thomas, 204
 Carlos, Thomas, 263
 Carman, John, 163
 Carnaby, William, 509
 Carne, Jane, 377
 — Martha, 259
 Carpenter, Angel, 393
 — Ann, 101
 — Daniel, 366
 — Elizabeth, 192, 366, 614
 — George, 366
 — James, 6, 441, 449
 Carpenter, John, 38, 75, 136, 141, 304, 592
 — Mary, 58, 213, 366
 — Michael, 571
 — Richard, 244, 351, 414
 — Sarah, 79
 — William, 224
 Carr, Mary, 553
 — Thomas, 501
 Carrol (Carroll, Carell), Eleanor, 97
 — Henry, 628
 — Mary, 662
 — Thomas, 460
 Carrick, Jane, 198
 Carrier, Hester, 425
 — John, 404
 Carrington, Bennet, 421
 — Rose, 587
 — Thomas, 23
 Carter, Ann, 28, 139, 432
 — Edmund, 250
 — Elizabeth, 71, 317
 — Ephraim, 241
 — Francis, 85
 — Gabriel, 198
 — George, 247
 — Henry, 5
 — Jane, 218, 534
 — John, 190, 239, 451, 588
 — Martha, 414
 — Mary, 120, 190, 307, 440, 494, 611,
 623, 654
 — Robert, 254, 284, 354, 435
 — Ruth, 405
 — Samuel, 237
 — Sarah, 100, 650
 — Susannah, 558
 — Thomas, 167
 — William, 120, 139, 158, 307, 373,
 511, 686
 Cartlow, Mary, 586
 Cartricke, Robert, 2
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 664
 — Emmaritta, 548
 — James, 664
 — Mary, 380
 — Robert, 71
 — Theodosia, 575
 Carty, Judith, 527
 Carver, William, 78
 Cary. *See* Carey
 Case, Mary, 629
 Caser, Elizabeth, 600
 Caseley, Jane, 147
 Cash, Mary, 550
 Castell, Edward, 457
 Castledine, Benjamin, 168
 — John, 318
 Castleman, John, 350
 — Mary, 228, 350, 654
 — Robert, 316
 — William, 564
 Caswall, John, 47
 — Susannah, 47
 Cater, Moses, 338

- Cater, William, 155
 Catholick, Elizabeth, 171
 Catling, Jeremy, 27
 Cato, John, 326
 Caton, Andrew, 393
 — Ann, 685
 Cattell, Elizabeth, 537
 Cattlen, Joseph, 513
 Caulier, James Henry, 370
 Causton, John, 275
 Cave, John, 219
 — Katherine, 116
 — Phillippe, 691
 Caver, John, 292
 Cavenagh, Margaret, 563
 Cawley, Thomas, 220
 Cawood, Jane, 211
 — John, 427
 — William, 211
 Cawsey, Damaris, 15
 Cay, Rose, 356
 — William, 356
 Cazley, Samuel, 407
 Cellars, Thomas, 202
 Cesar. *See* Caesar
 Chaddock, Robert, 17
 Chadwick, Elizabeth, 96
 Chalcraft (Chalcroft), Mary, 545
 — Thomas, 262, 519
 Chalkly (Chalkley), John, 409
 — William, 674
 Challen, Elizabeth, 560
 — James, 406
 Challenger (Challoner), Ann, 680
 — James, 76
 Challenger, Richard, 537
 Challenge, Samuel, 633
 Challoner. *See* Challenger
 Chalmer, Mary, 57
 Chamberlain (Chamberlin, Chamber-
 layne, Chambarlain), Ann, 270
 — Charles, 159
 — Elizabeth, 388
 — Francis, 557
 — John, 418
 — Mary, 628
 — Moses, 492
 — Rebecca, 679
 — William, 652
 Chambers, Ann, 265
 — Daniel, 200
 — Elizabeth, 304, 347
 — John, 530
 — Joseph, 525
 — Mary, 38
 Chamness, Ann, 604
 Champin, Susan, 386
 Champion, Ann, 673, 678, 680
 — Arnold, 31
 — James, 536
 — John, 146
 Chance, Richard, 512
 Chandler (Chaundler), Anne, 53, 144,
 233, 595
 Chandler (Chaundler), Catherine, 662
 — Daniel, 245
 — Elizabeth, 28, 319, 428
 — Frances, 166
 — James, 566
 — Jemima, 583
 — John, 42, 50, 153, 154, 164, 209,
 366, 525, 701
 — Joseph, 381
 — Martha, 54
 — Mary, 66, 73, 120, 226, 706
 — Moses, 244
 — Percivall, 258
 — Robert, 99, 216, 315
 — Richard, 114, 226, 372, 706
 — Ruth, 288
 — Samuel, 430
 — Stephen, 211
 — Thomas, 28, 114, 189, 253, 366, 502,
 596, 680
 — William, 83, 319, 499, 595, 611
 Channell, Jane, 131
 — William, 181
 Chanter, Fanny, 684
 Chantler, Anna Maria, 243
 — John, 442
 — Mary, 207
 Chaplin, Mary, 333
 Chapman, Ann, 358
 — Benjamin, 162
 — Edward, 39, 121, 315, 435, 595
 — Elizabeth, 92, 537, 579
 — George, 671
 — Henry, 346, 496, 656
 — James, 66
 — Jane, 73
 — John, 71, 92, 116, 202, 495
 — Jonathan, 586
 — Joseph, 154, 159, 161, 184
 — Mary, 66, 236, 650, 652
 — Richard, 95
 — Sarah, 239
 — Susanna, 496
 — Thomas, 447, 500
 — William, 265, 280, 301, 306, 354,
 386, 432, 537
 Chapp, Mary, 59
 Chappell (Chappill), John, 498
 — Mary, 120, 498
 Charles, Elizabeth, 309
 — John, 652
 Charley, Isaac, 192
 Charlton, Anne, 61
 — Betty, 540
 — Elizabeth, 44
 — Ellis, 585
 — John, 44, 119, 608
 — Judith, 676
 — Margaret, 56
 — Mary, 676
 — Matthew, 395
 — Thomas, 61
 Charwood (Charlewood), Edward, 44
 — Elizabeth, 462

- Charlwood (Charlewood), Hannah, 237
 — Jane, 483
 — Johane, 701
 — Martha, 284
 — Mary, 364
 — Robert, 290, 314
 — Thomas, 284
 — William, 128
 Charman, Jane, 579
 — John, 230, 695
 — Mary, 695
 — Peter, 659
 — Robert, 440
 — Rose Anna, 695
 Charnock, Ann, 519
 — Samuel, 134
 Charret, John, 218
 Charrington, George, 402
 — Mary, 621
 Charriott (Chariot, Charriot), Anne, 87
 — Elizabeth, 362
 — John, 225
 — William, 178, 596
 Charrot, Sarah, 43
 Chart, Henry, 138
 — Thomas, 476
 — William, 466, 508
 Charter, Abraham, 527
 Chase (Chace), Ann, 376
 — Benjamin, 605
 — Edmund, 79, 307
 — Edward, 97
 — Mary, 624
 — Richard, 186
 Chasmor. *See* Cheesmore
 Chatfield, Allen, 109
 — Frances, 667
 — John, 155
 Chatt, John, 120
 Chatting, John, 659
 Chaundler. *See* Chandler
 Chauntrell, John, 540
 Cheales, Ann, 487
 Cheek, John, 516
 Cheese, William, 504
 Cheesman (Cheeseman, Cheasman),
 Benjamin, 294
 — Elizabeth, 465, 532
 — James, 191
 — John, 101, 680
 — Richard, 157, 210, 633
 — Sarah, 35, 133, 303
 Cheesmore (Cheesmore, Chasmor),
 Elizabeth, 310, 683
 — Richard, 261
 Chelsham (Chelseham, Chelsam,
 Chelsome), John, 142
 — Katherine, 707
 — Mary, 70, 567
 — Sarah, 69
 — William, 236
 Chennell (Chennel, Cheynell), Jane,
 90, 356
 — John, 126
 Chennell (Chennel, Cheynell), Mary,
 38, 377
 — Richard, 204
 — Robert, 374
 — Sarah, 21
 — Thomas, 111
 — William, 261
 Cherrington, Elizabeth, 122
 Cherryman, Elizabeth, 103
 Cheshire, Charles, 452
 — Elizabeth, 14
 — Joanna, 96
 Chessell, Mary, 564
 — Priscilla, 495
 — Thomas, 564
 Chesson, Judyth, 17
 Chester, Elizabeth, 79, 618
 — Henry, Esq., 410
 Cheston, Mary, 15
 Chetham, William, 386
 Chettle, William, 306
 Chewter. *See* Chuter.
 Cheyne (Cheyney), Cheyney, 438
 — John, 132, 219
 Chidinton, Joseph, 44
 Chifens, Elizabeth, 14
 Chiffin, Mary, 207
 Child (Childe, Childs), Abraham, 139
 — Ann, 211, 319, 377, 582
 — Captain, 554
 — Elizabeth, 347, 402, 436, 672
 — Hannah, 168
 — John, 80, 602
 — Joseph, 310
 — Mary, 443, 616
 — Mercy, 401
 — Ralph, 657
 — Robert, 700, 701, 708
 — Samuel, 53, 295
 — Sarah, 142, 554
 — Thomas, 388, 593, 619
 — William, 39, 51, 57, 65, 76, 78, 81,
 91, 93, 94, 99, 114, 119, 124, 128,
 133, 134, 158, 177, 201, 443, 479,
 612, 679
 Chillcott, John, 684
 Chilman (Chillman), Edward, 360
 — Elizabeth, 363
 — James, 134
 — John, 22, 342, 707
 — Mary, 220, 707
 — Robert, 408
 — Sarah, 13, 360
 — Thomas, 138, 221
 — William, 285
 Chilton, Mary, 79, 494
 — Rogers, 256, 294
 China, Mary, 629
 Chinnery (Chinery), Benjamin, 32, 308
 — Richard, 547
 — William, 508
 Chinton, Henry, 70
 — John, 628
 Chippen (Chippin), Elizabeth, 659

Chippen (Chippin), John, 425

— Richard, 268

— Robert, 191, 192

— Thomas, 119, 311

Chipper, Mary, 119

Chipps, Mary, 103

Chishull, Edmund, 348

Chisman, Isabella, 444

— Sarah, 13

— William, 579

Chittenden, Sarah, 555

Chittington (Chittintun, Chitenton),

Elizabeth, 447

— Joseph, 44

Chittock, Mary, 482

Chitts, Sarah, 582

Chitty (Chitney), Ann, 11, 83, 234,
237, 297

— Catherine, 175

— Chrusophilus, 87, 561

— Edward, 277, 467, 523

— Elizabeth, 205, 322, 459, 644

— George, 206, 297

— Hannah, 306, 499

— James, 173, 499

— Jane, 286, 666

— John, 33, 43, 59, 101, 156, 209, 244,
316, 352, 378, 459, 534, 631, 668,
688

— Margaret, 378

— Martha, 45

— Mary, 198, 199, 218

— Phebe, 643

— Richard, 517

— Sarah, 268, 303, 645

— Thomas, 11, 281

— William, 179, 320, 691

Chivers, John, 488

— Martha, 590

Chooter. *See* Chuter

Chouney, William, 541

Chouning, Elizabeth, 33

Christian, Margaret, 86

Christmas (Christmass, Chrismas,
Chrismass), Anne, 92, 407

— Elizabeth, 243, 416

— Grace, 281, 388

— Henry, 130, 703

— James, 50, 227, 260, 289

— John, 50, 61, 331

— Jonas, 220, 472

— Jonathan, 314

— Leonard, 326

— Margaret, 145

— Mary, 231, 501, 701

— Sarah, 227, 347, 605

— Thomas, 388

— William, 72, 192, 194, 293

Christopher, Richard, 101

Christy (Christe), Jane, 635

— John, 170

— Mary, 476, 537

Chubb, Martha, 656

— Mary, 394

Church, Benjamin, 565

— David, 195

— Stephen, 515

Churchbower, Mary, 326

Churchill, Ann, 244

— Frances, 370

— John, 206, 370

— Mary, 100

— Sarah, 244

Churchman, John, 122

— William, 464

Chuter (Chutter, Chooter, Chewter),
Ann, 123

— Elizabeth, 147, 418

— Henry, 652

— John, 385, 461

— Jonathan, 297

— Mary, 128

— Mercy, 265

— Sarah, 125

— William, 500

Chybnale, Anne, 13

Clacey, Thomas, 183

Claibby, Richard, 276

Clanrickarde (Clancarde), Ann, Countess
of, 165

— Earl of, 165

Clapham, Catherine, 664

— Elizabeth, 177

Claphshoe, Thomas, 339

Clare, Cicely, 305

Clark (Clarke), Anne, 32, 214, 243,
423, 480, 495, 510, 530

— Charles, 39, 122

— Christopher, 667

— Edward, 368, 483, 583, 699

— Elizabeth, 137, 171, 271, 272, 343,
450, 558, 631, 635, 644

— Esther, 555

— Francis, 328

— George, 434, 695

— Grace, 596

— Hannah, 10, 132, 269

— James, 241, 303, 362

— Jane, 235, 378, 424, 664

— John, 31, 63, 86, 108, 176, 177, 217,
343, 352, 428, 441

— John Phillips, 430

— Joseph, 107, 186, 254, 437, 451,
617, 681

— Margaret, 524

— Martha, 53

— Mary, 15, 104, 122, 203, 215, 228,
285, 408, 425, 570, 610

— Michael, 274

— Nicholas, 427

— Oliver, 162

— Rebecca, 307, 607

— Richard, 85, 91, 119, 177, 248, 362, 460

— Robert, 53

— Samuel, 175

— Sarah, 163, 275, 457, 602, 663

— Thomas, 35, 117, 345, 424, 470, 554,
662, 663, 695

- Clark (Clarke), William, 130, 166, 259,
 264, 312, 378, 594, 657
 — Zachariah, 610, 644
 Clarkson, Thomas, 483
 — William, 138
 Clarnes, George, 327
 Clarpp, Susannah, 539
 Clason, Elizabeth, 474
 Clay, George, 160, 189
 Claydon, Ann, 470
 Clayton, Anne, 79
 — Elizabeth, 297
 — Jane, 197
 — Mary, 465
 — Matthew, 138
 — Richard, 8
 — Samuel Wittewronge, 550
 Clazbury (Clazebury, Clasbury), Anne,
 60
 — Elizabeth, 48
 — Thomas, 34
 Clear (Cleare, Cleere), Ann, 334
 — Benjamin, 668
 — Catherine, 141
 — Elizabeth, 37, 92, 118
 — James, 102
 — John, 92, 122, 177, 267, 418, 668
 — Mary, 176
 Clearson, Samuel, 283
 Cleet, Ann, 570
 Clegg, David, 688
 — Joseph, 620
 Cleiland, Robert, 636
 Clemans, Richard, 79
 Clematson, James, 325
 Clement (Clements, Clemence), Anne,
 79, 138
 — David, 241
 — Dinah, 500
 — Elizabeth, 218
 — Grace, 167
 — John, 331, 357, 476, 500
 — Mary, 39, 90, 355, 400, 605, 610,
 666
 — Moses, 455
 — Robert, 253, 517
 — Samuel, 400
 — Susannah, 331
 — Thomas, 355, 561
 — William, 300
 Clerke (Clerk), Jane, 25
 — John, 157
 Cleveland, David, 532
 Clewder, Elizabeth, 507
 Cliff (Cliffe), Ann, 545
 — Henry, Esq., 370
 — Thomas, 237
 Clift, Mary, 577
 — Thomas, 577
 Clifton, Anthony, 375, 701
 — Charles, 173
 — George, 348, 463
 — Joseph, 255, 323
 — Mary, 375, 570
 Climps, Sarah, 480
 Clingston, William, 659
 Clipsom, George, 394
 Clissold, Stephen, 427
 Clover, John, 672
 Clowser, James, 692
 — Jane, 60
 — John, 60
 — Robert, 37, 160
 — Thomas, 423
 Clue, Phebe, 409
 Cluggett, Abraham, 590
 Clunie, Elizabeth, 640
 Clunn, Elizabeth, 321
 Clutton, George, 249
 Coal. *See* Cole
 Coare, John, 359
 Coast, Susannah, 495
 Coates (Cotes), Ann, 623
 — Dorothy, 645
 — Elizabeth, 585
 — Isabella, 460
 — James, 345
 — Joshua, 538
 — Lettice, 553
 — Rhoda, 379
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 381
 — Hewett, 343
 — John, 633
 — Richard, 340
 — William, 343
 Cobbett (Cobbet, Cobbitt, Cobbut),
 Anne, 76, 258, 585, 647
 — Charles, 693
 — Elizabeth, 632
 — Frances, 342
 — Henry, 195, 345, 597
 — James, 142, 174, 237
 — John, 215, 245, 678
 — Joseph, 296, 345
 — Mary, 291
 — Nan, 364
 — Richard, 273
 — Sarah, 157, 243, 375
 — Thomas, 210, 585
 — William, 200, 438
 Cobden, John, 436
 Cobham, Charles, 649
 — Francis, 377
 — Lord, 246
 Cochrane, Robert, 463
 Cock (Cocks), Ann, 41
 — Elizabeth, 46
 — Honour, 217
 — Joseph, 170
 — Mary, 128
 — Sarah, 128
 — Thomas, 451, 531
 — William, 345. *See also* Cox
 Cockaine, Mary, 621
 Cockayne, Susanna, 5
 Cockburn, George, 615
 Cockell, John, 572
 Cocker, Robert, 57, 423

Cockerell, Mary, 653
 Cocking, Elizabeth, 201
 — Valentine, 494
 — William, 201
 Cocklin, Richard, 582
 Cockman, Elizabeth, 301
 — William, 301
 Codd, Martha, 452
 — William, 294
 Codner, John, 150
 Coe, —, 25
 — Elizabeth, 151, 257
 — George, 344
 — Henrietta, 344
 — John, 392
 — Martha, 576
 — Mary, 25
 — Thomas, 43, 51
 Coffield, Sarah, 452
 Coffin, Ann, 583
 — Sarah, 609
 — William, 120, 583, 609
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 394
 Coindricau, Susanna, 547
 Coker, Charles, 180, 337, 384, 687
 — William, 500
 Colborne, Thomas, 579
 Colbrook (Colebrooke, Colebrook),
 Elizabeth, 76
 — Sir George, Bart., 581
 — John, 590
 — Sarah, 352
 — Thomas, 669
 Colcock (Colecock), Anne, 225
 — John, 96
 — Sarah, 647
 Coldham, Anne, 284
 — Mary, 28, 115, 353
 Cole (Coles, Coal), Abigail, 646
 — Abraham, 229
 — Alice, 6
 — Anne, 184, 294, 492, 596, 660
 — Daniell, 702
 — Dinah, 681
 — Edward, 45, 260, 478
 — Eleanor, 682
 — Elizabeth, 124, 198, 294, 413
 — George, 237, 426, 434
 — Hannah, 636
 — Henry, 239, 492, 636
 — James, 157, 276, 542
 — Jane, 510
 — John, 72, 87, 200, 382, 440, 701
 — Joseph, 179
 — Mary, 245, 268, 325, 563, 705
 — Rebecca, 25
 — Sarah, 81, 202, 418
 — Stevens, 8
 — Susanna, 264
 — Thomas, 240, 245
 — William, 529
 Coleby, Elizabeth, 596
 — Richard, 607
 Coleman, Ales, 484

Coleman, Ann, 360
 — Catherine, 661
 — Christopher, 158
 — Elizabeth, 188, 223, 358, 671
 — George, 592
 — Henry, 66
 — James, 360
 — Jane, 327, 448, 452
 — John, 64, 122, 127, 155, 389, 588,
 591
 — Margaret, 300
 — Mary, 148, 355, 358, 411, 524, 651
 — Milbrough, 433
 — Richard, 15, 155, 698
 — Robert, 106, 358
 — Thomas, 343
 Coleton. *See* Colton
 Coley. *See* Colley
 Colgate (Collgate), Susan, 93
 — William, 100
 Collard, Elizabeth, 153
 Colcott, Elizabeth, 422
 Collens. *See* Collins
 Collett, Ann, 132
 — Elizabeth, 669
 — John, 668
 — Martha, 532
 Colley (Colly, Coley), Daniel, 362
 — Elizabeth, 279
 — Michael, 642
 Collgate. *See* Colgate
 Collick, John, 505
 Collier (Collyer), Alice, 561
 — Anne, 92, 141, 249, 305, 357
 — Catherine, 364
 — Charles, 172
 — Daniel, 313, 314
 — Elizabeth, 63, 135, 145, 514
 — Henry, 31, 616
 — James, 75, 274
 — Jane, 17, 36, 47, 217, 285
 — Janet, 672
 — John, 61, 168, 208, 275, 303, 317,
 348
 — Katherine, 178
 — Mary, 74, 313, 314
 — Miriam, 218
 — Priscilla, 327
 — Rebecca, 390
 — Richard, 3, 168, 249, 696
 — Robert, 38, 60
 — Sarah, 348, 351, 588
 — Thomas, 100
 — Uriah, 198
 — William, 17, 178, 305, 364
 Colling, John, 201
 Collingwood, Susannah, 41
 Collins (Collings, Collins, Collens),
 Ann, 190, 200, 413, 438, 558, 594
 — Charles, 652
 — Daniel, 86
 — Edward, 372, 407, 482
 — Eleanor, 268
 — Elizabeth, 340, 650

- Collins (Collings, Collyns, Collens),
 Frances, 642
 — Francis, 483, 642
 — Hannah, 85
 — Henry, 313, 593
 — James, 209, 421, 507
 — Jane, 99, 507, 639
 — John, 34, 46, 79, 166, 210, 262, 413,
 530, 558, 598, 623
 — Mary, 27, 201, 205, 381, 384, 539,
 584, 705
 — Nancy, 595
 — Richard, 65, 195
 — Robert, 36, 555
 — Sarah, 182, 316, 689
 — Solomon, 190
 — Thomas, 56
 — William, 225, 326, 489, 708
 Collinson, Thomas, 10
 Collis, Ann, 133
 — Elizabeth, 369
 — James, 59
 — Robert, 158
 — Sarah, 513
 Collyer. *See* Collier
 Collyns. *See* Collins
 Colson, George, 493
 Colston, John, 294
 Colthrop, William, 18
 Colton (Coleton), John, 77
 — Mary, 77
 — Mary Ann, 270
 — Thomas, 77
 Colvill, William, 483
 Comber, Ann, 175, 374
 — Edward, 288
 — Elizabeth, 11, 606
 — George, 175
 — John, 366, 507
 — Mary, 357
 — Turner, 301, 606
 — William, 215, 232, 558, 559
 Combes. *See* Coombes
 Comer, Frances, 508
 — William, 61, 214
 Comes. *See* Coombes
 Comfort, Anne, 426
 — Henry, 242, 410
 — Sarah, 612
 — Thomas, 216
 Commins (Commens), Gershom, 480
 — John, 514
 — Thomas, 178
 Compen, Ann, 503
 Comper, Abraham, 460
 Compton, James, 161
 — Jane, 153
 — Thomas, 305
 Conchmaker, Mr., 121
 Condon, John, 534
 — Pearce, 386
 Conduit, Martha, 145
 Coney, Elizabeth, 594
 — John, 594
 Coney, Katherine, 516
 — Timothy, 626
 Conner. *See* Connor
 Connolly, James, 382
 Connop, William, 435
 Connor (Conner), Ann, 232
 — Daniel, 547
 — John, 604
 — Mary, 483
 — Mary Ann, 682
 Constable, Abraham, 614
 — Allen, 68, 187
 — Anne, 22, 278
 — Catherine, 306
 — Elizabeth, 70, 375, 586
 — Frusan, 11
 — George, 32, 247
 — Hannah, 182
 — James, 70, 134, 149, 462
 — Jinny, 562
 — John, 519
 — Joseph, 512
 — Mary, 24, 76, 682
 — Michael, 47, 345
 — Nathaniel, 570
 — Nicholas, 127
 — Rebecca, 532
 — Richard, 196, 293, 330
 — Rosanna, 230
 — Ruth, 375
 — Sarah, 24, 149
 — Thomas, 249, 351, 393, 666
 — William, 3, 81, 221, 310
 Constance, Hannah, 232
 Cook (Cooke), Allen, 351
 — Amy, 467
 — Ann, 123, 129, 135, 155, 365, 486,
 661, 701
 — Ayers, 615
 — Charlotte, 388
 — Edmund, 224
 — Edward, 117, 598
 — Elizabeth, 9, 15, 35, 115, 336, 638,
 685
 — Francis, 38
 — George, 155, 173, 207, 223, 421, 600
 — Henry, 224
 — James, 23, 194, 350, 395, 476, 571
 — Jane, 87, 244
 — Johanna, 455
 — John, 75, 116, 129, 173, 234, 296,
 344, 375, 394, 478, 504, 638
 — Joseph, 53, 513
 — Katherine, 82
 — Margaret, 431
 — Mary, 75, 335, 345, 365, 377, 393,
 493, 626, 638
 — Nicholas, 351
 — Philip, 478, 588, 648
 — Richard, 283, 307, 335, 359, 388,
 437
 — Robert, 564
 — Sarah, 133, 283, 302, 600, 612
 — Susanna, 633

Cook (Cooke), Thomas, 243, 304, 353,
 365, 368, 497, 577, 580, 638, 639,
 643
 — William, 35, 123, 363, 390
 Cooksey, John, 493
 Cooles, Mary, 393
 Cooley, Henry, 156
 — Rebecca, 385
 — William, 126
 Coombes (Coombs, Combs, Combes,
 Combe, Comb, Coomes, Comes),
 Ann, 64, 552, 625
 — Catherine, 403
 — Grace, 688
 — James, 322
 — John, 39, 274
 — Sarah, 28, 193, 485
 — Susanna, 215
 — Thomas, 39, 48
 — William, 254, 688
 Cooper, Abraham, 291, 358
 — Alice, 576
 — Anne, 375, 484, 511, 652, 668
 — Charles, 159
 — Edmund, 446
 — Elizabeth, 129, 170, 261, 382, 606,
 619, 635
 — George, 591
 — Grace, 94
 — Hannah, 492
 — Henry, 253
 — James, 273, 314, 610, 690
 — Jane, 242, 654
 — Jeffery, 149
 — John, 25, 118, 151, 160, 185, 210,
 266, 277, 315, 450, 480
 — Lazarus, 516
 — Margaret, 3
 — Martha, 635
 — Mary, 240, 410, 425, 450, 533,
 558
 — Mercy, 115, 422
 — Michael, 445
 — Nathaniel, 198
 — Phillip, 699
 — Richard, 123, 496, 669, 706
 — Robert, 57, 554
 — Samuel, 266
 — Sarah, 260, 294, 314, 342
 — Susanna, 432
 — Thomas, 46, 57, 151, 168, 169, 179,
 262, 315, 348
 — William, 112, 115, 122, 137, 155,
 202, 430, 565. *See also* Cowper
 Coote (Coots), Mary, 294
 — Robert, 259
 — William, 289
 Cooth, Priscilla, 207
 Cope, Mary, 537
 — Sarah, 113
 — Thomas, 302
 Copeland, Mary, 464
 Copess, John, 145
 Copleston, Rev. Coriolanus, 346

Coppard, John, 183
 — Thomas, 624
 Coppen, John, 193
 Copperthoyt, Ann, 578
 Copperthwaite, Richard, 81
 Copping, Mary, 510
 Copus, George, 216
 — Mary, 449
 — Richard, 261, 300
 Coquillon, Mary, 108
 Coral, John, 233
 Corbet (Corbett), John, 99
 — Joseph, 28
 — Mary, 280
 — William, 36
 Cordell, Elizabeth, 448
 Corderoy (Cordery, Cordory), Catherine,
 344
 — John, 148
 — Mary, 685
 — Nathaniel, 23
 — Robert, 437
 Core, Jane, 301
 Corey. *See* Cory
 Corfe (Corffe), Jenny, 221
 — Robert, 155, 221
 Corfield, Ann, 656
 Cork, Henry, 140
 — Thomas, 61
 Corner, Sarah, 546
 Corney, William, 437
 Cornford, Ann, 219
 — John, 523
 Cornish, John, 704
 — Sarah, 114
 Cornwell, Ann, 591
 — Mary, 178
 — Sarah, 424
 Corp, John, 449, 496
 — Samuel, 524
 Corrie, George, 76
 — Samuel, 476
 Corson, Jane, 638
 Cort, Henry, 516
 Cory (Corey), Barbara, 30
 — Mary, 359
 Colvill, William, 483
 Cosens. *See* Cousins
 Cosier, Mary, 302
 Cosins. *See* Cousins
 Cossham (Cosson), James, 411
 — Thomas, 61, 165
 Cossington, Joseph, 374
 Cosson. *See* Cossham
 Costen (Coston), Edward, 217
 — Jane, 236
 — Mary, 235, 357
 — William, 159, 318
 Coster, John, 525
 Coston. *See* Costen
 Coswell, Abraham, 528
 Cotchitt, John, 198
 Cotes. *See* Coates
 Cottel, Sarah, 630

- Cotterell (Cottrel, Cottrill), Abraham,
 641
 — Avice, 122
 — Elizabeth, 217, 259
 — Joseph, 42, 51
 — Sarah, 146
 — William, 122
 Cottgrave, Thomas, 549
 Cotton, Eleanor, 478
 Cotton, Elizabeth Charlotte, 651
 — Hannah, 40
 — James, 342
 — Jane, 32
 — Mary, 649
 — Matthew, 697
 — Samuel, 32
 — William, 299
 Cottrel (Cottrill). *See* Cotterell
 Coudrey, Ann, 114
 Couert, John, 70
 Coulsdon, Robert, 213
 Coulsey, James, 434
 Coulson, John, 510
 Coulstock, George, 569
 — John, 227
 Coulston, William, 337
 Coulter, Ann, 499
 Coulton, Anne, 116
 — Betty, 680
 — Hannah, 341, 608
 — John, 275, 341, 483
 — Joseph, 239
 — Mary, 346
 Coultrey, Thomas, 562
 Cumber. *See* Cumber
 Courteney, Elizabeth, 34
 Courteville, Raphael, 108
 Courthope, James, 634
 Cousins (Consens, Couzin, Cosens,
 Cosins), Charles, 442
 — John, 200, 635, 689
 — Thomas, 94
 — William, 467, 506
 Conssmaker, Elizabeth Mary, 397
 Cove, Sarah, 157
 — Susannah, 175
 Covel (Covell), Elizabeth, 218
 — John, 661
 — Martha, 534
 Coveney, Peter, 647
 Coventry, James, 513
 Cover, James, 123, 233
 Coverly, Catherine, 540
 Covet, Mary, 623
 Covill, William, 483
 Coward, Ann, 578
 — William, 502
 Cowdrey (Cowdrey, Cowdery, Cowdry),
 Elizabeth, 310, 649
 — James, 292, 425
 — John, 243, 262, 267, 289, 309
 — Mary, 55
 — Richard, 125, 670
 — Sarah, 161
 Cowdney, Elizabeth, 458
 Coweck, Edward, 703
 Cowfield, Hannah, 625
 Cowlam, Richard, 140
 Cowland, Mary, 157
 Cowles, Mary, 346
 Cowley, Ann, 615
 — Thomas, 688
 — William, 504, 658
 Cowling, Sarah, 556
 Cowlin, Francis, 162
 Cowper, Daniel, 182
 — Elizabeth, 542
 — John, 101
 — Mary, 657
 — Richard, 56
 — Sarah, 384
 — Thomas, 101. *See also* Cooper
 Cox, Ann, 289
 — Charles, 702, 705
 — Daniel, 453
 — Edward, 256, 260
 — Elizabeth, 260, 419, 669
 — James, 345, 364
 — Jane, 19
 — Jeremiah, 76
 — John, 198, 523, 615
 — Penelope, 354
 — Richard, 58
 — Robert, 19
 — Sarah, 57, 547, 612, 702
 — William, 256. *See also* Cock
 Coxhead, Mary, 677
 Coysh, Sarah, 616
 Crabtree, Adam, 301
 — Hazeldine, 699
 Craddock (Cradock), James, 491
 — Mary, 555
 — Thomas, 251
 Crafter, Augustine, 63
 — Austin (Austen), 42, 50, 88, 91,
 114, 124, 232, 247, 291, 332, 417,
 442, 463
 — John, 92
 Crayford (Craford), George, 10
 — Joseph, 361
 Crafts, Elizabeth, 478
 Craggs, George, 261
 — Hannah, 580
 Cramp, Elizabeth, 663
 — Rebecca, 518
 Crampton, William, 682
 Crane, Judith, 3
 — Samuel, 190
 — Simon, 33
 — Susanna, 25
 — Thomas, 335
 Crank, Ann, 474
 Cranler, Sarah, 194
 Crannum, Jane, 124
 Cranston (Cranstone), Ann, 598
 — Hannah, 598
 — Robert, 598
 — Thomas, 618

Crapwell, Susan, 109
 Craughter. *See* Crawter
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 591
 — James, 448
 — Margaret, 393
 Crawley (Crawle), John, 630
 — Martha, 677
 — Mary, 694
 — Stephen, 100
 Crawter (Craughter), Hannah, 67
 — John, 593
 Creasey (Cresey), Edward, 306
 — Jane, 160
 — Ninyon, 221
 Creed, James, 250
 Crespigny, Ann Champion, 547
 — Claud, 547
 — Philip, 437
 — Susanna Champion, 552
 Creswell, Charles, 127
 — Ralph, 70
 — Sarah, 70
 Crettenden. *See* Cruttenden
 Crew, James, 258
 — Jane, 245
 — John, 127, 506
 — Mary, 267
 — Rebecca, 429
 — William, 267
 Crilly, Elizabeth, 692
 Cripps (Crips), David, 147
 — Maria, 594
 — Mark, 120
 — Mary, 172
 Crisp, Elizabeth, 53
 Cristalow, Sarah Ann, 582
 Criswick, Hannah, 129
 Critcher, Elizabeth, 370
 Crittall, Eleanor, 288
 Crockford, Ann, 6, 217, 263
 — Daniel, 450
 — Elizabeth, 500
 — Frances, 90
 — George, 28, 35
 — Henry, 251, 500
 — Joane, 6
 — John, 49, 336, 474
 — Margaret, 54
 — Richard, 203
 — William, 315, 425
 Crocker, John, 254
 Croft (Crofts), Susannah, 628
 — Thomas, 562, 613
 Croker, Mary, 206
 Cromwell, John, 231
 — Rebecca, 117
 Croney, Ann, 38
 — James, 607
 — John, 587
 — Nan, 587
 — William, 170
 Cronk, Elizabeth, 358, 571
 — John, 300, 562
 — Mary, 300, 417

Cronk, Richard, 358, 473
 — Thomas, 125
 Crook (Crooke, Croocks), Elizabeth,
 458, 636
 — John, 152, 193
 — Mary, 504
 — Thomas, 451, 550
 Crooker, Elizabeth, 403
 Cropp, William, 376
 Cross, Ann, 164
 — Daniel, 231
 — Margaret, 228
 — Mary, 147, 164
 — Sarah, 352
 — Thomas, 210, 533
 Crosskill, Jonathan, 510
 Crosswell, Mary, 407
 Crouch (Croutch), Rebecca, 395
 — Sarah, 158, 395
 Croucher (Crowthcher), Ann, 404
 — James, 279
 — John, 464
 — Rachel, 454
 — Thomas, 463
 — William, 38, 598
 Crow (Crowe), Martha, 560
 — William, 662, 693
 Crowder, James, 89
 — Robert, 90
 Crowthcher. *See* Croucher
 Crowther, Bryan, Esq., 611
 Croxford, George, 206
 Crump, Francis, 174
 — William, 74, 82
 Crumpling, Henry, 302
 Crumpton, Frances, 487
 — Francis, 488
 — Mary, 640
 Crust, Diana, 559
 — Sarah, 83
 — William, 559
 Crutcher, Catherine, 194
 — Elizabeth, 674
 — William, 159
 Crutchfield, Margaret, 613
 Cruttenden (Crettenden), Daniel, 309
 — Martin, 402
 — William, 510
 Cruze, George, 594
 Cryer, Martha, 684
 Cubish, Mary, 2
 Cucksey (Cuxey), Catherine, 610
 — Jane, 335
 — John, 190, 216, 312, 327, 334, 335
 — Margaret, 370
 — Mary, 636
 — Susannah, 312
 Cuddington, Ann, 360
 — Ephraim, 61
 — John, 350, 351
 — Mary, 27, 312
 — William, 263
 Cue, Mary, 86
 — Robert, 86

- Cuff, Charlotte, 482
 — Michael, 694
 Culling, Robert, 649
 Cullom, John, 651
 Culmer, Moses, 121
 Culpepper (Culpeper), Edmond, 642
 — Mary, 431
 — Susanna, 431
 Culver, Sarah, 40
 — Thomas, 65
 — William, 136
 Cumber (Coumber), Elizabeth, 113, 299
 — Thomas, 301
 — Turner, 222
 Cummings (Cumings, Cummins), Elizabeth, 200, 582
 — Frances, 608
 — Henry, 30, 151
 — John, 83, 433
 — Stephen, 35, 568
 Cumstine, Thomas, 83
 Cunningham (Cunningham), Elizabeth, 262
 — John, 298, 483
 — Matthew, 293
 — Walter, 220
 Cunnington, John, 625
 Cuplen, Edward, 94
 Cupper, Elizabeth, 651
 Curd, John, 259
 Curling, Jesse, 683
 — John, 401
 Currer, Rebecca, 701
 Currington, Anne, 347
 Curry, Elizabeth, 594
 Curtforth, Anna, 620
 Curtis (Curtiss, Curtice, Curteies, Curteis), Alexander, 519
 — Anne, 341
 — Bathana, 472
 — Catherine, 520
 — Edward, 409
 — Elizabeth, 481
 — Jane, 113
 — John, 17, 65, 347, 473, 504
 — Mary, 179
 — Roger, 349
 — Sarah, 184, 214, 308, 332
 — Thomas, 700
 — William, 179, 477
 Curver, Stephen, 497
 Cusden, John, 269
 Cutford, John, 667
 Cuthbert, Alexander, 622
 Cutler, Ann, 197
 — Edmund, 342
 — Elizabeth, 595
 — James, 25
 — Sarah, 332, 342
 Cutter, Susannah, 626
 — William, 507
 Cutting, James, 361
 Cuxey. *See* Cucksey
- Dabbs, Mary, 237
 Dabner, Ann, 297
 — Jane, 544
 — John, 335
 — Judith, 47
 — Mary, 134
 — Thomas, 212
 Dabourn (Daborn, Dabbourn, Darbun, Dawborne, Darbon), Ann, 385
 — Elizabeth, 382
 — John, 42, 50, 111, 287, 342, 382, 434, 676
 — Mary, 645
 — Robert, 575
 — Thomas, 470
 — William, 265
 Dacase, Winifred, 71
 Dacres, Anne, 65
 — Frances, 11
 Dacus, Elizabeth, 205
 — Samuel, 205
 Dadman, James, 568
 Daeth, William, 165
 Dagwell, John, 378
 Daines, Elizabeth, 115
 Daintith, Mary, 455
 Dakehurst, William, 42, 50
 Dakin, Jane, 24
 — Joseph, 24
 Dalaport, Sarah, 679
 Dalby, Mary, 168
 — Peter, 298
 Dale, Jane, 499
 — John, 33
 — Sarah, 569, 682
 Dalgress, Ann, 173
 — James, 172
 Dallaway, Thomas, 648
 Dalley, Benjamin, 155, 164
 — James, 155, 264
 — Robert, 424
 — Susanna, 550
 — William, 362, 402
 Dallin, Robert, 664
 Dallison, Diana, 565
 Dallour, Timothy, M.D., 397
 Dalman, Ann, 598
 — Henry, 164
 Dalton, Ann, 71
 — George, 148
 — John, 675
 — Mary, 418
 — Reynolds, 328
 — Thomas, 129
 Dance, Daniel, 644
 — Richard, 411
 — William, 529
 Dancer, Haman, 609
 Dandy (Dande), James, 20
 — William, 561
 Dane, James, 289
 — William, 278
 Danford, Ann, 8
 Dangerfield, Rev. Edward, 79

Daniel (Daniels, Daniells, Danel, Daniell), Anne, 121, 237
 — Delia, 410
 — Elizabeth, 160, 396, 427
 — James, 166
 — John, 222, 344, 538
 — Mary, 186, 386, 574
 — Robert, 67
 — Sarah, 471
 — William, 44, 322
 Dantry, Elizabeth, 362
 D'Aranda, Peter, 403
 Darby, John, 632
 — Joseph, 542
 — Sarah, 632
 Dare, George, 557
 — Jane, 478
 — John, 85
 — Knight, 87
 — Sarah, 491
 — Rev. W., 157
 Darey, Elizabeth, 682
 Darke, Ann, 419
 Darker, Ann, 573
 Darlison, Dennis, 689
 — Sarah, 627
 Darlow, Elizabeth, 212
 — Mary, 512
 Darnell, Sarah, 660
 Dartnall, Michael, 622
 Dartner, John, 524
 Darvill, John, 627
 Darwin, Nathaniel, 515
 Daunt, Hannah, 684
 Davenport, George Otter, 494
 — Mary, 427
 Davey. *See* Davy
 Davidson. *See* Davison
 Davis (Davies), Aaron, 119
 — Alice, 117
 — Anne, 250, 300, 436, 448, 553
 — Catherine, 664
 — Daniel, 395
 — Dorcas, 394
 — Edward, 19, 481
 — Elizabeth, 5, 22, 28, 430, 480, 495, 548, 555, 565, 616
 — Fanny, 599
 — Rev. George, 281
 — Henry, 179
 — Isaac, 179
 — James, 38, 175, 354, 535, 580, 599, 608
 — John, 4, 10, 16, 180, 202, 213, 267, 290, 553, 685
 — Joseph, 290, 292, 309, 317, 443, 534
 — Joshua, 147
 — Judith, 293
 — Mabel, 515
 — Margaret, 195, 580
 — Martha, 372
 — Martha Mary, 595
 — Mary, 19, 236, 312, 386, 442, 481, 498, 580

Davis (Davies), Owen, 543
 — Phillis, 448
 — Phoebe, 22
 — Richard, 265, 288, 330, 375, 528, 538, 694
 — Robert, 93, 375, 625
 — Rowland, 45
 — Sarah, 118
 — Stephen, 148, 470
 — Susannah, 140, 179
 — Thomas, 19, 170, 286, 478, 578, 595, 606, 654
 — William, 217, 278, 491
 Davison (Davidson), David, 410
 — Elizabeth, 368
 — George, 512
 — Jane, 694
 — John, 384
 — Mary, 106, 435
 — Thomas, 274, 446, 623
 — Thomasina Zinor, 555
 Davy (Davey), Charity, 706
 — Elizabeth, 100, 149, 484, 672, 682
 — George, 116
 — Henry, 41, 45, 47, 49, 53, 55, 58, 68, 75, 87, 95
 — John, 357
 — Mary, 156, 433, 672
 — Sarah, 118
 — Susannah, 57
 — Thomas, 278
 — William, 100, 410
 Dawkins (Dawkins), Henry, 72
 — Mary, 72, 595
 Dawling, Mary, 138
 Dawney, Ann, 78
 — Edward, 512
 Daws (Daw, Dawes), Andrew, 48
 — Ann, 43, 51, 670
 — Edward, 578
 — Elizabeth, 150, 288, 447
 — George, 157
 — James, 221
 — John, 154
 — Joseph, 221, 346
 — Mary, 60, 192, 340, 476, 499
 — Philip, 341
 — Thomas, 626
 — William, 302
 Dawson, Edward, 428
 — Elizabeth, 81
 — Rev. George, 38
 — Hannah, 504
 — John, 478, 493
 — Johnston, 553
 — Margaret, 351
 — Sarah, 153
 — Thomas, 595
 — William, 662
 Dawtry, Mary, 233
 — Sarah, 233
 — Susannah, 364
 — Triphena, 516
 Day (Dey), Rev. —, 322

- Day (Dey), Anne, 2
 — David, 331
 — Elinor, 493
 — Elizabeth, 215, 504
 — Henry, 121
 — James, 281, 529
 — Jane, 158
 — John, 141
 — Martha, 460
 — Mary, 69, 141, 293, 529
 — Richard, 460, 630
 — Samuel, 69, 120
 — Sarah, 439, 630
 — Thomas, 13, 120, 237, 260, 271
 — William, 614
 Deable, Alexander, 300
 Deacon, Margaret, 67
 — Martha, 687
 Deadly, William, 294
 Deadmarsh, Sarah, 634
 Deakes, William, 42, 50
 Deakins, Martha, 327
 Deal (Deale), Elizabeth, 620
 — John, 33
 — Henry, 551, 574
 — William, 14
 Dean (Deane, Deans), Ann, 97, 232, 325, 442, 610, 689
 — Charles, 196
 — David, 290
 — Eleanor, 154
 — Elizabeth, 111, 498, 690
 — Euphemia, 196
 — Hannah, 575
 — Henry, 192, 238, 576, 601
 — James, 452
 — John, 391, 669
 — Joshua, 610
 — Margaret, 302
 — Mary, 109
 — Nicholas, 69
 — Richard, 97, 400
 — Samuel, 79
 — Sarah, 293
 — Sarah Grace, 642
 — Thomas, 292
 Dear, Mary, 523
 — William, 126
 Dearlove, Richard, 416
 Death, John, 528
 Deavey, Henry, 78
 Deaven (Deavin), John, 538
 — Sarah, 537
 — William, 537
 Deavis, Margaret, 503
 Debman, William, 376
 De Broza, John Baptista, 583
 Dedman, Nathaniel, 151
 Dee, Adam, 257
 — Humfrey, 191
 — John, 381
 — Mary, 86
 — Stephen, 381, 396
 Deering, Joseph, 539
 Deeves, Samuel, 429
 Deffarant, George, 438
 Delie, Sarah, 562
 Dell, Elizabeth, 398
 — John, 96, 418
 — Thomas, 269
 Dellamore, Prudence, 178
 Dellow, Ann, 30
 Delver, Ann, 355
 — William, 283
 Delves, Thomas, 683
 Demée, Daniel, 539
 Demsey, Thomas, 448
 Denby, Anne, 21
 — John, 21
 Dench, Elizabeth, 440
 — Jane, 70
 — John, 422
 — Thomas, 440
 Dendy (Denday), Anne, 21, 133, 608
 — Edward, 60, 143
 — Elizabeth, 28
 — Jane, 233
 — John, 256, 401
 — Mary, 295, 700
 — Richard, 463
 — Robert, 28
 — William, 43, 51, 230
 Denevell, Margaret, 578
 Dengate, John, 116
 Denham, Katherine, 316
 — Mary, 323
 Denman, William, 643
 Denn, Thomas, 174
 Dennett, John, 325, 394, 445
 Dennis, Diana, 498
 — Edward, 526
 — Gratitude, 312
 — John, 25
 — Joshua, 595
 — Mary, 360
 — Sarah, 117
 — Thomas, 356
 — William, 33, 633
 Dennison, David, 238
 — John, 238
 — Robert, 662
 Denslow, Thomas, 238, 346
 Dent, Abraham, 525
 — Elizabeth, 5, 172, 520
 — Mary, 98
 — Thomas, 551, 575
 Dentery, John, 332
 Denton, George, 144
 — John, 94
 — Mary, 178
 — William, 178
 Denyer (Dennyer, Denier), Anne, 481
 — Elizabeth, 281, 571, 678
 — George, 94
 — Henry, 98, 596
 — James, 108, 634
 — Jane, 338
 — John, 48, 82, 93, 256, 305, 359

Denyer (Dennyer), Denier), Mary, 163,
253, 283
— Richard, 313
— Thomas, 37
— William, 63, 104, 199, 259, 544, 620
Darby, Mary, 223, 370
— Robert, 285
Derien, Thomas, 524
Derrick, Richard, 212
Derson, Sarah, 498
Deudney. *See* Dewdney
Devall, Mary, 562
Deverell (Deverill), Ann, 67
— George, 533
— Sarah, 678
Devon, Elizabeth, 615, 617
Dew, Hannah, 389, 693
— John, 406
— Mary, 624
— Michael, 630
— Philip, 308
— Richard, 195, 236, 237, 377
Dewdney (Deudney, Deudeney, Dud-
ney), Ann, 265
— Eleanor, 434
— Elizabeth, 437
— Gervase, 122
— George, 364, 398
— James, 354, 434
— Jarvies, 122
— Jervis, 641
— John, 431
— Mary, 65, 179
— Richard, 134
— Robert, 281, 687
— Susannah, 444
— Thomas, 301, 380, 430
— William, 318, 558, 705
Dewell, Hannah, 405
Dewey, Francis, 408
Dewhurst, Seth, 45
Dewley, Daniel, 222
Dey. *See* Day
Diamond, John, 399
— Mary, 408
Dibble (Dible), Ann, 310
— Daniel, 31, 155
— Elizabeth, 31
— George, 685, 695
— Hannah, 43, 51, 254
— James, 130, 264
— Jane, 188
— Jinny, 685
— John, 261, 310, 344, 345, 537
— Martha, 97, 344, 345
— Mary, 254, 344
— Moses, 21
— Thomas, 218, 619
Dibden, Elizabeth, 59
Dicey, Matthias, 109
Dickens (Dickins), Mary, 647
— Samuel, 544
Dickenson. *See* Dickinson
Dicker, Mary, 659

Dicker, Thomas, 694
Dickins. *See* Dickens
Dickinson (Dickenson), Anthony, 692
— John, 178
— Martha, 697
— Mary, 511
— Peter, 96
Dick (Dicks), Elizabeth, 399
— Frances, 340
— Lydia, 399. *See also* Dix
Dickson, Betty, 498
— Jane, 15
— John, 603
— Robert, 485. *See also* Dixon
Diddlesfold (Didelsfold), Richard, 703
— William, 193, 231, 680
Digby, John, 475
Digirson (Diggason), Margaret, 524
— Mary, 242
Diggins, Elizabeth, 649
Dillion, Francis, 532
Dillon, William, 504
Dilly (Dilley), Edith, 208
— John, 208
— William, 286
Dimes (Dymes), Aaron, 61
— Elizabeth, 228
— Mary, 435
— Richard, 180
— Thomas, 106, 155, 284
Dimmock (Dimock), Ann, 676
— Sarah, 424
D'Ind, Stephen, 374
Dine, Sarah, 108
— Thomas, 509
Dingley, Elizabeth, 32
— William, 32
Dinsinij, John, 629
Disse, John, 704
Distana, John, 54
Distance, John, 54
Ditchfield, Elizabeth, 231
Diton, John, 251
Diveall, Judith, 408
Dives, Jane, 355
— Mary, 304
— Thomas, 433
Dix, Elizabeth, 435. *See also* Dicks
Dixon, Francis, 12
— George, 349
— Jane, 695
— Mary, 121, 603
— Thomas, 603. *See also* Dickson
Dizington, Mary, 41, 49
Dobbings (Dobbins), Ann, 419
— Phillip, 564
Dobee, James, 659
Dobney, Mark, 646
Dobson, James, 160
— Phebe, 690
— Susannah, 180
— William, 686
Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Amy, 301
— Ann, 130, 299, 576

- Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Catherine, 216, 405
 — Dorothy, 35
 — Elizabeth, 477, 621, 703
 — James, 147, 388, 576, 649
 — John, 35, 174, 589, 665, 671
 — Martha, 589
 — Mary, 23, 25, 309
 — Richard, 258
 — Sarah Woodrose, 579
 — Thomas, 130, 301, 431
 — William, 130, 306, 370, 515, 576
 Dodford, Katherine, 294
 Dodge, Dorothy, 45
 — John, 305
 — Thomas, 404
 — William, 345
 Dodman, Hannah, 156
 Dodson, Dorothy, 403
 — Jeremiah, 395
 — John, 212
 — Joseph, 572
 Doe, Ann, 405
 — Hannah, 567
 — John, 190, 460
 Dolby, Thomas, 698
 Dole, James, 373
 Dolgrace, Mary, 254
 Dollanson, Elizabeth, 101
 Dollett, Abraham, 326
 — Diana, 517
 Dolley (Dolly), Ann, 465
 — George, 133, 156, 164
 — Richard, 161
 — Robert, 413
 — Sarah, 413, 477
 Dollings (Dolling, Dollin), Anne, 165
 — Hester, 174
 — James, 284
 Dolly. *See* Dolley
 Dolman, James, 299
 Doming, Spencer, 66
 Dominicus, Sarah, 608
 Donaldson, Catherine, 481
 Donellan, Mary, 591
 Donn, John, 125
 Donnithorne, Francis, 297
 Dore, Edward, 672
 — Hannah, 553
 — John, 593
 Doren, Elizabeth, 524
 Dorey, William, 24
 Dorman, James, 3, 705
 — Jasper, 231
 — Thomas, 10, 13
 — William, 257
 Dorning, Spencer, 66
 Dorrell, Bethia, 233
 — Elizabeth, 612
 — John, 41, 665
 Dorricutt, Catherine, 690
 Dorrington (Dorington), Ann, 677
 — Mary, 36
 — Sarah, 329
 Dossett, Thomas, 591
 Doubell, Daniel, 304, 355
 — James, 192
 — Sarah, 302
 Doughty, John, 542
 Douglas (Douglass, Duglass), James, 180, 286, 292, 392, 414, 431
 — John, 52
 — Mrs., 653
 — Piercy, 612
 — Thomas, 19
 Douse, Elizabeth, 491
 — Rebecca, 10
 Dove, Elizabeth, 122
 — Jane, 312
 — Jasper, 442
 — John, 251
 — Richard, 584
 — Samuel, 86
 — Sarah, 231
 — Stephen, 676
 Dovey, William, 705
 Dow, Edward, 500
 Dowdall, Robert, 516
 Dowden, Ann, 373
 — William, 307
 Dowding, James, 632
 — Mary, 633
 Dowell, James, 395
 Dowland, Richard, 524
 Dowlar, Esther, 25
 — Margaret, 25
 Dowley, Mary, 604
 — Robert, 573
 Dowling, John, 218
 — Richard, 35, 326
 — Sarah, 145, 326
 Downer, Jane, 660
 — John, 643
 Downes, Ann, 492
 — Elizabeth, 4
 — Richard, 366
 — Sarah, 619
 — William Knight, 592, 596, 608
 Downing, Alice, 566
 — Elizabeth, 443
 — Jane, 599
 — William, 466
 Downton, Jane, 699
 — Mary, 439
 Dowyer, Martha, 480
 Drake, John, 9
 Drakeford, David, 551
 Drape, Jane, 673
 Draper, Anne, 59, 590
 — Edward, 488
 — Elizabeth, 68, 148, 215
 — John, 123, 177, 389
 — Rose, 215
 — Ruth, 328, 335
 — Sarah, 391
 — Susannah, 203
 — Thomas, 639
 — William, 208

- Drase, Hannah, 224
 Dray, Richard, 490
 Drayton, John, 453
 Dredge, Tristrem, 495
 Drew, Ann, 11
 — James, 510
 — Mary, 362
 — Thomas, 334
 Drewes. *See* Druce
 Drewitt (Druett), Mary, 204
 — Priscilla, 469
 — Rowland, 166
 — William, 425, 505
 Dring, Jane, 476
 Drinkwater, Edmund, 96
 — Elizabeth, 366
 — James, 432
 — Richard, 432
 Driver (Dryver), John, 24
 — Martha, 282
 Drouce, Robert, 87
 Drover, Barbara, 489
 Druce (Drewes), Margaret, 440
 — Rachel, 63
 Druett. *See* Drewitt
 Drummond (Drummon), Elizabeth, 604
 — William, 511
 Drury, Abigail, 196
 — Walter, 451
 Dry, John, 531
 Drybutter, Mary, 326
 Dryden, John, 502
 Dryland, Mary, 388
 Drysdall, John, 319
 Dryver. *See* Driver
 Ducey, Jane, 514
 Ducker (Duckett), Anne, 338
 Dudbridge, John, 643
 Dudeney. *See* Dewdney
 Dudgeon, Alexander, 597
 Dudley, Anne, 189
 — Charles, 36
 — Eleanor, 146
 — James, 22, 348
 — Jane, 291
 — John, 89
 — Mary, 182
 — Miles, 11, 39, 48, 53, 63, 64, 65, 77
 — Ruth, 609
 — Susan, 146
 — Thomas, 146, 609
 — William, 88
 Dudman, Ann, 513
 — James, 562
 — Hannah, 145, 160, 164, 166, 176
 — Henry, 212
 — Hester, 260
 — John, 589
 — Robert, 57
 — Sarah, 227
 — Thomas, 75
 — William, 337, 513
 Dudney. *See* Dewdney
 Dudson, Amy, 460
 Dudson, Edward, 289
 Duffell (Duffel, Duffill), Anne, 81
 — Elizabeth, 164
 — John, 32
 — Mary, 32, 223
 Duffen (Duffin), Tabitha, 516
 — William, 461
 Duffield, Ralph, 81
 — Thomas, 649
 Dufty, William, 534
 Dugdale, Elizabeth, 59
 — John Charles, 518
 — William, 326
 Duglass. *See* Douglas
 Duke (Dukes), Mary, 452
 — Sarah, 498
 — Thomas, 132
 — William, 169, 170, 178, 186, 187, 485
 Dumbrell, Mary, 545
 Dumper, Mary, 578
 Dumsday, John, 149, 207
 Dunbrine, Abraham, 18
 Duncan (Duncon), Ann, 518
 — Elizabeth, 492
 Dunce, William, 528
 Dunclyn, William, 172
 Duncomb (Duncumb), Anne, 29
 — Thomas, 397
 Dundas, Sarah, 679
 — William, 371
 Dungate, John, 317
 — Sarah, 626
 — Stephen, 630
 — William, 8
 Dunk, Sarah, 207
 Dunkin, Henry Samms, 361
 — Joseph, 514
 Dunkley, Thomas, 599
 Dunmall, Catherine, 534
 Dunmore, Ives, 602
 — Thomas, 602
 Dunn, Edward, 676
 — John, 102
 — Mary, 498
 — William, 459
 Dunneage, Anne, 395
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 395
 Dunstell, Elizabeth, 187
 — John, 703
 Dunton, John, 703
 Durand, Vincent, 444
 Durant. *See* Durrant
 Durham, Ann, 189, 315
 — Elizabeth, 206
 — Hannah, 315
 — John, 208
 — Mary, 327
 — William, 315
 Durrant (Durant), Hannah, 511
 — Samuel, 474
 — William, 358, 465
 Durrington, John, 6
 Dutch, Cornelius, 274

- Dutton, John, 473
 — William, 199
 Dwelly, George, 555
 Dycey, William, 65
 Dye, Henry, 120
 — Matthew, 112
 — Sarah, 273, 546
 Dyer, Aaron, 34
 — Anne, 323
 — Bartholomew, 359
 — David, 613
 — Elizabeth, 221, 612
 — James, 422
 — John, 456
 — Mary, 369
 — Richard, 3, 650
 — Sarah, 140
 — Thomas, 369, 587
 Dykes, John, 549
 Dymes. *See* Dimes
 Dymond, Rebecca, 191
 Dyson, John, 327, 529

 Eacott, John, 396
 Eade (Eades, Ead, Eads, Eads), Anne,
 49, 631
 — Edward, 481, 631
 — Elizabeth, 177, 215, 463, 549
 — George, 49
 — Hannah, 499
 — Henry, 358
 — James, 632
 — John, 148, 601, 620, 690
 — Martha, 430
 — Mary, 461, 576
 — Matthias, 123
 — Mercy, 576
 — Robert, 11
 — Thomas, 284
 — William, 67, 175, 206. *See also* Ede
 Eadie (Eadey), Elizabeth, 640
 — James, 475
 Eager, Ann, 182
 — Elizabeth, 277
 — Jane, 238
 — John, 180, 355
 — Mary, 551
 — Sarah, 193
 — Thomas, 446
 — William, 180
 Eagle, Redhead, 32
 Eaglestone, Abraham, 105
 Eales, Elizabeth, 469
 Ealing, Jane, 486
 Eames (Eamus, Emes, Emms), Catherine,
 408
 — Elizabeth, 416
 — Henry, 422
 — John, 606
 — Mary, 29
 — William, 647
 Eardley, Elizabeth, 688
 Earle (Earl), Elizabeth, 549, 573, 611,
 688
 Earle (Earl), Jane, 77
 — Joanna, 162
 — John, 25, 166, 344, 380
 — Mary, 153
 — Sarah, 399, 453
 — Thomas, 238, 461
 — William, 367
 Earley, John, 8
 Eason, Hesther, 456
 — Margaret, 456
 East, John, 536
 — Margaret, 110, 456
 — Mary, 503
 — Thomas, 110
 Eastchurch, John, 686
 Eastcott, George, 568
 Easted, Ann, 380
 — John, 457
 Eastland, Ann, 15
 — George, 452
 — Henry, 46
 — Joseph, 166
 — Robert, 223
 — Sarah, 473
 — Thomas, 520
 Eastling, Robert, 413
 Eastmond, George, 78, 417, 430
 Easton, Edward, 458
 — Margaret, 483
 Easy, William, 479
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 564
 — Jane, 383
 — Mary, 188
 — Virtue, 198
 Eavens, Mary, 196
 Eaves, John, 66
 Ebbett, Elizabeth, 524
 Ebeling, Henry, 693
 Ebon, Ann, 545
 Ede (Edes, Eede, Eedes, Eed, Edde),
 — 177
 — Anne, 217
 — Damaris, 52
 — Edward, 676
 — Elizabeth, 33, 73, 264, 493, 530, 676
 — George, 186, 206
 — Henry, 97
 — James, 318, 507, 645
 — John, 44, 95, 182, 257, 286, 377,
 601
 — Joseph, 95, 145, 180
 — Mary, 294, 313
 — Matthias, 301
 — Richard, 222
 — Thomas, 253, 295, 443
 — William, 95, 247, 313, 542
 Edge, Elizabeth, 561
 — William, 534
 Edgeler (Edgeller, Edgellar), James,
 587
 — John, 581
 — Nehemiah, 251
 — William, 149, 247
 Edgell, Daniel, 662

Edgerley, Jane, 256
 Edlott, Elizabeth, 664
 Edmead (Edmeads, Edmaid), Ann, 334,
 551
 — Elizabeth, 488
 — Frances, 547, 568
 — Henry, 68
 — James, 72, 79, 334, 339
 — Jane, 79
 — Mary, 395
 — Richard, 568
 — William, 68, 117
 Edmonds (Edmunds), Ann, 302
 — Henrietta, 344
 — Jane, 676
 — John, 310
 — Lewbridge, 79
 — Nathaniel, 419
 — Richard, 193, 345, 676
 Edridge, Daniel, 164, 261, 300
 Edrington, John, 505
 — Mary, 505
 Edsar (Edser), Anne, 126
 — Henry, 595
 — Robert, 310, 446, 541
 — Sarah, 73
 Edsell, Anne, 74
 — George, 667
 — Jane, 243
 — John, 74, 316, 318
 — Nicholas, 94, 132
 — Thomas, 308
 Edwards, Allen, 49, 232, 336
 — Amelia, 503
 — Ann, 214, 241, 376, 565, 615, 700
 — Catherine, 280
 — Daniel, 605
 — David, 266
 — Deborah, 533
 — Edmond, 615
 — Edward, 157
 — Elizabeth, 266, 381, 411, 466, 606
 — Elizabeth Stockdall, 503
 — George, 393, 411, 532, 676, 684
 — George Benjamin, 443
 — Hannah, 269
 — Henry, 139, 224, 286, 327, 340, 376
 — J., 172
 — James, 143, 328, 694
 — Jane, 224, 449
 — John, 171, 189, 199, 221, 231, 320,
 327, 566, 585, 615
 — Margaret, 32, 460
 — Mary, 30, 63, 298, 299, 379, 588,
 655, 693
 — Miles, 487
 — Peter, 239
 — Richard, 106, 345, 504
 — Sarah, 267, 270, 315
 — Susan, 313
 — Susannah, 503
 — Thomas, 195, 199, 541
 — William, 77, 487, 627
 Edwess, Elizabeth, 510

Edwin, Luke, 93
 Efford, Samuel, 478
 Eggar (Eger), John, 205
 — Joseph, 626
 — Robert, 88
 — Thomas, 205
 Eggbee, William, 38
 Egless, Abraham, 266
 Eggleton (Eggleton), Elizabeth, 313
 — James, 222, 382
 — Jane, 398
 — John, 269, 387
 — Thomas, 313, 382
 Eglinton, Peter, 96
 — Timothy, 96
 Eikins, Hannah, 62
 Eives, Ann, 36
 — Daniel, 105
 — Jane, 105
 — Peter, 104
 Elcock, Sarah, 496
 Elderfield, George, 59
 Elderton, Ann, 348
 — Charles, 404
 Eldridge, Jane, 134, 676
 — John, 357
 — Robert, 145
 — Thomas, 433
 — William, 124
 Eleanor, Effiniah, 693
 Eley. *See* Ely
 Elford, Mary, 244
 — Richard, 70
 — Samuel, 650
 Elkin (Elkins), Ann, 414
 — Edmund, 62, 184, 286, 491
 — Elizabeth, 492
 — George, 657
 — Jane, 692
 — Richard, 455
 — Robert, 296
 — Thomas, 475
 Elldrup, Susanna, 289
 Ellett (Ellet), James, 317
 — Mary, 209
 Ellif, Sarah, 658
 Ellingham, Elizabeth, 111
 Elliott (Elliot, Eliot, Ellyot, Elyott,
 Ellyett, Alliott), Abraham, 576
 — Anna, 673
 — Anne, 142, 290, 645
 — Christopher, 13
 — Elizabeth, 13, 142, 612
 — Francis, 189, 218, 253
 — George, 643
 — Hannah, 183, 542, 651
 — Henrietta, 455
 — Henry, 478
 — Israel, 631
 — James, 90, 194
 — Jane, 471, 602
 — John, 76, 192, 385, 431, 453, 653, 675
 — Mary, 208, 217, 261, 401, 638, 654,
 680

- Elliott (Elliot, Eliot, Ellyot, Elyott, Ellyett, Alliott), Moses, 436, 500, 576
 — Nicholas, 422
 — Rev. —, 98
 — Richard, 506, 550
 — Robert, 476, 617
 — Samuel, 258
 — Sarah, 416, 422, 436
 — Thomas, 34, 35, 77, 118, 166, 380
 — Uri, 251
 — William, 81, 364, 416
 Ellis, Ann, 109, 371, 595, 619
 — Arthur, 582
 — Charles, 73, 390
 — Daniel, 2
 — Edward, 676
 — Elizabeth, 23, 117
 — Flower, 609
 — Francis, 458
 — George, 510
 — Henry, 662
 — James, 53, 425
 — Jane, 15
 — John, 242, 411, 539
 — Joseph, 613
 — Mary, 2, 411, 476, 524, 646
 — Mildred, 71
 — Richard, 471
 — Rosamund, 44
 — Samuel, 551
 — Sarah, 159, 294, 425, 686
 — Thomas, 46, 450, 516, 574
 — William, 125, 698
 Ellison, Richard, 97
 Ellson. *See* Elson
 Elly. *See* Ely
 Elmer, Ann, 547
 — Samuel, 266
 — William, 103, 130
 Elmes (Elms), Amy, 98
 — Elizabeth, 62
 — Henry, 334
 — James, 71, 166
 — Jane, 568
 — John, 269
 — Sarah, 499
 — Thomas, 121
 — William, 62
 Elmore, John, 704
 Elphick, Thomas, 424
 Elphs, Henry, 553, 591
 — Mary, 484
 — William, 328, 624
 Elrick, William, 642
 Elsee (Elsey), Elizabeth, 124
 — Isaac, 412
 — Jane, 316
 — John, 418
 — Richard, 566
 — William, 66
 Elsley, Hannah, 199
 — Henry, 699
 — James, 197
 — Mary, 299, 434, 598
 Elsley, William, 33, 103
 Elson (Ellson), Ann, 232
 — George, 142
 — John, 392
 — Robert, 392
 — William, 136, 449
 Elston (Elstone), Eleanor, 393, 465
 — Elizabeth, 358
 — Hannah, 423
 — James, 399, 446
 — John, 231, 358
 — Robert, 48
 Elwer, Mary, 83
 Elward, Margaret, 426
 Ely (Eley, Elly), Elizabeth, 207
 — Garrard, 171
 — James Slater, 569
 — Taverson, 635
 Emberley, Nicholas, 5
 Emblyne, Sarah, 159
 Embury, Ann, 388
 Emely, Mr., 132
 Emery (Emmery), Elizabeth, 371
 — Mary, 31
 — Thomas, 371, 669
 — William, 309
 Emes. *See* Eames
 Emmett (Emmet, Emmat, Emmitt, Emott), Arthur, 612
 — Edward, Esq., 265
 — Jane, 52
 — Mary, 538, 650
 — Olive, 299
 Emms, Elizabeth, 416
 Emons, Elizabeth, 279
 Empson, William, 531
 Enferson, Mary, 428
 England, Elizabeth, 536
 — Sarah, 404
 Ensam, Martha, 112
 — Thomas, 112
 Enston, Mary, 458
 Enticknap, Elizabeth, 695
 — John, 390, 624
 — Mary, 44, 597
 — Thomas, 145
 Erwin, Colonel, 666
 Esgate, John, 160
 Esher, Elizabeth, 43, 51
 Essington, Elizabeth, 603
 Etheredge (Etheredg), Thomas, 369, 425
 Etherton, Jane, 355
 Euston, Robert, 565
 Evans, Ann, 697
 — Charles, 695
 — Catherine, 592
 — Elizabeth, 528
 — Evan, 462
 — George, 474
 — Henry, 296
 — Humphrey, 656
 — James, 468
 — Jane, 639

- Evans, John, 169, 509, 576, 602
 — Margaret, 228
 — Martha, 522
 — Mary, 149, 206, 557, 601
 — Phoebe, 685
 — Phillip, 572
 — Richard, 561
 — Sarah, 249
 — Thomas, 530, 662, 667, 685
 — William, 283
 Eve (Eves), Susannah, 83
 — Thomas, 623
 Evelyn, Sarah, 253
 Evenden, Laurence, 544
 — Mary, 331
 Everard, William, 79
 Evered, Nicholas, 705
 — Thomas, 705
 Everest (Everist), Elizabeth, 363, 463, 564
 — Mary, 177
 — Sarah, 567
 — Thomas, 99
 — William, 260
 Everett (Everrit), Francis, 427
 — James, 617
 — Moses, 256
 — Robert, 32, 85
 — Sarah, 617
 Everingham, Charles, 687
 Everington, Henry, 183
 Evers, John, 469
 Eves. *See* Eve
 Evett (Evitt), John, 486
 — William, 382
 Ewbank, Sarah, 126
 Ewen (Ewens), Ann, 289
 — Sarah, 551
 Ewer, Grace, 689
 — James, 514
 — Thomas, 373
 Exall, Bethia, 14
 — William, 405
 Exton, Brudenell, 262, 264, 280
 Eyles, James, 608
 — John, 135
 — Mary, 470
 Eyre (Eyres), Mrs. Beatrice, 44
 — Daniel, 609
 — Hannah, 336
 — John, 314, 336, 385
 — Joseph, 398
 — Mary, 451
 — Michael, 174
 — William, 533
 Eysham, Elizabeth, 448
 Eysley, John, 418
 Fabian, Richard, 48
 Fage, James, 87
 Fageller, Elizabeth, 499
 Fagen, William, 299
 Faggotter (Fagotter, Faggater, Fag-
 getter), Charity, 46
 Faggotter (Fagotter, Faggater, Fag-
 getter), Elizabeth, 223, 525
 — James, 149
 — Mary, 111
 — William, 185
 Fagg, Robert Harding, 564
 Faicheut, Sarah, 349
 Fairbrother, John, 120, 607
 — Mary, 41
 Faircloth, Ann, 240
 — John, 212
 — Mary, 387
 Fairfax, Joseph, 540
 Fairhall (Fairall), Ann, 430
 — James, 151, 198
 — John, 205, 702
 — Thomas, 151
 — William, 36
 Fairhill, Barbara, 630
 Fairlye, James, 212
 Fairman, Anne, 202
 — Mary, 75
 Faithfull, James, 217
 — John, 69, 431
 — Rebecca, 84
 Fakins, Jane, 572
 Falconer (Faulkner, Falkner, Faulconer,
 Falknor), Ann, 672, 673
 — Effie, 381
 — Elizabeth, 216
 — Hannah, 197
 — James, 48, 411
 — Jane, 14
 — John, 74, 290, 420, 651
 — Margery, 269
 — Mary, 447
 — Richard, 145, 703
 — Sarah, 215, 381, 536
 — Thomas, 382, 694
 — William, 14, 232
 Falke, Ann, 234
 Fancot, Ann, 309
 Fandon, William, 544
 Fanner, Adam, 13
 Fanton, Moses, 589
 Fare (Fares), John, 542, 600
 Farell, Mary, 650
 Fareman. *See* Farman
 Faremaner, Edward, 312
 Fares. *See* Fare
 Farinden, Anthony, Esq., 230
 — Sarah, 230
 Farley (Fairlye, Farly), Anne, 91
 — Elizabeth, 111
 — George, 338
 — John, 58, 385, 522
 — Margaret, 58
 — Mary, 618
 — Robert, 605
 — Sarah, 692
 — Susanna, 238
 — William, 58, 618
 Farlow, William, 373
 Farman (Fareman), Elizabeth, 137

- Farman (Fareman), John, 489
 Farmer, Adam, 13
 — Eleanor, 152
 — Elizabeth, 685
 — Martha, 13
 — Mary, 20, 552
 — Richard, 13
 — William, 289, 303, 612
 Farminger, Elizabeth, 14
 Farndell, George, 177, 442
 — John, 419
 Farnden, Thomas, 643
 Farnell, Joseph, 679
 Farnes, Rachel, 265
 Farney, Catherine, 295
 — Peter, 118
 — William, 222
 Farnfull, John, 333
 Farnham, Edward, 293
 — George, 385
 — John, 68, 135, 317
 — Robert, 92
 — Sarah, 176
 — William, 493
 Farr (Far), Elizabeth, 469
 — Hannah, 313
 — Henry, 444
 — Jane, 57
 — John, 205, 469
 — Mary, 396
 Farra. *See* Farrer
 Farren (Farran, Farrin), Elizabeth, 56
 — Ralph, 337
 — Sarah, 570
 — Thomas, 437
 Farrer (Farra), Samuel, 17
 — William, 574
 Farriday, Sarah, 596
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 441
 — Mary, 486
 — Robert, 208
 — Sarah, 503
 Farquharson, Andrew, 589
 Fassitt, Ann, 462
 Fathers, Ambella, 521
 — James, 304
 Fauchin (Fauchen), Dorothy, 46
 — William, 90
 Faucett (Faucitt, Fawcett), Ann, 633
 — James, 660
 — Mary, 412
 — Rev. Richard, 554
 — William, 607
 Falcon, John, 222
 Fauntleroy, Margaret, 98
 Faure, Ann, 352
 — Henry, 352
 Fawkes, Edward, 457, 645
 — John, 356
 — Richard, 199, 204, 250, 254, 434
 Fазie, Elizabeth, 487
 Fea, James, 421
 — Thomas, 381
 Fearne, Matthew, 245
 Fearnhead, William, 694
 Fearon, John, 541
 Feast, Mary, 302
 — Phebe, 616
 — Sarah, 608
 Featherston, Philip, 563
 Feddes, Ann, 435
 Fegen, Thomas, 399
 Feild. *See* Field
 Feilder. *See* Fielder
 Feist, John, 223
 — Mary, 223
 Félisot, Antonie, 518
 Fellows (Fellow), Cornelius, 368
 — Elizabeth, 31
 — Hannah, 275
 — John, 588
 — Mary, 108, 179
 — Thomas, 208
 Fells, John, 452
 — William, 77
 Feltham, Elizabeth, 633
 — Thomas, 279
 Felton, John, 638
 Fencock, John, 573
 Fencot, John, 46
 — Thomas, 46
 Fenn (Fen), Anne, 125
 — Christopher, 658
 — George, 304
 — John, 119, 188
 — Richard, 279
 — Sarah, 146
 — William, 383
 Fennemore, Thomas, 174
 Fenner, Mary, 325
 — Thomas, 61, 400
 Fenwick, Ann, 591
 — Frances, 663
 — Thomas, 447
 — Timothy, 109
 Fern, James, Jun., 363
 — Hannah, 226
 Fernelow, Ruth, 196
 Ferney, Henry, 653
 Ferniough, Elizabeth, 630
 Fernlove, Ruth, 196
 Ferrand, James, 437
 Ferrant, Mary, 147
 — Philip, 147
 Ferret, William, 692
 Ferrier, Hannah, 465
 Fettis, Sarah, 489
 Fewell, Ann, 626
 Fewen, Mary, 517
 Fewster, Elizabeth, 694
 Fewtrell, John, 110
 — Mary, 350
 — Richard, 305, 412
 Fidler, John, 567
 Field (Feild), Anne, 87, 264, 308, 523
 — Charles, 498, 590

Field (Feild), Edmund, 207, 620
 — Edward, 135, 288
 — Elizabeth, 151, 394, 514, 551
 — George, 394
 — Henry, 39, 74
 — Humphry, 37
 — James, 484, 589, 677
 — Jane, 213, 585
 — Jenny, 696
 — John, 46, 225, 276, 332, 408, 620, 628, 647
 — Joseph, 472
 — Martha, 280
 — Mary, 2, 8, 46, 262, 388, 455, 695
 — Phebe, 10
 — Richard, 185, 513
 — Salter, 341
 — Sarah, 356, 376, 626, 675
 — Susanna, 549
 — Thomas, 252, 331, 335, 390, 455, 551, 654
 — William, 77, 181, 355
 Fielder (Feilder), Elizabeth, 137, 170
 — George, 473
 — Hanna, 404
 — Henry, 162
 — John, 123, 145, 255, 373, 424, 481, 582
 — Joseph, 85, 102, 404, 462
 — Martha, 337
 — Mary, 186, 395, 454, 515, 529
 — Richard, 79, 337
 — Robert, 255
 — Sarah, 609, 659
 — Thomas, 55, 73, 170, 270, 401
 — William, 365, 596, 597, 601, 602, 676
 Fielding, Ann, 349
 Fife, Anne, 220
 — Charles, 220
 Figg (Figge), Ann, 125, 147, 404
 — Elizabeth, 84, 181
 — Hannah, 591
 — Henry, 125, 140, 213, 246, 708
 — Jane, 140
 — John, 146, 147, 173, 181, 699
 — Sarah, 109
 Figgess, Josiah, 383
 Figings, Mary, 299
 Fisher, Richard, 610
 — Samuel, 37
 Fist, Elizabeth, 227
 Fitch, William, 445
 Fitt, Susannah, 472
 Fitterton, Dorothy, 538
 Fitz Simmons, Stephen, 507
 Fitz Water, John, 48
 — Thomas, 310
 Filbey (Filby), Elizabeth, 501
 — Isaac, 501
 — John, 359, 403
 — Mariah, 682
 — Robert, 569

Filbey (Filby), Stephen, 403
 Filce, John, 343
 Filden, George, 160
 Filewood, Edward, 351
 — Jane, 301
 Filliter, Sarah, 8
 Fillroy, Eleanor, 692
 Finch, Abraham, 350
 — Andrew, 294
 — Ann, 109, 272
 — Damaris, 95
 — Elizabeth, 492, 667
 — Hannah, 230
 — Hon. Henry, 238
 — John, 210, 290
 — Margaret, 210
 — Mary, 101, 331
 — Rebecca, 165
 — Sarah, 345
 — Susanna, 107
 — Thomas, 247, 268, 375, 707
 — William, 53
 Fincham, Robert, 100
 Finchett, Arnold, 562
 Finden, Elizabeth, 514
 — Mary, 514, 579
 — Robert, 514
 — Thomas, 83
 — William, 53
 Finkell, William, 182
 Finnimore, Elizabeth, 159
 — Humphry, 92
 Finnis, Sarah, 458
 Finns, John, 491
 Firmin, Katherine, 274
 Firth, Anne, 209
 — John, 405, 477
 Fish, Ann, 256
 — Elizabeth, 415
 — Hannah, 628
 — Henry, 86, 529, 628
 — John, 44, 528, 578
 — Joshua, 39
 — Mary, 89, 123
 — William, 303
 Fisher, Edward, 585
 — Elizabeth, 357
 — John, 223
 — Mary, 26, 39, 438
 — Richard, 8
 — Samuel, 74
 — Thomas, 345
 — William, 259, 270, 272, 468, 472
 Fishlake, Jonathan, 217
 Fishlock, Thomas, 451
 Fishwick, William, 609
 Fladgate, Edward, 262
 — Henry, 670
 — James, 522
 — Mary, 467
 — Richard, 666
 — Sarah, 670
 — Thomas, 487

- Fladgate, William, 262, 467. *See also*
 Floodgate
 Flanders, Martha, 144
 Flawn, Gideon, 183
 Flaxman (Flexman), Ann, 406
 — Thomas, 77
 Fleet, Elizabeth, 274
 — Martha, 534
 Fleming (Flemming), Ann, 693
 — Christopher, 427
 — General, 262
 — James, 675
 — John, 693
 — Mary, 243, 543, 638
 — Nancy, 493
 — Robert, 492
 — William, 252
 — Winifred, 268
 Fletcher, Anne, 90
 — Deborah, 707
 — Elizabeth, 324
 — Jane, 52
 — John, 556, 669
 — Joseph, 414
 — Mary, 90, 496, 583
 — Sarah, 500
 — Rev. Theo., 210, 223
 — Thomas, 131, 660
 — William, 446, 541
 Fleureau, Isaiah Edward, 445
 Flexman. *See* Flaxman
 Flin, Christopher, 495
 Flint, Ann, 641
 — Deborah, 514
 — Elizabeth, 508
 — George, 122
 — Hannah, 614
 — Lydia, 518
 — Margaret, 427
 — Mary, 8
 — Robert, 76
 — Thomas, 8, 692
 Float, Jane, 189
 Flood, Dorothy, 703
 — John, 399
 — Joseph, 45
 Floodgate, Edward, 38
 — John, 38
 — Sarah, 163
 — Zachariah, 62. *See also* Fladgate
 Flook (Flookes), Mary, 525
 — Nicholas Boxell, 508
 — Thomas, 508
 Flower, Honora, 432
 — James, 69
 — Sarah, 43, 51
 — Thomas, 352
 Floyd, Carolina, 429
 — Francis, 101
 — John, 555
 — Sarah, 371
 Floyer, Jane, 522
 Fludder, James, 290
 — John, 108, 120, 205, 701
 Fludder, Richard, 237, 291
 — William, 255
 Flunders, Ralph, 446
 Flutter, Charles, 265
 — Elizabeth, 67, 286
 — John, 195
 — Mary, 75, 366
 — Peter, 67, 394
 — Richard, 75
 — Sarah, 357
 Foard. *See* Ford
 Fogg, Edward, 133
 Foley, Eleanor, 540
 — Elizabeth, 540
 — Mary, 469
 — Patrick, 540, 587
 Follows, Cornelius, 462
 — Sarah, 338
 Folo, Mary, 393
 Fonnereau, Anne, 437, 482
 — Rev. Claudius, 437
 — Lucy, 437
 — Rev. William, 482
 Fooks (Foon), Barbara, 402
 — Elizabeth, 669
 Foot (Foott), Ambrose, 483
 — Mary, 605
 Footman, Mary, 687
 Forbes, Alexander, 239
 — Elizabeth, 307
 — George, 307
 — Thomas, 307
 Foreman, Jane, 276
 Ford (Foard), Abigail, 456
 — Anna, 123
 — Bridgett, 428
 — Edward, 550
 — Elizabeth, 61
 — Henry, 297
 — James, 181, 266, 401, 458, 499
 — John, 78, 251, 268, 357, 374, 394, 610
 — Joseph, 266, 294
 — Margaret, 471
 — Mary, 213, 291, 472, 550
 — Ralph, 315
 — Richard, 428
 — Robert, 4
 — Samuel, 517
 — Sarah, 57, 291
 — William, 268
 Forder, Elizabeth, 115
 — John, 219, 581
 — Richard, 115
 Forrest, Rachel, 429
 Forrester, David, 429
 — James, 160
 — Joseph, 456
 Forster. *See* Foster
 Forsyth, Alexander, 667
 — Thomas, 354
 Fortin, William, 252
 Fortrie, Coles, 400
 Fortune, Thomas, 37

- forty, Ann, 213
 forward, Ambrose, 140
 os, Jane, 560
 oscett. *See* Fossett
 oshell, Abraham, 397
 ossett (Foscett), Edward, 569
 — Elizabeth, 569
 — Frances, 617
 — James, 457
 ossey, Ralph, 420
 oster (Forster), Ann, 124, 134
 — Arthur, 326
 — Elizabeth, 477, 575, 630
 — Ephraim, 183
 — Frances, 365
 — Hannah, 56
 — Henry, 198
 — John, 68, 274, 475, 543, 548, 672
 — Mary, 427
 — Nicholas, 380
 — Penelope, 11
 — Richard, 594
 — Simon, 229
 — Thomas, 32, 77, 460
 — William, 207, 697
 Foulerton, Thomas, 464
 Foulger (Fowlger), Samuel, 115, 670
 Foulk (Foulke, Foulks, Foulkes), Sarah, 219, 238, 254, 277
 — Thomas, 311, 343
 Fouls. *See* Fowls
 Found, William, 424
 Fountain, Peter, 582
 Fouter, Judith, 496
 Fowder, Isabella, 309
 Fowl (Fowls, Fowles, Fowle, Fowell, Fouls), Alice, 577
 — Archibald, 514
 — Clare, 177
 — James, 435
 — Rachel, 557
 — Sarah, 416, 500
 — Thomas, 681
 Fowler, Abraham, 126
 — Ann, 486
 — Benjamin, 549
 — John, 5, 11, 167
 — Katherine, 296
 — Sarah, 55
 Fowlger. *See* Foulger
 Fox, Ann, 145
 — Caleb, 670
 — Daniel, 446
 — Elizabeth, 377
 — George, 260, 267
 — Jane, 547, 671
 — Joan, 132
 — John, 513, 520
 — Martha, 227
 — Mary, 226, 289, 688
 — Peter, 547
 — Richard, 257
 — Robert, 234
 — Sarah, 145, 361, 670
 — Susannah, 568
 Foxall, Hannah, 478
 — Thomas, Esq., 563
 Foxcroft, Edmund, 617
 Foxlow, Amy, 595
 Foyce, John, 15
 — Mary, 15
 Fradgley, Mary, 544
 Fraish, Sarah, 392
 Frame, Thomas, 358
 Francis (Frances, Francess), Ann, 483
 — Catherine, 560
 — David, 224, 560
 — Elizabeth, 195, 528, 643, 678
 — Hannah, 212, 551
 — Hugh, 410
 — Jeremiah, 87
 — John, 87, 113, 344, 486, 547, 671
 — Lydia, 29
 — Mary, 70, 124, 373, 459
 — Morgan, 65
 — Nathaniel, 700
 — Nicholas, 43
 — Richard, 366
 — Samuel, 360
 — Sarah, 211, 344, 690
 — Susanna, 269
 — Thomas, 46
 — William, 37, 353, 453
 Francks. *See* Franks
 Frankish, William, 594
 Frankland, Rev. John, 184
 Franklin (Frankling, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 33, 412, 516
 — Henry, 259
 — Mary, 9, 443
 — Sarah, 412
 — Susanna, 497
 Franks (Francks), Ann, 178
 — Christian, 421
 — Christopher, 421
 — Elizabeth, 146
 — Henry, 112, 209, 222, 224, 226, 231
 — James, 91, 127
 — Mary, 443, 526
 — Phillip, 26
 — Richard, 449
 — Robert, 241
 — Sarah, 91
 — Thomas, 62
 Frantum, Mary, 400
 Fraser (Frazier), Elisabeth, 535
 — Mary, 502
 — Thomas, 431
 Fray, George, 194
 — Sarah, 380
 Frazier. *See* Fraser
 Freak (Freaks, Freakes), Ann, 459, 527
 — Elizabeth, 173, 282, 288, 688

- Freak (Freaks, Freakes), Hannah, 646
 — James, 76, 186, 210, 527, 646
 — Joseph, 207, 426
 — Sarah, 104, 183
 — Thomas, 36
 Frearson, Jane, 165
 — Frederick, —. Esq., 16
 Freebody, Mary, 77
 Freeharry, Mary, 213
 Freeland, Ann, 235, 246, 357
 — Charles, 101
 — Damaris, 91
 — George, 406
 — Henry, 66, 352
 — Jeremiah, 181
 — John, 164
 — Katharine, 155
 — Martha, 202
 — Martyn, 118
 — Mary, 181, 247
 — Peter, 422
 — Susan, 327
 — Susanna, 658
 — Thomas, 236, 357, 377
 Freelove, John, 162
 Freeman, Ann, 165, 367, 589, 674
 — Elizabeth, 134
 — James Thomas, 480
 — John, 176, 259, 292, 592
 — Katherine, 365
 — Nicholas, 192
 — Richard, 8
 — Rev. Samuel, 603
 — Thomas, 423
 — William, 546, 633
 Freemantle, Mary, 473
 — Richard, 499
 — William, 289, 687
 Freer (Frere), Daniel, 6
 — Elizabeth, 449
 — John, 207
 French, Ann, 111
 — Esther, 434
 — Hannah, 193
 — Jane, 662
 — John, 167, 233, 683
 — Mary, 290
 — Robert, 496
 — William, 493, 546
 Frere. *See* Freer
 Freshwater, Ann, 333
 Frettwell, Sarah, 262
 Frickley, Elizabeth, 482
 Friday, Elizabeth, 597
 Friend, Barbara, 160
 — Daniel, 691
 — Elizabeth, 159, 330
 — Henrietta Maria, 536
 — Jane, 164
 — John, 395
 — Margaret, 408
 — Mary, 653
 Friend, Richard, 171
 — Thomas, 540
 Frimley (Frimbley), Jane, 242
 — John, 82
 — Thomas, 90, 504
 Frisby (Frisbee), Elizabeth, 259
 — Hannah, 506
 — Henry, 26
 — John, 287
 — Mary, 26
 — Thomas, 254
 Frith, Clemens, 183
 — Clement, 269, 312
 — Joseph, 312
 — Mary, 183
 — Michael, 183, 312
 — William, 601
 Frogley, John, 636
 Frond, Thomas, 431
 Froom, Elizabeth, 557
 Frost (Froste), Ann, 109, 223, 273
 — James, 44
 — John, 30, 236, 259, 294
 — Mark, 156, 223, 393, 581
 — Mary, 393
 — Richard, 176
 — Robert, 702
 — Sarah, 251, 316
 — Thomas, 95, 261, 273, 415
 — William, 645
 Frotsall, Mary, 467
 Froud (Frowd), James, 109
 — Mary, 303
 — Siane, 492
 — Thomas, 303, 422
 Froyle, Anne Lucas, 707
 — Christopher Bernard, 707
 Fruen, Nicholas, 280
 Fruxhall, Hannah, 517
 Fry (Frye), Anthony, 35
 — Catherine, 279
 — John, 308, 322, 396
 — Katherine, 309
 — Martha, 441
 — Mary, 161
 — Thomas, 346, 574
 Fryer, James, 251
 Fulbrick, William, 623
 Fulburn, Frances, 68
 Fulckes. *See* Fulk
 Fulder, Edward, 70
 Fulford (Fullford), Daniel, 317
 — John, 156
 — Richard, 481, 576
 Fulham, Rev. John, 184
 Fulich, Anne, 105
 Fulk (Fulke, Fulks, Fulckes), Elizabeth, 41, 434
 — George, 628
 — James, 186, 330
 — Mary, 267. *See also* Foulke
 Fuller (Fullar), Ann, 568
 — Catherine, 173

- Fuller (Fullar), Edward, 569
 — Elizabeth, 297, 659, 660
 — Frances, 313
 — George, 173
 — John, 110, 152, 294
 — Margaret, 396
 — Mary, 50, 129, 313
 — Massey, 166
 — Mercy, 294
 — Rachel, 299
 — Samuel, 151
 — Thomas, 50, 215, 285
 — William, 330
 Fullerton, John, 499
 Fulluck, Edmund, 573, 606
 — Patience, 573
 Funnell, Elizabeth, 415
 — Thomas, 216
 Funter, Ann, 240, 643
 — John, 331
 — Mary, 336, 607
 — Thomas, 311
 Furburrough, Henry, 64
 Furgis, Hannah, 44
 Furguson, Jane, 170
 Furlong, Anastasia, 443
 Furlonger, Joan, 112
 — John, 289, 416
 — Sarah, 274
 — William, 287
 Furminger, Thomas, 605
 Furmston, John, 344
 Furnell, William, 385
 Furnish, John, 620
 Furniss, Ann, 442
 — Benjamin, 275
 — Thomas, 434
 — William, 434
 Furnivall, Elizabeth, 475
 Furs, Pleasant, 166
 Furst, William, 221
 Fussell (Fussel), Mary, 147
 — Peter, 284
 Fustin, Richard, 221
 Fyfield (Fyefield), Mary, 593, 667
 Fyns, Mary, 82

 Gabb, George, 502
 — Richard, 177, 306, 506, 586
 Gad (Gadd), Elizabeth, 230
 — Mary, 123, 467, 695
 — Sarah, 89
 — Thomas, 186
 Gade, Joseph, 434, 474
 Gadford, Judith, 20
 Gaer, Sarah, 470
 Gaffney, Mary, 173
 Gainforth, William, 423
 Gains, Mary, 274
 Gale, Ann, 348, 468, 591
 — Charity, 122
 — Edward, 274
 — Hannah, 54
 — James, 194

 Gale, John, 569
 — Katherine, 612
 — Lott, 145
 — Margaret, 169
 — Martha, 145
 — Mary, 438
 — Peter, 255
 — Sarah, 76, 283
 — Thomas, 438
 — William, 606
 Gall, David, 519
 Galland, Mary, 506
 Gallaway (Galloway), Daniel, 372
 — Edward, 355
 Gallen, Hugh, 634
 — Margaret, 634
 Galley, Ann, 585
 — Robert, 595
 Galliver, Elizabeth, 269
 Gallop, John, 15
 — William, 284
 Galloway. *See* Gallaway
 Galpin, Elizabeth, 539
 — James, 343
 — Matthew, 681
 Gand, Elizabeth, 138
 Gander, Henry, 339
 Ganderton, John, 279
 Ganet, Ann, 509
 Gannoway, Joseph, 309
 Gantlett. *See* Gauntlett
 Garbardine, Mary Isabella, 339
 Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Anne,
 32
 — Caroline Shepherdess, 319
 — Charles, 241
 — Edward, 115
 — Elizabeth, 106, 565, 642
 — George, 6
 — Giles, 139
 — Hannah, 287
 — Hesther, 663
 — James, 639
 — Jane, 456
 — Job, 449
 — John, 32, 277, 319
 — Joseph, 412
 — Mary, 342, 384, 457, 639
 — Peter, 497
 — Samuel, 486
 — Sarah, 264
 — Shadrach, 473
 — Thomas, 565
 — Ursula, 290
 — William, 10, 58, 75, 191, 199, 204,
 217, 333, 499
 Garens, Lewis, 455
 Gargett, Mary, 576
 Garland, Ann, 520
 Garlick, Henry, 636
 — John, 585
 Garman, Thomas, 212
 Garment, George, 119, 210, 253
 — John, 339

- Garment, Mary, 67
 — William, 67
 Garmyn, Thomas, 212
 Garnett, Sarah, 615
 Garnham, Benjamin, 330
 Garrard, Mary, 387
 — Thomas, 90, 155, 180
 Garret (Garrett, Garratt), Anne, 73
 — Baptist, 226, 320
 — Edward, 67
 — Elizabeth, 101
 — James, 22
 — Jeremiah, 364
 — John, 156
 — Mary, 22
 — Rose, 387, 403
 — Sarah, 22
 — Thomas, 57, 90, 155, 223
 — William, 223
 Garraway, Charles, 380, 387
 — Elizabeth, 283
 Garson, Elizabeth, 462
 Garston (Garstone), Hannah, 341
 — Richard, 199
 Garthwaite, Edward, Esq., 312
 — Thomas, 314
 Garton, Anne, 384
 — Martha, 369
 — William, 369
 Gascoign, Ann, 638
 — Benjamin, 638
 Gase. *See* Gaze
 Gaskin, William, 90
 Gasson, John, 545
 Gaston, Thomas, 159, 210, 503
 Gatford (Gateford), James, 65
 — William, 148, 409
 Gatehouse, John, 513
 Gaten, Ann, 216
 Gater, Elizabeth, 518
 — Jane, 20
 Gates, Anne, 67
 — Edward, 442
 — Elizabeth, 73
 — Henry, 535
 — James, 484
 — John, 89, 170, 206, 264
 — Mary, 89, 229, 698
 — Richard, 615
 — Robert, 698
 — Sarah, 454
 — Thomas, 154, 161, 195, 229
 — Timothy, 103, 161, 338, 378, 698
 — William, 146
 Gatfeild, Edward, 25
 Gatland, Cherry, 559
 — Henry, 242
 — Sarah, 542
 — Thomas, 330
 Gatton, Edward, 100
 — Elizabeth, 604
 — Richard, 604
 Gatton, Sarah, 600
 — Thomas, 215
 Gaudin, Francis, 276
 — John Peter, 474
 Gauntlett (Gantlett), John, 94, 108
 — Lucy, 186
 — Sarah, 43, 51
 Gavele (Gavell, Gavill, Gaviel, Gaviell, Gavile), Elizabeth, 273
 — Francis, 34
 — Jane, 279
 — Robert, 158, 265, 289
 — Stephen, 400
 Gawler, Ann, 697
 Gay, John, 694
 Gaylor, William, 225
 Gayner, Hubert, 621
 Gaynsford, John, 14
 Gaze (Gase), Lydia, 446
 — Peter, 706
 — William, 4
 Geal (Geale, Geall), Aaron, 37, 192, 339
 — Elizabeth, 526, 433
 — John, 21, 97, 212, 433, 453
 — Joseph, 645
 — Mary, 217
 — Richard, 134, 562, 563
 — Sarah, 50, 400
 — Thomas, 21
 — William, 80, 315, 400
 Gearett, Thomas, 57
 Geater, William, 99
 Geble, Elizabeth, 629
 Gedney, Anne, 454
 — Mary, 657
 — Philip, 120
 — Thomas, 119
 Gee (Gees), Ann, 428
 — Elizabeth, 436, 684
 — George, 354
 — John, 244, 354
 — Peter, 436
 Geere, John, 229
 — Sarah, 229
 Geery (Gery), Ann, 48, 93
 Gelthorp, Ann, 631
 Genner. *See* Jenner
 Gent, James, 203, 585
 — John, 698
 — Thomas, 100
 George, Anne, 379
 — Elizabeth, 35
 — James, 520
 — Jamima, 627
 — Mary, 351
 — Thomas, 351
 — William, 432
 Geoghegan, Ellis, 584
 — Mary, 451
 Gery. *See* Geery
 Gergin, Eleanor, 55
 German, Sarah, 471

Gerrard, John, 31
 Gerwood, Ann, 520
 Getton, Elizabeth, 541
 Ghert, Thomas, 123
 Gibb (Gibbs), Alexander, 639
 — Charles, 419
 — Edward, 138, 269
 — Elizabeth, 314
 — Jane, 449
 — John, 338
 — Margaret, 150
 — Mary, 269
 — Thomas, 376
 Gibbons, Anne, 255, 507
 — Elizabeth, 174
 — Joseph, 23
 — Mary, 563
 — Sills, 622
 Gibbs. *See* Gibb
 Gibling, John, 226
 — Thomas, 226
 — William, 226
 Gibson (Gibsone), Ann, 637
 — Anthony, 510
 — Edward, 63
 — Even, 581
 — George, 34, 115, 625
 — Joanna, 6
 — Mary, 582
 — Robert, 299, 436
 — Sarah, 610
 — Susan, 80
 — Thomas, 451, 530, 657
 Gidenello, Angello, 426
 Giddings, Benjamin, 94
 — Mary, 94
 Gifford (Giffard), Anne, 237
 — James, 237
 — Joseph, 63
 — Mary, 16
 — Thomas, 16
 Giffin, Sarah, 556
 Giggs, Ann, 42, 49
 — Benjamin, 475
 — Joseph, 176
 — William, 125
 Gilbard, William, 454
 Gilbert, Alicia, 614
 — Ann, 411, 613
 — Edward, 250, 353
 — James, 599
 — John, 31, 677
 — Mary, 613
 — Nathaniel, 581
 — Patience, 287
 — Sarah, 199, 581
 — Thomas, 443
 — William, 506
 Gildart, George, 481
 — Richard, 143
 Gilding, James, 447
 Giles, Henrietta, 534
 — John, 52, 297, 350, 403, 565
 — Margaret, 211

Giles, Mary, 444, 514, 554
 — Olivia, 478
 — Richard, 43, 51
 — Susannah, 376
 — Thomas, 269
 — William, 387, 478, 535
 Gilham (Gillam), Anne, 123
 — Christiana, 103
 — Daniel, 426
 — Elizabeth, 43, 51
 — Hannah, 426
 — John, 80
 — Peter, 413
 — Thomas, 103, 137
 Gill, Ann, 173
 — Elizabeth, 606
 — Ezra, 655
 — Han, 173
 — Hannah, 205
 — James, 139
 — Mary, 267, 658
 — Moses, 181
 — Sarah, 480, 561
 — Stephen, 463
 — Thomas, 17, 105, 168
 — William, 30, 173, 480
 Gillam. *See* Gilham
 Gillard, Elizabeth, 599
 Gillaspe (Gilispie), Benjamin, 638
 — James, 589
 Gillbee, Ann, 549
 — John, 549
 — Susannah, 88
 — Thomas, 88
 Gillet (Gillett), Elizabeth, 26, 262
 — George, 26
 — Sarah, 512
 Gilliard, Samuel, 464
 Gilliman. *See* Gilman
 Gillin, Elizabeth, 689
 Gilling, Hannah, 92
 — Jane, 36
 Gilman (Gillman, Gilliman), Elizabeth, 415
 — John, 59
 — William, 690
 Gilmore, Purchas, 555
 — Ruth, 196
 — Stint, 196
 Gilpin, Ann, 145
 — Mary, 329
 Giltthop, Eleanor, 435
 Gin, Francis, 432
 Ginger, Ann, 629
 — Elizabeth, 85, 241
 — William, 85, 380
 Gittins (Gittons), Mary, 480
 — William, 647
 Gladman, Sarah, 543
 — Thomas, 245
 Glan, Robert, 2
 Glanvill, Thomas, 438
 Glasbrook, Ann, 67
 — Benjamin, 262

- Glasbrook, Jane, 67
 Glasher (Glashier). *See* Glazier
 Glass, Edward, 365
 Glassenbury, Joseph, 122
 Glasspoll, John, 671
 Glave, Robert, 321
 Glazier (Glasher, Glashier), Jane, 457
 — Mary, 137, 242, 266
 — Robert, 106
 — William, 88
 Glegg, Thomas, 292
 Glide, Mary, 55
 Glover, Alphonsus, 363
 — Ann, 265, 350, 364, 603
 — Anthony, 487
 — Bonouvrier, Esq., 547
 — Edward, 33
 — Hannah, 55, 197
 — James, 452
 — John, 325, 432, 604
 — Joshua, 317
 — Mary, 287, 434
 — Nathaniel, 178
 — Richard, 344
 — Susannah, 179, 627
 — Thomas, 280, 660
 — William, 287, 440, 459
 Glow, Mary, 4
 Gloze, Elizabeth, 550
 Glynn, Mary, 212
 Goadby, Robert, 628
 Goard, Stephen, 97
 Goater, Anne, 148, 162, 515
 — Elizabeth, 12
 — Joan, 133
 — John, 140
 — Mary, 380
 — Richard, 140, 145, 313, 380, 617, 667
 — Thomas, 35
 Goatham, Judith, 543
 Gobbett, Mary, 435
 Goble, Ann, 78
 — Peter, 227
 — Sarah, 695
 Goby, Ruth, 132
 Godby, Elizabeth, 196
 Goddard (Godard), Edward, 44
 — Elizabeth, 322, 399, 522
 — George, 31, 486
 — Hannah, 350
 — Henry, 168
 — James, 120, 178, 390, 613
 — John, 15, 48, 350, 437, 703
 — Katherine, 193
 — Mary, 62, 168, 547
 — Philip, 399
 — Samuel, 273
 — Sarah, 260
 — Thomas, 15, 178, 243, 333
 — Richard, 538
 — William, 43, 349
 Godden, Edward, 74
 — James, 535
 Godding, Margaret, 251
 Goddins, Mary, 198
 Godfrey (Godefrey), Ann, 565, 614
 — Elizabeth, 163
 — Esther, 490
 — Hannah, 137
 — James, 682
 — John, 354, 426
 — Ralph, 163
 — Richard, 490
 — Robert, Esq., 225
 — William, 16, 27, 472, 490, 611
 Godschall, Sarah, 298
 — "Squire," 238
 Godwin, Jane, 475
 — Mary, 489
 Goff, Branch, 635
 — Edward, 403
 — Jane, 467
 — Richard, 706
 — Samuel, 678
 Gold, Daniel, 412
 — Elizabeth, 88
 — Mary, 136
 Goldfinch, John, 554
 Goldhawk (Goldhawke, Gouldhawk),
 Isaac, 227
 — Jacob, 630
 — James, 306
 — John, 485
 — Mary, 227, 632
 — Nathan, 335
 Golding, Anne, 381
 — Edward, 153
 — John, 653
 — Robert, 421
 Goldring, Anne, 173
 — Zachariah, 647
 Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Edward, 320,
 406, 437, 464, 487, 549, 606
 — John, 464, 688
 — Mary, 464
 — Richard, 197
 — Ruth, 19
 — Sarah, 337
 — William, 197
 Goles, Rose, 65
 Gomery, Robert, 684
 Gonard, Elizabeth, 472
 Gonner, John, 702
 Gooch, John, 615
 Good (Goode, Goodes), Deborah, 619
 — Elizabeth, 558
 — John, 125, 317
 — Joseph, 541
 — Thomas, 192, 379
 Goodall, Ann, 443
 — Edmund, 251
 — John, 429
 — Katherine, 207
 — Richard, 126
 Goodbody, Anne, 275
 — Betty, 194
 — John, 194

Goodcheape, Philip, 600
 Goodchild (Goodchilde), Ann, 613, 686
 — George, 245
 — Henry, 223
 — James, 193
 — Jane, 140
 — John, 250
 — Katherine, 532
 — Mary, 211
 — Nathaniel, 254
 — Robert, 33
 — Sarah, 372
 — Thomas, 250, 295, 297
 — William, 270, 372, 532
 Gooddige (Gooddidge, Goodige), Anne, 23
 — Mary, 15
 — Sarah, 22
 Goodes. *See* Good
 Goodeve, Elizabeth, 500
 Goodey, Thomas, 525
 Goodfellow, Ann, 405
 Goodgarne, Joshua, 206
 Goodger. *See* Goodyer
 Goodgroom (Goodgroome), George, 183
 — John, 144
 Goodhew, Henry, 10
 — William, 9, 10
 Goodin. *See* Gooding.
 Goodiner (Goodeniar), Eleanor, 301
 — John, 81, 277
 — Joseph, 302, 522
 — Robert, 490
 Gooding (Goodinge, Goodin), Abigail, 500
 — James, 263, 406
 — John, 652
 — Joseph, 318
 — Samuel, 446, 503
 — William, 397
 Goodman, John, 298
 — Richard, 327, 328
 — Sarah, 284
 Goodriff, Ann, 640
 Goodson, Mary, 499
 Goodwain, Anne, 99
 Goodwyn (Goodwin), Ann, 297, 597, 611
 — Austin, 529
 — Eliza, 75
 — James, 263, 611
 — Jane, 227
 — Mary, 186
 — Rebecca, 230
 — Sarah, 56
 — Susanna, 129
 — Theophilus, 314
 — Thomas, 425
 Goodyer (Goodyear, Goodger), Alexander, 177
 — Elizabeth, 87, 128, 177, 484, 678
 — Hanna, 458
 — James, 28, 87, 135, 207, 306, 384
 — John, 43, 53, 358

Goodyer (Goodyear, Goodger), Martha, 42, 50
 — Richard, 78
 Goold. *See* Gould
 Goolring, Anne, 513
 Gopsill, William, 350
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 298
 — Francis Grant, 692
 — James, 348, 468, 556
 — John, 160
 — Margaret, 513
 — Samuel, 298
 Gore, Lenox, Esq., 554
 Goredge, Charlotte, 625
 Goring (Goreing), Ann, 548
 — Elizabeth, 274
 — James, 36, 548
 — Jane, 548, 566
 — John, 554, 691
 — Mary, 206
 — William, 382, 670
 Gosden, Anne, 145
 — Elizabeth, 545
 — George, 399
 — Henry, 94, 476
 — James, 504
 — John, 623
 — Joseph, 687
 — William, 308, 398
 Gosling (Goslin), Anne, 555
 — Elizabeth, 532
 — James, 492
 — Mary, 138, 422
 Gosnell, William, 83
 Gosse, Richard, 706
 Gosslett, Hannah, 658
 Gothen, Mary, 689
 Gother, Elizabeth, 171
 Gotty, William, 326, 343, 506
 Goudge, Mary, 199
 Gouger, Christian, 433
 Gough, Anne, 329
 — Arthur, 624
 — Edward, 235
 Gould (Goold), Martha, 433
 — Richard, 523
 — Susan, 322
 Gouldhawk. *See* Goldhawk
 Goulding, James, 373
 Gouldsmith. *See* Goldsmith
 Gounds, Eleanor, 170
 Gourd, James, 62
 Gover (Goveir), Stephen, 63, 630
 Gowers, Edward, 626
 Grace, Abigail, 198
 — Ann, 400
 — Edward, 661
 — Elizabeth, 605
 — James, 63
 — John, 476
 — Joseph, 697
 Graffham, John, 507
 — Richard, 683
 Graford, Elizabeth, 161

- Graham, Alice, 426
 — Ann, 650
 — George, 29, 331, 335
 — James, 653
 — Jeffery, 331
 — Jennett, 174
 — John, 24
 — Sarah, 593
 — Thomas, 234, 270, 426
 Grainger (Granger), Charles, 398
 — John, 74
 — William, 360
 Grandy, Sarah, 64
 Granger. *See* Grainger
 Gransdon, Robert, 7
 Grant (Grante), Rev. Charles, 653
 — George, 476
 — James, 466
 — John, 464, 614
 — Thomas, 259
 — William, 702
 Grantham (Grantheam), Ann, 273
 — Mary, 289
 — Matthew, 346
 — William, 234
 Grasham, Ann, 176
 Grattick, Thomas, 507
 Gratwick, John, 649
 Gravatt (Gravat), Ann, 576
 — Elizabeth, 127
 — John, 227
 Gravel (Gravell), Mary, 106, 616
 Graves, Benjamin, 653
 — Elizabeth, 653
 — Frances, 514
 — Mary, 523
 — Thomas, 310
 Gravett, George, 706
 Gray (Grey), Abraham, 64
 — Anne, 63
 — Catherine, 485
 — Daniel, 518
 — Dorothy, 274
 — Edward, 237
 — Gilbert, 306
 — Hannah, 522
 — Henry, 619
 — John, 120, 171, 460, 546
 — Letitia, 583
 — Margaret, 103, 620
 — Mary, 585
 — Robert, 681
 — Sarah, 454
 — Thomas, 264, 477, 554
 Grayfoot, Benjamin, 454
 Gream (Greames), Henrietta, 647
 — John, 161
 — Robert, 596
 — Thomas, 417
 Greathead, Henry, 691
 — John, 542
 — Mary, 652
 Greathurst (Greethurst), Anne, 123, 661
 Greathurst (Greethurst), Elizabeth, 183
 — James, 123
 — Thomas, 246, 450, 661
 Greatorex, Nicholas, 145
 Greave (Greeves), Jane, 681
 — Nathaniel, 641
 Green (Greene), Abraham, 202, 505
 — Anne, 20, 104, 163, 200, 334, 657
 — Daniel, 391
 — Edward, 117, 208, 252, 258, 452, 608
 — Elizabeth, 98, 141, 180, 200, 469, 479
 — George, 129, 591
 — Henry, 265
 — James, 176
 — Johanna, 8
 — John, 141, 329, 462, 563, 678
 — Joseph, 342, 517
 — Joshua, 136
 — Lucy, 108
 — Margaretta, 184
 — Martha, 600
 — Mary, 24, 202, 252, 257, 285, 505, 653, 702
 — Nicholas, 70
 — Richard, 52, 587, 614
 — Robert, 124
 — Rose, 670
 — Samuel, 20
 — Sarah, 26, 275, 342
 — Thomas, 372, 374, 469
 — William, 55, 161, 172, 252, 334, 362, 418, 481, 500, 515, 561, 595, 620, 677
 Greenaway (Greenway), Henry, 64
 — James, 534
 — Jane, 421
 Greenbury, Frances, 422
 Greener, Mary, 124
 — Thomas, 95
 Greenfield (Greenfeild), Alexander, 296
 — Anne, 210, 483
 — Daniel, 111, 167, 266, 390
 — Elizabeth, 192
 — Hannah, 640
 — James, 246
 — John, 695
 — Mary, 273, 390
 — Samuel, 222
 — Sarah, 225, 342
 Greenham, Elizabeth, 59
 — Samuel, 136
 — Thomas, 304
 — William, 304
 Greenhead, Richard, 694
 Greening, Hester, 455
 — Mr. John, 239
 — Richard, 617
 Greenstead, Hester, 688
 Greentree, Hannah, 142
 — William, 402
 Greenvil, Daniel, 266
 Greenway. *See* Greenaway

- Greenwood, John, 47
 Greethurst. *See* Greathurst
 Gregory (Grigory), Charles, 14
 — Elizabeth, 133, 513
 — Hannah, 137
 — Henry, 367
 — James, 139
 — Jane, 457
 — John, 567
 — Mary, 60, 90, 560
 — Mary Jemima, 440
 — Robert, 581
 — Sarah, 100, 411, 638
 — Thomas, 293, 422
 — William, 550
 Greswell, Elizabeth, 39
 Grew, Mary, 250
 Grey. *See* Gray
 Gridler, Thomas, 311
 Gridley, Ann, 322
 Griffin (Griffen, Griffing), Anne, 203,
 330, 424
 — Catherine, 422
 — Charles, 38
 — Elizabeth, 26
 — John, 122, 322, 482
 — Katherine, 192
 — Mary, 417, 451, 584
 — Sally-Sophia, 552
 — Samuel, 346
 — Sarah, 235, 445
 — William, 344, 387, 403
 Griffes, William, 440
 Griffith (Griffiths), Elizabeth, 505
 — Evan, 545
 — John, 477, 524
 — Joseph, 424
 — Mary, 429, 528
 — Rebecca, 461
 — Thomas, 206
 — William, 471, 632, 670
 Grigg, Elizabeth, 226
 — Joseph, 132, 427
 — Sarah, 504
 Grillan, Charles, 522
 Grimes, Catherine, 466
 — Elizabeth, 224
 Grimshaw, Ann, 458
 Grimshire (Grimshir), Ann, 622
 — John, 511
 Grinstead (Grinsted), John, 59, 76,
 144, 574
 Grisbrook, Mark, 489
 Grissell, Elizabeth, 530
 Grist, Anne, 37, 620
 — Elisha, 537
 Griswold, William, 438
 Grocer, William, 303
 Groom, Alice, 230
 — Elizabeth, 301, 579
 — John, 310, 655
 — Thomasine, 355
 Groset, Lilly, 624
 Gross, John, 696
 Gross, Mary, 696
 Grossmith, William, 399
 Grounds, Margaret, 194
 Grout, Edward, 63
 — Elizabeth, 206
 — Mary, 94
 — Robert, 63
 — Sarah, 690
 Grove. *See* Groves
 Grover, Anne, 189
 — Caroline, 632
 — Elizabeth, 645
 — John, 586
 — Joseph, 153
 — Simson, 342
 — Thomas, 293, 340, 658
 — Thomasina, 555
 — William, 78, 182, 269, 326
 Groves (Grove), Ann, 324
 — Elias, 607
 — Henry, 300
 — Jane, 706
 — Jonathan, 98
 — John, 706
 — Mary, 534, 647
 — Philippa, 59
 — Richard, 662
 — Sarah, 350
 — William, 291
 Growdon, Katherine, 493
 Grubb, Sarah, 302, 672
 Gruby, Mary, 619
 Gruchy, Martin, 30
 Grudgworthy, Rebecca, 360
 Grumbell, George, 52
 Grumbridge, Anne, 234
 — Mary, 330, 448
 Gryce, Anne, 25
 Gubbins (Gubbing), Dulcibella, 267
 — Elizabeth, 171
 — Mary, 200
 — Samuel, 71
 Gude, Joseph, 398, 433, 436
 Guilbert, Jane, 367
 Guies, General, 388
 Guilham. *See* Gwillim.
 Gwillim. *See* Gwillim.
 Gullan, Charles, 522
 Gulliver, Elizabeth, 269
 — Thomas, 401
 Gum (Gumm), George, 498
 — John, 292
 — Lawrence, 193
 — William, 176, 262, 376
 Gumbrell (Gumbrel), Ann, 218, 261
 — George, 335, 359
 — John, 261, 270
 — Sarah, 361
 Gumley, Mary, 676
 — Ruth, 485
 — Thomas, 485
 Gummings, Jeremiah, 19
 Gunn, Stephen, 610
 Gunner, Ann, 93, 111

- Gunner, Elizabeth, 121, 212, 380
 — Francis, 470, 698
 — George, 142, 514
 — Henry, 287
 — John, 702
 — Mary, 142, 242, 311, 602
 — Sarah, 327
 Gunniss, Sarah, 667
 Gunson, Robert, 435
 Gunston, John, 470
 Gurnett, George, 416
 — Hannah, 286
 — John, 73
 — Mary, 387
 Gurney, Elizabeth, 258, 596
 — Richard, 536
 — Sarah, 297
 Gurr, Charles, 33
 Gutteridge, Matthew, 86
 Guy, Catherine, 160
 — Elizabeth, 695
 — Richard, 110
 — William, 74
 Gwatkin, Rev. Richard, 656
 Gwillim (Guillim, Guilham), Ann, 179
 — John, 164
 Gwynn, Walter, 144
 Gybon (Gyben), John, 415
 Gyler, Eleanor, 489
 Gyles, James, 233, 352
 — John, 704
 — Mary, 704
 — Robert, 22
 Gyner, Anne, 439
 Gynne, Nicholas, 665

 Habel, Ann, 543
 Haberdine, John, 607
 Hack, Catherine, 176
 — John, 272
 Hackett, John, 251
 — Mary, 251
 Hackford, William, 316
 Hackman, Ann, 94
 — Caleb, 312, 340
 — Elizabeth, 340
 — George, 124
 — Jane, 571
 — John, 385
 — Joshua, 94
 Hadden, Elizabeth, 433
 Haddon, John, 626
 Hadlam, Penelope, 490
 Hadlow, Elizabeth, 696
 Hadman, Mary, 394
 Hael. *See* Hale
 Hagg, Susannah, 70
 — Thomas, 462
 Haggett, Jacob, 528
 — Susanna, 413
 Hagstone, Sarah, 287
 Hague (Hauge), Elizabeth, 501
 — Mary, 571
 — Michael, 9

 Haigh, Joseph, 200
 Haille. *See* Hale
 Haines. *See* Haynes
 Hains. *See* Haynes
 Haite, Catherine, 464
 — Edward, 625
 — Ferdinando, 11
 — Francis, 625
 — Jane, 154
 — Samuel, 574
 — Sarah, 587
 Hake, Abraham, 576
 Halcomb, Edward, 315
 Hale (Hales, Hael, Haille), Benjamin,
 231, 477, 506
 — Elizabeth, 457, 496, 506
 — Henry, 71
 — James, 675
 — John, 59, 165, 211, 443, 477, 490,
 620, 692
 — Joseph, 457
 — Mary, 360, 525
 — Maurice, 33
 — Nathaniel, 475
 — Richard, 64, 228, 543
 Halford, Ann, 593
 — William, 564
 Halfpenny, Mary, 69
 Halifax (Hallifax), John, 292
 — Thomas, Esq., 453
 Hall, Amelia, 517
 — Anne, 66, 139, 369, 591
 — Benjamin, 678
 — Caleb, 296
 — Daniel, 18, 267, 302, 678
 — Deborah, 169
 — Edward, 85, 190, 201
 — Elizabeth, 66, 271, 337, 449, 556,
 593, 594
 — Ellis, 212
 — Frances, 61
 — George, 635
 — Hannah, 552
 — Hester, 141
 — James, 232
 — John, 149, 170, 220, 308, 309, 374,
 449, 508, 600, 602
 — Joseph, 373
 — Margaret, 511, 543
 — Martha, 622
 — Mary, 67, 226, 281, 311, 325, 393,
 428, 636, 645, 699
 — Miles, 32, 390, 528
 — Peter, 533
 — Ralph, 233
 — Robert, 579
 — Sarah, 527, 536, 635, 662, 665
 — Susannah, 65
 — Thomas, 280, 338, 342, 545
 — William, 196, 204, 498, 546, 590,
 607, 622, 634, 665, 666, 678, 680
 Hallam (Hallum), Ann, 177
 — Elizabeth, 683
 — Mary, 80, 539

- Hallam (Hallum), Thomas, 80
 — William, 80
 Hallamby, Alexander, 248
 — Priscilla, 614
 — Richard, 614
 Hallard, Sarah, 417
 Hallett, John, 625
 Hallifax. *See* Halifax
 Halliman, Christian, 387
 — William, 412
 Halloway, Samuel, 667
 Hallows, Susanna, 218
 Hallsey. *See* Halsey
 Hallt, John, 467
 Hallum. *See* Hallam
 Halsall, Mrs. Sarah, 126
 Halsey (Hallsey), John, 24
 — Robert, 18
 — Sarah, 18
 Ham, Elizabeth, 158
 — John, 273, 295, 501
 — Mary, 158, 630
 — Thomas, 158
 Hambledon, Henry, 134
 Hambleton, Mary, 529
 — Thomas, 138
 — William, 16
 Hambly, Patience, 609
 — Peter, 372
 Hamborough, Thomas, 64
 Hamby, Charles, 701
 Hamerton, Mary, 72
 Hamilton, Ann, 546
 — Charles, 393
 — Dorinda, 275
 — Gavin, 442
 — Henry, 546
 — Jane, 546
 — John, 467, 582
 — Sarah, 243
 Hamlyn (Hamlin), Edward, 678
 — John, 646
 Hammerstone, Thomas, 301
 Hammin, Sarah, 519
 Hammock, Mary, 191
 — Sarah, 448
 — Thomas, 191
 Hammond, Ann, 456, 693
 — Dorothy, 305
 — Edward, 262
 — Elizabeth, 539
 — Henry, 147, 423, 517
 — James, 123, 432, 456, 539
 — John, 23, 229, 353, 596, 603
 — Mary, 172, 455, 588
 — Thomas, 487, 538
 — William, 86, 434, 548, 606
 Hamneersley, Thomas, 670
 Hamnstrom, John, 522
 Hamper, Elizabeth, 534
 Hampshire (Hampshire, Hamshire,
 Hamsher, Hamshire), David, 164,
 644
 — Elizabeth, 131
 Hampshire (Hampshire, Hamshire,
 Hamsher, Hamshire), Jane, 446,
 690
 — John, 205, 227, 267, 410, 644, 678
 — Joseph, 312, 467
 — Mary, 199, 222, 461
 — Richard, 98, 446
 — Thomas, 607
 — William, 472
 Hampson, Matthew, 636
 Hampton, Charles, D.D., 23
 — Elizabeth, 31, 466
 — James, 260
 — Katherine, 23
 — Mary, 444
 — Stephen, 120
 — William, 273, 704
 Hamston, Charles, 390
 Hanbury, John, 9
 — Robert, 9
 Hancock, Anne, 125
 — Elizabeth, 372
 — Hannah, 455
 — Lawrence, 18
 — Michael, 368
 — Priscilla, 100
 — Stephen, 327
 — William, 82, 402, 651, 677
 Hand, Clayton, 611
 Handcraft, Elizabeth, 259
 Handford (Hanford), Hannah, 121
 — Jane, 144, 314
 — John, 309, 444
 — Katherine, 29, 37
 — Maria, 704
 — Mary, 271
 — Thomas, 315
 Handwell, Susanna, 515, 607
 Hanford. *See* Handford
 Hanham, Ann, 151
 Hanks, Esther, 158
 — Mary, 272, 531
 Hankins, Robert, 261, 653
 Hann, Ann, 500
 Hannam, John, 339
 Hannan (Hannen), Patrick, 628
 Hannington, Sarah, 640
 Hanniton, Thomas, 411
 Hanson, Edward, 625
 — Mary, 641
 — Sarah, 625
 Hanwell, Kitty, 438
 Harbach (Harback), Elizabeth, 604,
 625
 Harbeart, Thomas, 162
 Harber, James, 664
 — Joanne, 703
 — Mary, 205
 — Thomas, 53
 Harbord, William, 253
 Harbore, John, 417
 Harbour, Sarah, 563
 Harbroe (Harbro), Edward, 103, 295,
 566

- Harbroe (Harbro), James, 254, 268,
 359, 378
 — John, 61
 — Sarah, 352
 Harburt, Susannah, 558
 Harcot, Benjamin, 617
 Harden, Ann, 632
 — John, 192
 Hardes. *See* Hards
 Hardey. *See* Hardy
 Hardiman, Elizabeth, 8
 Hardine, John, 203
 Harding (Hardinge), Ann, 136, 499,
 678
 — Daniel, 449
 — Edward, 505
 — Elizabeth, 267, 337
 — Leah, 236
 — Margaret, 105, 464
 — Mary, 428, 701
 — Richard, 257, 706
 — Samuel, 147, 188
 — Sarah, 442, 631
 — Susannah, 247
 — William, 181, 272, 466
 Hards (Hardes), Elizabeth, 153
 — William, 330
 Hardun, Arthur, 678
 Hardwick, Richard, 654
 Hardy (Hardey), Elizabeth, 204, 615,
 616
 — John, 289
 — Margaret, 434
 — William, 414
 Hare, James, 184
 — Margaret, 68
 Hargate, Susannah, 505
 Hargraft, Ann, 511
 Hargrave, George, 570
 — Jane, 625
 — Valentine, 210, 423
 Harland, Mary, 79
 Harlen, Elizabeth, 334
 Harley, Catherine, 588, 590
 — Dionysius, 611
 — John, 418
 — Sarah, 306
 — Thomas, 474
 Harling (Harlin), Charles, 625
 — John, 63, 70, 370, 532
 — Richard, 706
 — Samuel, 376
 — Susan, 40
 Harlow, Francis, 473
 — Jane, 612
 — John, 52
 Harman, Ann, 148
 — Edward, 650
 — Henry, 464
 — Hephzibah, 8
 — James, 589
 — John, 148, 597, 622
 — Sarah, 576
 Harm (Harms, Harmes), Hester, 316
 Harm (Harms, Harmes), James, 326
 — Jane, 442
 — Joseph, 102
 — Mary, 326
 — Michael, 442
 — Robert, 102
 Harmer, Mary, 67
 — Samuel, 612
 Harmes. *See* Harm
 Harmond, Sarah, 67
 Harms. *See* Harm
 Harmsworth, John, 251
 Harper, Edward, 272
 — John, 490
 — Mary, 554
 — Richard, 17
 — William, 329, 664
 Harpham, John, 70
 Harrad, James, 639
 — John, 286, 600, 607
 Harraden, Elizabeth, 480
 — John, 75, 78
 — Mary, 65
 Harrington, George, 110
 — Joane, 135
 — Thomas, 650
 Harriott, Elizabeth, 545
 Harris, Anne, 62, 147, 154, 157, 383,
 441, 608, 618
 — Benjamin, 319
 — Catherine, 262
 — Daniel, 154, 471
 — Elizabeth, 65, 122, 396, 411, 516,
 526, 654
 — George, 190, 602, 651
 — Henry, 398, 495, 698
 — James, 425, 532, 596
 — Jane, 287, 326, 495
 — John, 39, 113, 178, 265, 441, 496,
 676
 — Jonathan, 290
 — Joseph, 420, 468, 532, 564
 — Margaret, 121
 — Mary, 15, 238, 241, 247, 542, 573,
 600, 632, 659
 — Moses, 48
 — Nicholas, 465, 683
 — Rebecca, 98, 304
 — Robert, 50, 434, 543
 — Samuel, 236, 533
 — Sarah, 662
 — Stephen, 241, 532
 — Susanna, 430
 — Thomas, 32, 133, 158, 197, 368, 621
 — William, 46, 267, 461, 611, 653
 Harrison, Ann, 130, 273, 407, 651
 — Elizabeth, 146, 222, 358, 561, 686
 — Francis, 618
 — George, 449
 — James, 257, 401, 456
 — Jane, 315
 — John, 235, 407, 698
 — Margaret, 546
 — Martha, 269

Harrison, Mary, 107, 120, 276, 401, 552
 — Richard, 152, 192
 — Robert, 626
 — Sarah, 359, 683
 — Susannah, 239
 — Thomas, 247, 254, 285, 334, 446
 — William, 179, 286, 393, 448, 535, 669
 Harritt, Mary, 244
 Harrod, Anne, 45
 — John, 362
 — Thomas, 364
 Harrop (Harrup), James, 374
 — Lieut. John, 521
 Harrow, Abraham, 190
 — Elizabeth, 399, 533
 — John, 352
 — Mary, 399, 507
 Harrup. *See* Harrop
 Harry, John, 76
 Harslett, Mary, 154
 Hart, Anne, 324
 — Benjamin, 517
 — Elizabeth, 57, 99, 327, 514, 614, 622, 705
 — Ester, 103
 — George, 124, 349
 — Hannah, 92, 317
 — Henry, 316, 318, 324, 387, 497, 624
 — James, 655
 — Jane, 490
 — John, 99, 167, 205, 428
 — Mary, 106, 409, 497
 — Michael, 266
 — Percival, 307, 363
 — Phoebe, 485
 — Richard, 110
 — Stephen, 126
 — Thomas, 57, 528, 589
 — Thomasine, 363
 — William, 530, 545
 Hartfield, Richard, 645
 Hartnell, John, 206
 Hartnopp, William, 423
 Hartopp, Elizabeth, 397
 Hartwell, Henry, 172, 236, 291
 — John, 37
 Harvest, Elizabeth, 37
 — Robert, 219
 — William, 115
 Harvey, Ann, 586
 — James, 448
 — John, 640
 — Mary, 442, 698
 — Peter, 442
 — Sarah, 60
 — Susannah, 135
 — William, 11
 Harward, Elizabeth, 186
 — John, 286
 Harwood, Elizabeth, 76, 268
 — James, 76, 141
 — Jane, 144

Harwood, Richard, 655
 — William, 268
 Hascor, Elizabeth, 78
 — William, 78
 Haselden. *See* Hasleden
 Haselgrove. *See* Haslegrove
 Hasell. *See* Hassell
 Haselman, Phillis, 455
 Hasey, Mary, 22
 Haskins, Jonathan, 632
 — Susanna, 98
 Hasleden (Haselden), Hannah, 479
 — Henry, 66
 — William, 479
 Haslegrove (Haselgrove), John, 431
 — Lettice, 646
 Haslet, Ann, 695
 — Henry, 695
 Haslip, Ann Goff, 644
 Haslock, Joseph, 275
 Hassell (Hassel, Hasell), Amy, 384
 — Elizabeth, 660
 — Joanna, 188
 — John, 64, 93, 384
 — Mary, 287, 402
 — Samuel, 92
 — Sarah, 286, 447, 678
 Hasterley, Sarah, 446
 Hastings, —, 21
 — Thomas, 668
 — William, 627
 Hastler, Mary, 505
 Haswell, Edward, 25
 — Elizabeth, 25
 — John, 313
 — Mary, 363
 Hatch, Abraham, 72
 — Mary, 498
 Hatcheam, John, 478
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 190
 — George, 190
 — Henry, 346
 — Jane, 237
 — John, 395
 — Judith, 395
 — Mary, 685
 — Ruth, 654
 — Susannah, 387
 — Thomas, 16
 — Walter, 363
 Hatchett, William, 468
 Hatfield, Elizabeth, 657
 — James, 416
 Hathwell, Henry, 163, 244
 Hatley, Richard, 651
 Hatton, John, 682
 — Nathaniel, 605
 — Samuel, 595
 Hauge. *See* Hague
 Haulsey, Frances, 215
 Haultain, Mary, 601
 Havers, Mary, 639
 Haward. *See* Hayward
 Hawdin, Thomas, 433

- Hawes (Haws), Elizabeth, 187
 — Mary, 63
 Hawis, Susannah, 61
 Hawks (Hawkes), Edward, 545
 — Esther, 464
 — Margaret, 8
 — Sarah, 17, 402
 — Stephen, 310
 — Thomas, 621
 — William, 470
 Hawkins (Hawkings), Anne, 23, 304
 — Catherine, 88, 683
 — Dinah, 554
 — Edward, 242
 — Elizabeth, 234, 265, 423
 — George, 41, 49, 152
 — John, 54, 291, 510
 — Mark, 184
 — Martha, 205
 — Mary, 130, 304
 — Matthew, 456, 590
 — Nathaniel, 68
 — Richard, 453
 — Sarah, 44, 436
 — Thomas, 354
 — William, 668
 Hawley, Henry, 459
 — John, 519
 Haworth (Hayworth), Ann, 348
 — Thomas, 276
 Haws. *See* Hawes
 Hawthorn, Thomas, 584
 Hawting, Stephen, 278
 Hay, Alexander, 210
 Hayden, Elizabeth, 9
 — James, 9
 — John, 9, 10
 — Robert, 541
 Haydon, John, 60
 — Joseph, 216
 — Stephen, 79
 — Thomas, 367
 Hayes, Benjamin, 326
 — David, 501
 — John, 17, 55, 665, 705
 — Sarah, 422, 522
 Hayler, Charles, 306
 — Joseph, 141, 152
 — Mary, 141
 — Susannah, 85, 91
 — Thomas, 39
 Hayman, Mary, 100
 — Michael, 142
 Haynes (Hayne, Hains, Haines), Ann,
 101, 357, 508
 — Benjamin, 454
 — Catherine, 417
 — Daniel, 127
 — Diana, 372
 — Drue, 251
 — Edward, 138, 332
 — John, 338, 341, 344, 496
 — Mary, 2, 80, 351
 — Richard, 321
 Haynes (Hayne, Hains, Haines), Row-
 land, 20
 — William, 690
 Haysell, William, 679
 Hayter, Charles, 533
 — John, 27, 611, 613
 — Mary, 27
 Hayton, Joseph, 648
 Hayward (Haward, Heyward), —, 25
 — Decimus, 429
 — Jane, 686
 — Joanna, 25
 — John, 446
 — Samuel, 547
 — Sarah, 446
 — Thomas, 12, 26, 89
 — William, 515, 706
 Haywood, Aquila, 624
 — Elizabeth, 535
 — Sarah, 261
 — William, 672
 Hawarth. *See* Haworth
 Hazel (Hazell), Ann, 295
 — John, 71
 — William, 138, 243
 Hazelton, Joseph, 610
 Hazelwood, Nazareth, 492
 Head, Elizabeth, 107, 136, 545, 579,
 625
 — Jane, 698
 — John, 71, 199
 — Mary, 63
 — Sarah, 135, 136, 285
 — Susannah, 656
 — Thomas, 486
 — William, 6, 356, 560
 Headeach, Thomas, 213
 Headman, Ann, 603
 — Richard, 603
 Heage, Mary, 568
 Heal, Anne, 300
 Healy (Healey), Ann, 529
 — Joshua, 418
 — Mary, 512
 Heard, David, 203
 Hearne (Hearns), Ann, 412
 — Benjamin, 516
 — Catherine, 572
 — Jane, 170
 — John, 485
 — Nathaniel, 365
 Hearsey, Mary, 603
 — Richard, 603
 — Thomas, 14
 Heasman, Elizabeth, 604
 — Mary, 699
 Heater, Thomas, 114
 Heath, Ann, 73
 — Anthony, 73
 — Catherine, 594
 — Dolly, 566
 — Edeath, 52
 — Elizabeth, 187
 — Ellenor, 142

Heath, George, 29
 — Henry, 273
 — Jane, 665
 — Jenny, 665
 — John, 19, 74, 76, 133, 185, 190,
 219, 228, 248, 281, 292, 302, 316,
 338, 343, 357, 377, 384, 391, 392,
 400, 401, 403, 418, 424, 430, 431,
 453, 582
 — Margaret, 175, 240, 546
 — Mary, 420
 — Richard, 52, 62, 73
 — Samuel, 703
 — Sarah, 207
 — Thomas, 36, 64, 132, 133, 189, 444,
 643, 644, 660
 — William, 271, 478, 665, 700
 Heather, Ann, 225
 — Anthony, 631
 — Catherine, 381
 — Elizabeth, 37, 220, 297, 407
 — Hannah, 431
 — James, 393
 — Jane, 557
 — John, 17, 105, 109, 123, 147, 540
 — Martha, 601
 — Mary, 111
 — Nicholas, 297
 — Richard, 404
 — Sarah, 262, 494
 — Silvester, 32
 — Stephen, 70, 113, 417
 Heathfield (Heathfeild), Elizabeth, 245
 — Hannah, 148
 — Honour, 387
 — John, 623
 — Mary, 76, 689
 — Pleasant Furs, 623
 — Sarah, 620
 Heathorn, John, 132
 Heaton, John, 9, 595
 Heaver, Edward, 58, 74
 — Elizabeth, 26, 71, 81
 — Mary, 58
 Hebard (Hebbard), James, 240, 467
 — Joseph, 246
 Hebbs, Mark, 247
 Heberden, Elizabeth, 226
 Hebert, Nicholas, 496
 Hedgcock, Ann, 585
 Hedger, Ann, 218
 — Elizabeth, 146, 594
 — George, 361, 375, 469, 628, 691
 — Henry, 696
 — James, 206, 230, 691, 696
 — Jeremiah, 92
 — Joan, 488
 — John, 115
 — Sarah, 641
 Hedges, Ann, 412
 — Michael, 572
 Heelis, Thomas, 650
 Heffield, Sarah, 78
 Hellier, Elizabeth, 468

Hellier, Hannah, 201
 — Thomas, 201
 Hellis, Thomas, 527
 Hellowell, John, 703
 Helmore, Samuel, 75
 Helsel, Johan Jacob, 451
 Hely, Katherine, 401
 Hember, John, 630
 Hemery, Peter, 172
 Hemingway, Michael, 219
 Hemmett, John, 189
 Hemming (Heming), George, 587
 — Phoebe, 351
 — Sarah, 586
 Hempstock, James, 689
 Hemsley, Charles, 7
 — Sarah, 17
 Hencher, Thomas, 252
 Hender, Mary, 227
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 567
 — William, 167
 Hendry (Hendre), Alexander, 308, 484
 — James, 479, 640
 Henessy, William, 514
 Henley (Henly), George, 198
 — Hannah, 178
 — Henry, 189
 — Johanna, 201
 — John, 290
 — Katherine, 60
 — Mary, 80, 211
 — Sarah, 87
 — Thomas, 374
 — William, 57
 Henn, Elizabeth, 116
 — Thomas, 116, 144
 Henshaw, Ann, 277
 — George, 21
 — Katherine, 21
 Henton, Sarah, 285
 Henwood, Ann, 455
 — Bet, 621
 — William, 634
 Hepden, Sarah, 267
 Hepworth, Richard, 595
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 293
 — Susanna, 292
 — Thomas, 162, 511
 Herd, Ann, 124
 — Jane, 323
 — Margaret, 414
 — Thomas, 383
 Herdment, William, 692
 Heron (Herron), Ann, 529
 — John, 497
 — Mary, 452
 Herringman, Elizabeth, 12
 — Henry (the elder), 12
 Herrington, George, 110
 Herron. *See* Heron
 Hersdon, Eleanor, 694
 Hersey, Hannah, 632
 — Henry, 613
 — Jane, 613

- Hersey, Stephen, 590
 Hervey, Elizabeth, 564
 — Joanna, 180
 Hester, John, 68
 — Mary, 453
 — Robert, 154, 312, 467
 — William, 639
 Hetherington, Mary, 170
 — William, 402
 Hetzler, Robert, Esq., 599
 Hevill, Thomas, 607
 Heward, Amy, 89
 — Elizabeth, 121
 — Richard, 47
 — Sarah, 107
 Hewes. *See* Hughes
 Hewish (Huish), Jane, 255
 — John, 255
 — Mary, 250
 — Richard, 250, 260
 Hewitt (Hewett, Hewet, Hewytt, Hewatt, Huet), Amy, 26
 — Ann, 379
 — Barbara, 383
 — Elizabeth, 6, 486
 — George, 163
 — Henry, 543, 659, 681
 — Jacob, 623
 — James, 184, 479
 — Jane, 526
 — Joan, 100
 — John, 54, 63, 117, 168, 190, 227, 282, 300, 498, 614
 — Kezia, 639
 — Margaret, 33
 — Mary, 190, 299
 — Richard, 109
 — Samuel, 460
 — Sarah, 136, 358
 — Thomas, 383, 627, 630
 — Tobit, 300
 — William, 330, 613
 Hewshar, William, 186
 Hewson (Huson), Ann, 218
 — Mary, 285
 Heydon, Thomas, 427
 Heyliger, George Robert, 662
 Heyward. *See* Hayward
 Hibbard (Hibburd), John, 409, 648
 — Henry, 239, 312, 516
 Hibben, Susan, 584
 Hibberdine, Samuel, 628
 Hibbett, Thomas, 113
 Hibburd. *See* Hibbard
 Hickman, Elizabeth, 236
 — Katherine, 123
 — Richard, 487
 — William, 12
 Hicks (Hickes), Ann, 458
 — Elizabeth, 590
 — Hannah, 282
 — John, 270
 — Ruth, 702
 — Sarah, 20
 Hickson, Elizabeth, 194
 — Thomas, 20
 Hide. *See* Hyde
 Higgins (Higgines), Anthony, 131, 576
 — Esther, 668
 — Hannah, 202, 525
 — James, 382
 — Jane, 616
 — John, 249
 — Margaret, 666
 — Thomas, 480, 668
 — William, 292
 Higgs, Benjamin, 198
 — William, 590
 Higham (Hygham), Henry, 402
 — Mary, 661, 665
 Highly, William, 539
 Highmore, Anthony, 196
 Higlatt, Elizabeth, 528
 Hilburd, John, 409
 Hilder (Hielder), Edward, 101
 — John, 562
 Hildersley (Hildesley), Francis, 525
 — Mary, 198
 — Thomas, 232
 Hilditch, Elizabeth, 515
 — Richard, 568
 Hiles, Patience, 465
 Hill, Alice, 569
 — Ann, 491, 516
 — Anna, 575
 — Avice, 344
 — Betty, 195
 — Charles, 511, 545
 — Charlotte, 559
 — Cycily, 16
 — Edward, 538
 — Elizabeth, 124, 208, 398, 472, 531, 540, 557
 — Hannah, 82, 236
 — Henry, 33, 37, 310
 — Hester, 377
 — Isaac, 586
 — Isabel, 395
 — James, 312, 472, 501, 564
 — Jane, 449
 — John, 44, 57, 58, 98, 99, 169, 181, 377, 395, 458, 520
 — Joseph, 47, 260
 — Josiah, 344
 — Margaret, 140, 345
 — Mary, 235, 288, 538
 — Matthew, 326
 — Rachel, 81
 — Richard, 67, 584
 — Robert, 44
 — Samuel, 273, 620
 — Sarah, 44, 204, 208
 — Thomas, 73, 213, 385, 575
 — William, 46, 334. *See also* Hills
 Hillar, John, 703
 Hillard, William, 47
 Hiller, Anne, 199
 Hillersdon, Denis Farrer, Esq., 352

Hillier (Hillyer), Abraham, 329

- Betty, 574
- John, 181, 228, 269
- Mary, 135, 528
- William, 277

Hillman, Elizabeth, 268

- George, 132
- Mary, 49, 469
- Robert, 325
- Sarah, 275

Hills, Ann, 514

- Beriah, 514
- Charles, 648
- Mrs. Catherine, 8
- Elizabeth, 693
- George, 325, 335, 439
- James, 136
- Martha, 439
- Mary, 325, 335
- Sarah, 55, 308, 404, 597
- Thomas, 98, 180, 663
- Timothy, 23, 26
- William, 417. *See also* Hill

Hillyer. *See* Hillier

Hilton, Henry, 561

- William, 448

Hinch, Alice, 433

Hind (Hinde, Hinds), Anne, 189

- Elizabeth, 194, 240, 629
- Godfrey, 323
- John, 31, 124, 189, 363, 453
- Mary, 363
- Nathaniel, 702, 705
- Thomas, 45, 76, 321
- William, 494

Hindon, Mary, 35

Hine (Hines), Ann, 442

- Elizabeth, 124
- John, 124
- Rebecca, 295
- Thomas, 214

Hinge (Hinges), William, 29

Hingest, John, 224

Hinckley, John, 692

- Mary, 692
- Sarah, 421
- William, 444

Hinton, John, 630

- Louis, 523

Hinxman, Anne, 79

Hipsley, Ann, 128

Hipworth, John, 652

Hiscock, John, 367

- Richard, 471

Hislop. *See* Hyslop

Hitch, Jane, 166

- Mary, 113

Hitchcock, John, 612

Hitches, Ann, 686

- George, 704
- John, 102, 686
- William, 416, 465

Hitchins, Zechariah, 468

Hitchman, Mary, 460

Hitchman, Robert, 460

Hoad, Anne, 112

- Dorothy, 39

— Gregory, 65

— Jane, 318

— John, 505

— Judith, 132

— Sarah, 110

— William, 205, 248, 318, 322, 585

Hoan. *See* Hone

Hoar (Hoare, Hore), Coultney, 315

— Edward, 84, 204, 270

— Elizabeth, 118, 209, 237, 491, 587

— George, 454

— Henry, 28, 114, 298

— John, 52, 86, 117, 172, 352, 359, 364, 572

— Lettice, 255

— Mary, 86, 117, 173

— Samuel, 315

— Sarah, 270, 615, 673

— Thomas, 341

— William, 169, 173, 187, 255, 673

Hoarde, Thomas, 339

Hoath, James, 355

— William, 129

Hobbs (Hobbes), Andrew, 44

— Ann, 374

— Edward, 707

— Elizabeth, 301

— Isaac, 429

— John, 145

— Mary, 578

— William, 175

Hobday, John, 121

Hobem, Mary, 166

Hoblen, William, 593

Hobley, Benjamin, 464

— Francis, 207

Hobson, Christian, 418

— Henry, 335

Hockey, James, 518

Hockley (Hockly), Thomas, 101, 415

Hod (Hodd), Anne, 368

— Mary, 374

Hodder, Charles, 569

— Elizabeth, 548

Hodge (Hodges), Ann, 504

— Hannah, 42, 49

— James, 657

— Jane, 692

— Joseph, 432

— Margaret, 2

— Newham, 403, 495

— Phoebe, 219

— Samuel, 689

— Sarah, 512

— Thomas, 537

Hodgkins, Richard, 590

— William, 275

Hodgkinson, Ann, 594

Hodgman, Margaret, 378

Hodgskis, Ann, 691

- Hodgson, Ann, 324
 — Charlotte, 573
 — Henry, 80
 — John, 630
 — Richard, 587
 Hodson, Hannah, 533
 — John, 205, 390
 — William, Esq., 230
 Hoell, John, 40
 Hoffman, Mary, 648
 Hofton, James, 552
 Hog, James, 417
 Hogbin, John, 169
 Hogen, Bridget, 581
 Hogflesh, Susan, 186
 Hoggins, Thomas, 504
 Hogin, Mary Ann Honor, 611
 Hohling, Frederick, 350
 Holbird, John, 563
 Holdaway, Robert, 296
 — William, 208
 Holden, Eleanor, 642
 — Elias, 490
 — Henry, 286
 — Robert, 272
 — Ruth, 394
 — Thomas, 67
 — Zacheus, 446
 Holder, John, 496, 557
 Holding, Robert, 663
 Holdman, Abraham, 659
 Holdworth (Holdsworth), Elenor, 26
 — James, 598
 — Robert, 134
 — Sarah, 584
 — Susan, 196
 Hole, Ann, 660
 — John, 274
 — Joseph, 558
 — Richard, 57, 84
 — Thomas, 262, 502
 Holebrooke, Elizabeth, 38
 Holeman. *See* Holman
 Holford, John, 211
 — Richard, 211
 Holiday (Holliday, Holladay, Hollyday),
 George, 120
 — James, 544
 — Jane, 234
 — Mary, 571, 686
 — William, 342
 Hollamby (Hollomby), Richard, 64,
 117, 146, 179, 208
 — William, 646
 Holland (Hollands, Hollonds), Anne,
 35, 39, 397, 571, 636, 674
 — Benjamin, 626
 — Eleanor, 181
 — Elizabeth, 167
 — George, 419
 — Henry, 302
 — John, 439, 454, 700, 702, 703, 707,
 708
 — Mary, 53, 259
 Holland (Hollands, Hollonds), Philip,
 233, 407, 571
 — Susan, 389
 — Thomas, 380, 423, 521
 — William, 355, 386
 Hollawill, Mary, 436
 — Sarah, 457
 Holles. *See* Hollis
 Hollibone, Elizabeth, 233
 Holliday. *See* Holiday
 Hollins (Hollings), Richard, 412
 — Robert, 65
 — Samuel, 114
 Hollis (Holles, Holless), Alice, 212
 — Ann, 224
 — Catherine, 236
 — Edward, 41, 158, 246, 631
 — Elizabeth, 34
 — John, 257, 414, 684
 — Joseph, 623
 — Mary, 424
 — Samuel, 268, 273
 — Sarah, 215
 — Stephen, 62, 246
 — Thomas, 117, 253, 631
 — William, 170, 336
 Hollman. *See* Holman
 Holloday, John, 357
 — Thomas, 357
 Hollonds. *See* Holland
 Holloway, Anne, 42, 50, 114, 321,
 417
 — Catherine, 204
 — Elizabeth, 89
 — Jane, 655
 — John, 36, 114, 183, 417, 494
 — Mary, 167, 286, 642
 — Penelope, 250
 — Richard, 282
 — Robert, 374
 — William, 408
 Hollowell, John, 702
 Hollumby. *See* Hollamby
 Holly, Charity, 544
 — William, 73, 557
 Hollyday. *See* Holiday
 Holman (Hollman, Holeman), Abraham,
 464, 659
 — Elizabeth, 128
 — Jane, 285
 — John, 263
 — Mary, 32, 181
 — Thomas, 207
 Holme. *See* Holmes
 Holmden, Hanson, 506
 — Robert, 70
 — Thomas, 453
 Holmes (Holme, Hoims), Anne, 58,
 68
 — Elizabeth, 171, 266, 326
 — Francis, 556
 — George, D.D., 100
 — James Edward, 209
 — John, 324

Holmes (Holme, Holms), Mary, 182,
462, 475, 500
— Richard, 48, 260, 274, 309
— Robert, 692
— Thomas, 200
— William, 435
Holroyd, John, Esq., 602
Holt, Ann, 41, 255, 311, 372, 578,
645
— Catherine, 291
— Elizabeth, 368, 405
— George, 311
— Henry, 463
— James, 423
— Jane, 304, 452
— John, 114
— Mary, 16
— Moses, 163, 170
— Oliff, 48
— Richard, 112
— Robert, 90
— Sarah, 47, 168, 191
— Thomas, 133, 362, 578
— William, 41, 235
Holton, Mary, 451
Holtzel, Johan Jacob, 451
Homerton, Elizabeth, 108
Homewood, Ann, 355
— Jane, 306
— William, 116
Hone (Hoan), Barty, 227
— Damaris, 676
— George, 153
— Hannah, 144
— Henry, 265, 283
— James, 290, 322, 329
— John, 144, 169, 333, 495, 616,
617
— Jone, 413
— Joseph, 108
— Martha, 184
— Mary, 54, 290, 705
— Robert, 90
— Sarah, 290
— William, 224
Honer (Honor, Honnor, Honour),
Damaris, 220
— Henry, 382
— John, 343, 367
— Mary, 163, 343, 696
— Mercy, 319
— Richard, 38, 160, 163
— Thomas, 66, 268
Honey, James, 594
— John, 456
Honeywell, Richard, 264
Honeywood, Sarah, 512
Honier, Mary, 243
Honor (Honor, Honour). *See* Honer
Hood, Daniel, 371
— Elizabeth, 663
— George, 528
— James, 82
— Sarah, 663

Hook (Hooke), Andrew, 205, 234, 237,
248, 253
— Elizabeth, 81, 260
— Francis, 201, 205, 209, 211
— Henry, 4, 293, 295, 305, 397, 651,
661
— John, 407, 547
— John Kidwell, 229
— Joseph, 651
— Mary, 83, 102
— Rose, 407
— Sarah, 298, 330
— Thomas, 88
— William, 89
Hooker, Ann, 322
— Edward, 45, 557
— Elizabeth, 145, 204, 279
— John, 238, 267, 641
— Mary, 63, 84, 93, 270, 320, 397
— Sarah, 12, 55
— Thomas, 260, 304
— William, 206, 304
Hookham, Elizabeth, 577
Hooper, Edward, 524
— Nicholas, 591
— Richard, 569
— Samuel, 338
— Thomas, 412
Hope, James, 606
— Thomas, 127
— William, 187
Hophoff, William, 123
Hopkins, Edward, 293, 563
— Haddon, 166
— Jaggard, 326
— John, 134, 247, 518
— Mary, 310
— Nathaniel, 610
— Prudence, 636
— Sarah, 195, 238, 594
— Thomas, 211, 512
— William, 267
Hopper, Robert, 517
Hopson, Ann, 640
— Margaret, 640
Hoptroffe, Adam, 704
Hore. *See* Hoare
Horley, Elizabeth, 187
— Jane, 418
— Henry, 459
Horlinton, William, 450
Horn (Horne), Ann, 559
— Francis, 261
— Henry, 229
— Rebecca, 459
— Sarah, 162
— Temperance, 229
— Thomas, 105, 692
— William, 282, 552
Hornblow, Elizabeth, 219
Horncastle, John, 160
— Joseph, 505
Horne. *See* Horn
Horner, James, 307

- Hornsby, John, 543
 — Paul, 543
 Horrell, Elizabeth, 27
 Horridge, Roger, 207
 Horrod, Theodosia, 478
 — Thomas, 364
 Horskins. *See* Hoskins
 Horsley, Elizabeth, 495
 — John, 151
 — Jonas, 4
 Horsnell, Ruth, 143
 Horth, Sarah, 234
 Horton, Edward, 23
 — John, 358
 — Sarah, 85
 — William, 189, 207
 Horwood, Henry, 480
 — John, 600
 Hosier, James, 661
 Hoskingson, Elizabeth, 225
 Hoskins (Horskins), John, 443
 — Sarah, 662
 Hosmar, Nicholas, 101
 Hossack, Charles, 101
 Hosty, Bridget, 535
 Hotchkins, Anne, 14
 Hother, William, 73, 346
 Hough, Anne, 404
 Hougham (Huffam), Henry, 629
 — Stephen, 663
 Houghton, James, 126
 Hounsam (Hounsham, Hounsom, Hounsum, Houndsom), Edward, 201, 416, 439, 461
 — John, 381, 672
 — Mary, 312
 House, Joseph, 383
 Houseman, John, 283
 — Richard, 376
 Houston, Margaret, 379
 How. *See* Howe
 Howard, Ann, 234, 490, 541, 593
 — Elizabeth, 92, 110, 131, 397, 500, 538, 647
 — Henry, 175, 383
 — Jeremiah, 277
 — John, 96, 103, 117, 339, 437, 643
 — Joseph, 168
 — Mary, 154, 241, 383, 510, 607
 — Nicholas, 447
 — Sarah, 339, 348
 — Thomas, 48, 112, 268, 366, 380, 424, 568
 — William, 117, 429, 647
 Howden, Andrew, 141
 — Robert, 486
 Howe (How), Benjamin, 85, 268
 — Charles, 517
 — Gervase, 24
 — John, 43, 51, 94
 — Mary, 135
 — Susanna, 318
 — Thomas, 39, 201
 — William, 3
 Howell, Catherine, 109
 — Eleanor, 647
 — Griffith, 203
 — Jane, 112
 — John, 80, 282
 — Richard, 110
 — Sarah, 101
 — Susanna, 310
 — Thomas, 657
 Howett, Jane, 227
 Howick, Elizabeth, 84, 666
 — John, 114
 — William, 229
 Howland, George, 128
 Howlett, Ann, 601
 Howton, Mary, 505
 Hubbard, Edward, 140
 — Hannah, 236
 — Henry, 300
 — James, 655
 — Jane, 136
 — John, 5
 — Katherine, 48
 — Mary, 289
 — Richard, 191
 — Sarah, 211, 290, 496
 — Thomas, 42, 51, 168, 185, 281, 532
 — William, 30, 269, 272, 560, 627
 Hubbel, Elizabeth, 478
 Hubbleday, William, 477
 Huckell, William, 578
 Huckells, John, 472
 Hucks, Henry, 252
 Huddon, Ann Mary, 536
 Hudson, Ann, 237, 637
 — Benjamin, 95
 — Edward, 308, 615
 — Eliza, 317
 — Elizabeth, 173, 697
 — Francis, 73
 — Isaac, 684
 — Jane, 665
 — John, 325, 355, 357, 665
 — Mary, 374
 — Sarah, 179, 367
 — William, 697
 Huet. *See* Hewitt
 Huff, William, 415
 Huffam. *See* Hougham
 Huggett (Hugget), Rev. Anthony, 704
 — Elizabeth, 128
 — Mary, 221, 294
 — Matthew, 35
 — Richard, 134, 189
 — Thomas, 131
 — William, 215, 618
 Hugh, Jeremiah, 104
 Hughes (Hughs, Hewes), Ann, 595, 646
 — Benjamin, 292
 — Elizabeth, 146, 402
 — Hannah, 153, 629
 — Hugh, 514
 — James, 136, 356, 495

- Hughes (Hughs, Hewes), Jane, 114, 367
 — John, 274, 323, 356, 391, 428, 630
 — Mary, 102, 391, 439, 553, 568
 — Peter, 431
 — Ralph, 307
 — Sarah, 491
 — William, 448
 Huglescoat, Martha, 671
 Huish. *See* Hewish
 Hulbert, John, 663
 Hulet, Robert, 190
 Hull, Benjamin, 458
 — Mary, 10
 — Richard, 671
 — Thomas, 683
 — William, 187
 Hulme, Samuel, 177
 — William, 402
 Humber, Ann, 141
 Humfrey (Humfry, Humfreys, Humfriss, Humphrey, Humphreys, Humphry, Humphrys), Anne, 18, 222, 438
 — Charles, 137, 182, 420
 — Constance, 106
 — Elizabeth, 151, 341
 — George, 73, 287, 289
 — Hannah, 564
 — Henry, 15
 — Isabell, 646
 — James, 386, 530
 — Jane, 349, 572
 — Johanna, 45
 — John, 39, 65, 88, 284, 304, 408, 496, 652, 701, 707, 708
 — Jonas, 263
 — Joseph, 194, 652
 — Mary, 66, 391, 410, 639, 641
 — Matthew, 544
 — Richard, 18, 59, 80, 259, 360, 391
 — Robert, 577, 650
 — Sarah, 530
 — Thomas, 47, 158, 294, 375, 393
 — William, 102, 151, 408
 Hunam, John, 591
 Hungerford, Ananias, 232
 Hunn, Ann, 500
 Hunsdon, John, 519
 Hunt, Alice, 339
 — Allen, 625
 — Anne, 29, 363
 — Bartholomew, 9
 — Charles, 654
 — Edmond, 2
 — Edward, 79
 — Eleanor, 626
 — Elizabeth, 182, 259
 — Frances, 567
 — Francis, 14, 259
 — Henry, 279, 316, 339, 567
 — James, 258, 404, 489
 — Jane, 323, 641
 Hunt, John, 113, 307, 323, 340, 410, 572, 586
 — Margaret, 153
 — Mary, 117, 145, 458, 676
 — Nicholas, 85
 — Rachel, 88
 — Rebecca, 116
 — Richard, 182
 — Robert, 151, 566, 588, 638
 — Sarah, 636
 — Sophia, 474
 — Stephen, 283
 — Thomas, 411, 598
 — William, 9, 308, 320, 339, 496, 603
 Hunter, John, 319, 419
 — Richard, 246
 Huntingford, Ann, 72
 — Elizabeth, 554
 — John, 90, 185
 — Mary, 7, 310, 510, 693
 — Richard, 99, 389
 — Robert, 242
 — Sarah, 176, 663
 — Thomas, 417
 Huntley, Mary, 130
 Hurcum, Elizabeth, 396
 Hurds, John, 122
 Hurles, Edward, 654
 Hurley, James, 634
 — Jeremiah, 491
 Hurst, Elizabeth, 187, 191, 400, 410
 — George, 697
 — James, 67, 381
 — Mary, 506
 — Richard, 101
 — Robert, 96, 489
 Hurt (Hurts), Elizabeth, 696
 — John, 122
 — Robert, 638
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 604
 Huson. *See* Hewson
 Hussey, Ann, 399
 — John, 133
 — Sarah, 272
 Hutchen (Hutchins, Hutchings), Amy, 677
 — Elizabeth, 355, 414
 — Francis, 316, 319, 323
 — James, 42, 51
 — Lidia, 572
 — Margaret, 422, 705
 — Mary, 682
 — Richard, 228, 627
 — Robert, 351
 — Stephen, 127
 Hutchinson, Edward, 471
 — John, 499, 628, 657
 — Sarah, 174
 Hutton, John, 355, 511
 — Joseph, 452
 Huxley, Richard, 420
 — Samuel, 431
 Hwood, Elizabeth, 657
 Hyatt, Ann, 178

Hyatt, Margaret, 617
 Hyde (Hide), Frances, 425
 — James, 299
 — Jane, 278
 — John, 186
 — Joseph, 479
 — Mary, 150
 — Robert, 124, 217, 240, 246
 — Sarah, 479
 — Susannah, 585, 627
 — Thomas, 248, 452, 675
 — William, 436, 589
 Hyham. *See* Higham
 Hyroms, George, 389, 480
 Hyslop (Hislop), James, 466
 — William, 478

Ibbetson, Eleanor, 676
 Ick, Mary, 691
 — William, 218
 Ickell, William, 373
 Ifold, Mary, 543
 — William, 96
 Iles, Ann, 559
 Illingworth, Elizabeth, 34
 Illman, Catherine, 256
 — Mary, 235
 Ilsley, Charles, 106
 Imbleton, Richard, 353
 Ince, Anthony, 168
 — Francis, 5
 Ingaltan. *See* Ingleton
 Ingatton, John, 575
 Ingelhart, Francis, 78
 Inger, Deborah, 463
 Ingerfield, Bernard, 286
 Ingle, Mary, 302
 Ingleton (Ingaltan), John, 402, 404,
 505, 523, 566, 641, 678
 Inglis, John, 672
 InGLISH, William, 580
 Ingoldsby, William, 591
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 631
 — James, 209, 246, 270
 — Margaret, 465
 — Mary, 209
 — Phœby, 618
 — Sarah, 246
 — Susan, 270
 Ingrimes, John, 440
 Inkens, Isaac, 314
 Inkle, George, 658
 Inkpen, Hannah, 583
 Inman, Mary, 544
 Innerd, Sarah, 471
 Innes (Inness, Innis), Grace, 406
 — Hugh, 450
 — John, 409
 — Thomas, 666
 Inward, John, 673
 Inwood, Ann, 128, 683
 — Lady Catherine, 13
 — Elizabeth, 344
 — George, 528, 636

Inwood, Hannah, 185
 — Isaac, 391
 — James, 37, 147, 299, 394, 619
 — Jane, 156
 — John, 124, 152, 153, 154, 396
 — Richard, 123
 — Sarah, 424
 — Stephen, 597
 — Susannah, 597
 — William, 40, 78, 87, 110, 120, 134
 Ireland, Ann, 301, 700
 — David, 385
 — Esther, 397
 — Gabriel, 28, 309
 — Hannah, 496
 — Jane, 309, 433
 — Joan, 182
 — John, 89, 437
 — Rebecca, 39, 156, 276
 — Sarah, 673
 — William, 396, 578
 Irish, John, 519
 — Sally, 519
 Irvin, James, 567
 Irwing, George, 432
 — Mary, 483
 — Richard, 116
 Isard, Ann, 605
 Isdell, Christabella, 49
 Isemonger, Jane, 412
 Isley, Jane, 285
 Ismay, Elizabeth, 556
 Isted (Isteed), Lucy, 652
 — Thomas, 106
 Ivatt, Susanna, 127
 Ives (Ive), Alice, 119, 373
 — James, 357
 — John, 98, 295
 — Mary, 328
 — Robert, 265
 — Thomas, 119, 244
 — William, 567
 Ivill, Mary, 130
 Ivory, Joseph, 234
 — Sarah, 445
 Izat, David, 690
 Izzard, Elizabeth Trueblood, 521

 Jabb, Elizabeth, 397
 Jack, Hannah, 473
 Jackers, Elizabeth, 379
 Jackett, Susannah, 610
 Jackman, Benjamin, 135
 — Elizabeth, 647
 — Frances, 40
 — Francis, 274, 428
 — Mary, 414
 — Thomas, 213, 267, 403
 — William, 115
 Jackson, Ann, 674
 — Bartholomew, 335, 346
 — Diana, 133
 — Elizabeth, 146, 320, 431
 — George, 343

- Jackson, Hannah, 383
 — Rev. J., 266
 — James, 347, 379
 — John, 11, 371, 503, 526
 — Joseph, 486
 — Martha, 143, 343
 — Mary, 11, 259, 405, 409, 653
 — Patience, 160
 — Richard, 500, 655
 — Robert, 531, 630
 — Ruth, 12
 — Samuel, 43, 507
 — Thomas, 443, 615
 — William, 461
 Jacob (Jacobs), Alexander, 355
 — Benjamin, 55, 335, 369, 495, 603
 — Jane, 338
 — John, 336
 — Mary, 35
 — Richard, 398
 Jacobson, Magnus, 432
 Jakell, William, 409
 James, Ann, 68, 128, 477, 483
 — Demetrius, Esq., 172
 — Hannah, 452
 — Hester, 288
 — John, 84, 85, 302
 — Joseph, 145
 — Margaret, 28, 679
 — Mary, 196, 205
 — Philip, 660
 — Prudence, 466
 — Rebecca, 196
 — Richard, 468
 — Sarah, 205, 693
 — Thomas, 128, 500
 — William, 15, 560
 Jameson (Jamieson), James, 532
 — John, 484
 Janaway (Janeway, Jenaway, Jenneway), James, 618
 — Jeremiah, 185, 292
 — William, 435
 Janes, Walter, 486
 Jaques, John, 301
 — Olive, 285
 — Philip, 299
 — Richard, 195
 — William, 411
 Jarman, John, 398
 — Samuel, 620
 — Thomas, 435
 Jarmyn, Thomas, 160, 405
 Jarret (Jarrett, Jarratt), Edward, 210, 234
 — Elizabeth, 651
 — John, 378, 522
 Jarvis, Emanuel, 18
 — Mary, 230, 391
 Jay, Daniel, 373
 — Henry, 169
 Jayter, Hannah, 598
 Jeaks, William, 347
 Jeale (Jeal, Jeall), Angel, 700
 — Ann, 89, 147, 157
 — Elizabeth, 25, 38
 — George, 670
 — Henry, 290
 — James, 682
 — Jane, 89
 — John, 132, 396, 698
 — Mary, 121, 329
 — Michael, 89
 — Sarah, 190, 365
 — William, 60, 97, 329, 366
 Jean, Elizabeth, 518
 Jearns, Sarah, 413
 Jeassett, Anne, 22
 Jeater, William, 99
 Jedson, Sarah, 264
 Jeffcot, Elizabeth, 2
 Jefferey (Jeffery, Jefferys, Jefferies).
 See Jeffreys
 Jefferson (Jeffeson), Ann, 314
 — Susanna, 680
 — William, 452
 Jeffreys (Jeffry, Jeffries, Jefferey, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jefferies),
 Abraham, 559
 — Ann, 576
 — Avis, 190
 — Elizabeth, 187, 459
 — Francis, 191
 — James, 688
 — John, 158, 219, 267, 463, 639
 — Mary, 593
 — Robert, 512
 — Simpson, 283
 — Susannah, 325
 — Thomas, 606
 — William, 227, 310
 Jeffs, Elias, 455
 — William, 436
 Jegon, Prew, 689
 Jelly (Jelley), Elizabeth, 324
 — Frances, 180
 — Hannah, 215
 — Henry, 490
 — Jane, 109, 333
 — John, 190, 250
 — Mary, 123, 523
 — Matthew, 40
 — Robert, 175
 — Sarah, 72
 — William, 324
 Jemmett (Jemmet), Charles, 214, 217, 669
 — Honoria, 669
 — James, 629
 Jenaway (Jenneway). *See* Janaway
 Jenckes, Sarah, 27
 Jenden, Edward, 384
 Jenkins (Jenkins), Andrew, 361
 — Charles, 354
 — Edward, 483, 696
 — Elizabeth, 82, 166
 — George, 343, 661

Jenkins (Jenkins), Henry, 128

- Jesse, 68
- John, 139, 181, 225, 303
- Mary, 26, 290
- Melior, 354
- Richard, 207, 525
- Robert, 430
- Sarah, 172
- William, 367

Jenman, Hannah, 554

Jenner (Jenners, Jener, Genner), Ann, 525

- Charles, 640
- Edward, 223
- James, 418
- John, 568
- Robert, 189
- Samuel, 27, 490
- Sarah, 490
- Susannah, 443
- Thomas, 506, 508

Jenneway. *See* Janaway.

Jennings (Jenings, Jennins), Anne, 176, 591

- Elizabeth, 85, 172, 246, 279, 569
- George, 265, 486
- John, 13, 195, 269
- Joseph, 123
- Margaret, 278
- Martha, 410
- Mary, 688
- Mercy, 542
- Robert, 152
- Samuel, 476
- Susannah, 44
- Timothy, 583

Jennums (Jenums), William, 289, 355

Jephson, Joseph, 619

Jermain, Thomas, 479

Jermyn, Thomas, 175

Jerrold, John, 105

Jesson, John, 166

Jessop, George, 136

- Joseph, 352
- Mary, 159
- Thomas, 331

Jewel (Jewell), Alice, 236

- John, 195, 248, 250, 262
- Martha, 222
- Mary, 496
- Richard, 241, 301, 304, 532
- Sarah, 585
- Thomas, 220

Jewer, Anne, 54, 79, 641

- John, 44
- Robert, 157, 667
- Thomas, 213
- William, 157

Jeynes, Benjamin, 686

Joblyn, John, 493

Johanna (?), Sarah, 236

Johannot, Margaret, 66

John (Johns), Alexander, 695

- Henry, 39, 177

John (Johns), Jane, 581

- John, 134
- Mary Brown, 535
- Thomas, 307

Johnson, Allen, 22

- Andrew, 705
- Ann, 10, 183, 373, 403, 463, 509, 536, 546, 567, 636, 661
- Barbara, 630
- Benjamin, 310
- Dorothy, 14
- Edward, 10
- Elizabeth, 70, 104, 236, 515, 596
- Francis, 358, 509, 634
- George, 463, 641
- Hannah, 558
- Henry, 323
- Isabella, 339
- James, 408
- Jane, 409
- John, 154, 164, 181, 189, 198, 200, 202, 251, 257, 258, 269, 296, 310, 409, 485, 546

— Joseph, 537

— Margaret, 47, 112

— Martha, 464, 587

— Mary, 210, 235, 244, 252, 339, 402, 432, 500, 620, 624, 682

— Nicholas, 112

— Peter, 317

— Rebecca, 630

— Robert, 152, 156, 556, 627

— Richard, 362

— Sarah, 97, 289, 342, 359, 518, 669

— Sarah Margaretta, 552

— Susanna, 61

— Thomas, 62, 233, 405, 414, 453, 562, 657

— Tobias, 156

— William, 24, 28, 61, 143, 493, 555, 666

Johnston, Richard, 617

— Susanna, 612

— William, 482

Jollyffe, Elizabeth, 507

Jonas, John, 416

Jones, Abraham, 100

— Anne, 46, 188, 384, 450, 551

— Benjamin, 427

— Caleb, 106

— Charlotte, 428

— David, 377

— Edward, 130

— Eleanor, 563

— Elizabeth, 292, 328, 366, 472, 568, 664, 696

— Evan, 285

— Frances, 361

— Gabriel, 574

— George, 96, 470

— Helena, 658

— Henry, 198, 416

— James, 452, 638

Jones, Jane, 328, 367, 537
 — John, 9, 47, 127, 230, 270, 303, 342, 463, 527, 590
 — Joseph, 314
 — Laurence, 128
 — Martha, 586
 — Mary, 120, 146, 171, 209, 462, 497, 510, 525, 575
 — Nathaniel, 494
 — Owen, 171
 — Richard, 477
 — Robert, 2
 — Sarah, 654
 — Susanna, 577, 594
 — Thomas, 133, 147, 150, 158, 212, 250, 284, 307, 312, 365, 396, 504, 540, 555, 577, 684
 — William, 172, 218, 318, 347, 350, 571, 608
 — Rev. William Robert, 621
 Joram, Jane, 687
 Jordan (Jordun, Jordain, Jourdan), Ann, 116
 — Edward, 297
 — Elizabeth, 359, 657
 — George, 39, 42, 50, 58, 65, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 81, 86, 91, 94, 100, 122, 144, 161
 — Jona, 59
 — Jonathan, 29
 — John, 618
 — Joseph, 488
 — Mary, 12, 658
 — Richard, 81, 94, 116, 144, 146, 154, 157, 166, 176, 196, 243, 247
 — William, 91
 Jornyn, Thomas, 408
 Joseph, Anne, 362
 — Manuel, 476
 Joshua, Marke, 73
 Josselyne, Isaac, 133
 Jourdain. *See* Jordan
 Jowsey, Elizabeth, 382
 Joy, Elizabeth, 408
 — Robert, 230
 — William, 54
 Joyce, Ann, 695
 — Edmund, 491
 — James, 594
 — Jinny, 320
 — Joshua, 248
 — Letitia, 431
 — Sarah, 398, 490
 Joyes, Henry, 202
 Joyner, Charles, 43, 51
 Joynson, Samuel, 245
 Jubb, John, 397
 — William, 69, 386
 Judd (Jud), —, 29
 — Frances, 592
 Judge, Elizabeth, 645
 — Mary, 554
 “Judith,” 24
 Jump, John, 41, 49

Jupp, Elizabeth, 367
 — George, 152
 — Henry, 289
 — John, 358, 443, 590, 692
 — Mary, 401, 442, 669
 — Sarah, 377, 590
 — Susanna, 152
 — Thomas, 367
 — William, 371, 420, 553
 Juster, Joseph, 429, 446, 458, 507
 Justice, Ann, 417
 Jutteen, William, 311

 Kainghead, Susan, 533
 Kaines (Kanes), Edmund, 102
 — William, 545
 Kairne, Jane, 54
 Kallaway, James, 266
 — John, 266
 Kanes. *See* Kaines
 Karnett, Anne, 487
 Kates, Judith, 467
 — Thomas, 217
 Katterns, Jonathan, 124
 Kay, Amy, 406
 — Susanna, 668
 Kayes, Elizabeth, 348
 Keadie, Agnes, 609
 Keal, William, 459
 Kearbey, Jane, 677
 Keasley, Abraham, 323
 — Elizabeth, 307
 Kebblethwaite, William, 196
 Kedden, Ralph, 220
 Kedugin, Hester, 554
 Kedwell, George, 118
 Keech, Mary, 552
 — Thomas, 60
 Keel (Keele), Elizabeth, 26
 — Charles, 332
 — George, 429
 — James, 645
 — Sarah, 26, 614
 — Thomas, 14, 202
 Keeling (Keeyling), John, 132, 644
 — Sarah, 232, 386
 Keen (Keene, Kene), Ann, 30
 — Benjamin, 132, 257, 313, 451, 537, 652
 — Caroline, 569
 — Daniel, 537
 — Edward, 143, 316
 — Elizabeth, 90, 701
 — Frances, 339
 — Henry, 521
 — James, 121, 163, 308, 459
 — John, 90, 189, 236, 310
 — Joshua, 136, 429
 — Margaret, 90
 — Mary, 55, 339, 386, 452, 537
 — Nathan, 552, 560
 — Richard, 318, 392
 — Sarah, 57, 318, 387
 — Thomas, 386, 585, 654

- Keen (Keene, Kene), William, 182,
 266
 Keepings, Anne, 150
 Keet, Howell, 659
 Keeton, Ann, 544
 — Elizabeth, 681
 Keeyling. *See* Keeling
 Keighley, Edward, 648
 — Richard, 95
 Keil, Thomas, 193
 Keir, George, 594
 Keith, Alexander, 358, 568
 — George, 267
 Kelham (Kellam), Elizabeth, 18
 — Sampson, 604
 Kelley. *See* Kelly
 Kelling, Elizabeth, 105
 Kelly (Kelley), Ann, 654
 — James, 285
 — Jane, 584
 — John, 584, 674
 Kelsey (Kellsey), Ann, 256, 667
 — Arthur, 28
 — Elizabeth, 98, 492
 — James, 459
 — Jane, 62
 — Judd, 67
 — Richard, 303, 353
 — William, 98
 Kem (Kemb), Ann, 422
 Kemble, John, 356
 Kemmis, Ann, 129
 Kemp, Alice, 688
 — Laurence, 238
 — Robert, 303
 Kemsill (Kempsell, Kemsill), Ann,
 335
 — Joel, 187
 — John, 67
 Kempster, George, 369
 — Richard, 690
 Kempton, Edward, 138, 472
 Kemsill. *See* Kemsill
 Kendall, Mary, 594
 — Nicholas, 585
 Kenderdine, John, 697
 — Sarah, 697
 — Stephen, 404
 Kenderick (Kendrick). *See* Kenrick
 Kennaday (Kennedy), James, 601, 692
 Kennett, Richard, 16
 Kennier, David, 336
 Kenrick (Kenwrick, Kenderick, Ken-
 drick), Charles, 7
 — Elizabeth, 603
 — Priscilla, 647
 — Thomas, 295
 Kensett, Fred, 260
 — Richard, 260, 269, 306, 460
 Kent, Benjamin Johnson, 482
 — Henry, 61
 — Jane, 506
 — Jeremiah, 348
 — John, 582
 Kent, Martha, 600
 — Mary, 403
 — Sarah, 272
 Kentfield, Mary, 214
 Kenton, Francis, 605
 Kenyon, Robert, 621
 Kerfoot, Emm., 413
 Kerley, Robert, 530
 Kern, James, 446
 Kernett, Peter, 250
 Kerrie (Kerry), Captain, 164
 — Hannah, 13
 Kerse, William, 253
 Kershaw, Charlotte, 628
 Kettel. *See* Kettle
 Keteredge, Josiah, 208
 Kettle (Kettel), Hugh, 332
 — John, 698
 — Martha, 278
 Key (Keys), Andrew, 444
 — Anne, 142
 — Jonathan, 43, 51
 — Joseph, 340
 — Mary, 494
 — Richard, 203
 — Sarah, 100
 — Thomas, 43, 52
 — William, 589
 Keysall, John, 402
 Kiask, John, 395
 Kidd, David, 505
 — George, 556
 Kidder, Elizabeth, 131
 — John, 111, 135, 330, 669
 — Sarah, 185
 Kifford, Mary, 556
 Kifft, Sarah, 56
 Kilbrath, Florence, 472
 Kilby (Killby), Ann, 175
 — Thomas, 361, 624, 670
 Killbourn, Mary, 593
 Killby. *See* Kilby
 Killick (Killicke), Betty, 453
 — Edward, 153
 — Henry, 273, 308
 — James, 405
 — Jane, 240, 301
 — John, 15, 24, 93, 165, 329, 346
 — Mary, 238, 474, 494
 — Richard, 196
 — Thomas, 43, 117
 — William, 487
 Killingbeck, Joseph, 178
 Killingly, William, 600
 Kilpin, Joseph, 149
 Kilvington, Thomas, 448
 Kimbel, Mary, 112
 Kimber, Elizabeth, 277
 — John, 664
 — Mary, 273, 373
 Kinchin, Daniel, 653
 — Mary, 88
 Kind, Jo., 700
 — Johan, 701

- Kindon, William, 632
 King, Anne, 11, 374
 — Avis, 167
 — Barbary, 4
 — Charles, 17
 — Daniel, 277, 608
 — Edmond, 562
 — Edward, 298
 — Elizabeth, 146, 189, 260, 316, 524
 — Francis, 468
 — George, 34, 682
 — Giles, 207
 — Hannah, 636, 653
 — Isaac, 441
 — James, 206, 399, 648
 — Jane, 288
 — Jeremiah, 86
 — John, 101, 167, 173, 204, 326, 376,
 548, 554, 605, 618, 631
 — Katherine, 34
 — Lambert, 397
 — Lord, 144
 — Margaret, 657
 — Maria, 329
 — Martha, 270, 438
 — Mary, 229, 247, 253, 261, 303, 376,
 510, 596
 — Rebecca, 704
 — Richard, 266, 381, 552, 554
 — Ruth, 434
 — Samuel, 605
 — Sarah, 43, 51, 141, 166, 441, 497,
 551, 608
 — Thomas, 207, 334, 337, 435, 620
 — William, 43, 45, 51, 52, 86, 105,
 107, 144, 266, 316, 328, 428,
 524
 — Winifred, 461
 Kinggate, Mary, 504
 Kingham, John, 163
 — Joseph, 94, 163
 Kingsbury, Mary, 552
 Kingsman, Josiah, 204
 Kingsnorth, Daniel, 545
 Kingston, Mary, 636
 — Rulove, 475
 — Thomas, 190, 661
 Kinneir, David, 255, 280
 Kinning, Mary, 625
 Kinsey, Rev. Nathan, 700
 Kinton, Ann, 633
 Kippax, William, 118
 Kippen, William, 324
 Kipps, Richard, 339
 Kirby, Mary, 561
 Kirk (Kirke), Elizabeth, 216, 228
 — George, 635
 — John, 671
 — Joseph, 494
 — Martha, 340
 — Samuel, 216
 — William, 229
 Kirkby, Susannah, 101
 Kirkman, Joshua, 580
 Kitchen (Kitchin), Elizabeth, 16, 679
 — Henry, 76, 159, 500, 573, 609
 — Hester, 77
 — James, 271
 — John, 143
 — Sarah, 240, 660
 Kitchener, Elizabeth, 537
 Kitchin. *See* Kitchen
 Kite, Susanna, 124
 Kitely, Elizabeth, 488
 Kitson, Ann, 69
 Knayler, Robert, 194
 Knight, Absalom, 43
 — Ambrose, 373
 — Anne, 175, 226, 300, 707
 — Ann Lee, 683
 — Anthony, 404
 — Benjamin, 394
 — Charles, 639
 — Daniel, 57
 — Edward, 19, 49, 359
 — Elizabeth, 152, 192, 246, 252, 314,
 359, 555, 570, 589
 — Francis, 551
 — Henry, 89, 671
 — Isaac, 166
 — James, 76, 341, 599, 702
 — John, 84, 148, 202, 240, 282, 291,
 353, 360, 622, 652, 679, 696
 — John James, 349
 — Jonas, 69
 — Joseph, 509
 — Joshua, 688
 — Mary, 41, 84, 550, 678
 — Owen, 232, 424
 — Richard, 104, 293, 503
 — Robert, 503
 — Samuel, 247
 — Sarah, 397
 — Thomas, 420
 — William, 40, 118, 368, 440, 618
 Knipe, Elizabeth, 143
 Knock, Susan, 47
 Knolden (Knowlden, Knowlding),
 Elizabeth, 40
 — John, 125
 — Mary, 95, 125
 — Thomas, 40
 Knott (Knot), Anna, 427
 — John, 85, 92, 101, 423, 659
 — Mary, 666
 — Richard, 553
 — William, 423
 Knowlden (Knowlding). *See* Knolden
 Knowler, John, 7
 Knowles (Knowlles), Ann, 136
 — Edward, 14
 — Elizabeth, 155, 403
 — Henry, 455
 — John, 173, 455
 — Mary, 239
 — Sarah, 354, 604, 673
 Kroger, Dorothy, 284
 Krug, Thomas Shwanen, 215

- Kruger, Jacob, 361
 Kuffeler, Anne, 92
 — Jacob, 107
 — Mary, 107
 Kurbay, Ann, 690
 Kustbrook, John, 286
 Kymber. *See* Kimber
 Kynaston (Kyniston), Elizabeth, 22, 391

 Lacy (Lacey), Elizabeth, 186, 647
 — George, 119
 — John, 123, 276, 319
 — Joseph, 175, 439
 — Peter, 279
 — Thomas, 183
 Ladbroke, Mary, 607
 Lagget, Jane, 420
 Lake, Anne, 323
 — Elizabeth, 136
 — John, 624
 — William, 415
 Laker, James, 141
 — Mary, 45
 — William, 45, 458, 618
 Lakin, Henry, 420
 Laidlaw, Isabella, 508
 Lain. *See* Lane
 Laing (Lang), Benjamin, 661
 — John, 669
 — Mary, 359
 Laman, John, 696
 Lamb (Lambe), Anne, 704
 — George, 140
 — James, 264
 — John, 27
 — Richard, 600
 — Samuel, 530
 Lambard (Lamburd), Joan, 558
 — Mary, 56
 Lambart. *See* Lambert
 Lambden, Edward, 400
 Lambe. *See* Lamb
 Lambern. *See* Lamborn
 Lambert (Lambart), Ann, 175, 394
 — Arthur, 252
 — Betty, 192
 — Edward, 366, 372, 646
 — Elizabeth, 22, 114
 — George, 529
 — Hannah, 323
 — James, 244
 — Jane, 157
 — John, 19, 157, 218
 — Isabell, 469
 — Mary Ann, 666
 — Ralph, 411, 419
 — Robert, 119
 — Sarah, 165
 — William, 223, 318, 513
 Lambeth, Jane, 705
 — Judith, 527
 — Sarah, 277
 Lamboll (Lambol), Dorothy, 30

 Lamboll (Lambol), James, 137
 — Martha, 137
 — Rachel, 74
 — Sarah, 72
 Lamborn (Lamborne, Lambourne, Lambern), Caroline, 697
 — Catherine, 380
 — Elizabeth, 132
 — James, 387, 465
 — Mary, 132
 — Sarah, 604
 Lambridge, George, 213
 Lamburd. *See* Lambard
 Lamer, Mary, 579
 Lamiman (Laminam), Robert, 144
 Lamkin, Mary, 377
 Lamoureux, Rachel, 568
 Lampard, Benjamin, 89
 — Elizabeth, 504
 — Sarah, 89
 — William, 314, 353
 Lampert, Robert, 119
 Lancashire (Lancashires, Lancasheirs), Anne, 12
 — Mary, 8
 Lancaster, —, 157
 — Elizabeth, 535, 619
 — James, 27
 — Martha, 131
 — Mary, 71, 213, 216
 — Robert, 497
 — Samuel, 510
 — Susan, 392
 — William, 321
 Lancton. *See* Langton
 Lancy, Elizabeth, 18
 Land, Ann, 341
 — Hannah, 630
 — Joseph, 558
 — Mary, 424
 — Sarah, 460
 — Thomas, 226
 Lander, Mary, 345
 — William, 345, 365
 Landon, Edward, 580
 Landres, Anne, 119
 Landreth, Alexander, 347
 Lane (Lain), Anne, 188, 253, 323, 701
 — Catherine, 488, 548
 — Eleanor, 122, 483
 — Elizabeth, 8, 102, 245
 — Henry, 286, 318
 — Isaac, 459
 — Jane, 20
 — John, 72, 94, 447, 701, 707
 — Joseph, 192
 — Lydia, 673
 — Mary, 121, 440, 448, 548
 — Richard, 499
 — Sarah, 48, 109
 — Susanna, 498
 — William, 134
 Lang. *See* Laing

- Langford, George, 188
 — Mary, 473, 575
 — Nathaniel, 182
 — Thomas, 442
 Langguridge. *See* Langridge
 Langham, Ann, 602
 Langley, A—, 347
 — Rev. Adam, 40
 — Anthony, 208
 — Edward, 120
 — Eliza, 347
 — Heathfield, 658, 680
 — Joseph, 126
 — Susanna, 216
 Langridge (Langridg, Langguridge),
 Esther, 522
 — Martha, 434
 — Robert, 222
 — Sarah, 62
 — Thomas, 209
 Langton (Lancton, Lankton), Edward,
 437
 — Elizabeth, 301
 — John, 128, 437
 Langworthy, Christopher, 674
 Lankton. *See* Langton
 Lansdall (Lansdell), John, 218
 — Richard, 495
 — William, 247
 Laporte, Elizabeth, 629
 Larances, William, 180
 Larby, John, 74
 — Richard, 557
 — Thomas, 594
 Large, Susanna, 464
 Largley, Mary, 31
 Larkcum, Elizabeth, 311
 Larkin (Larkins), Adam, 645
 — Henry, 39
 — Jane, 425
 — Joseph, 414
 — Sarah, 462
 — William, 192, 294, 365, 398, 420,
 425
 Larvey, Elizabeth, 550
 Lasbey, John, 335
 Lasham (Lassum), Margaret, 379
 — Richard, 544, 657
 Lashett, Hannah, 36
 Lashley, Elizabeth, 490
 Lashmer (Lashmore), Cornelius, 591
 — Elizabeth, 412
 Lashwood, Richard, 314
 Lassum. *See* Lasham
 Latchmore, Edith, 402
 Latham, Elizabeth, 682
 — Jane, 681
 Latter, Thomas, 355
 Lattimore, Stephen, 179
 Laundon, Elizas, 68
 Laurence. *See* Lawrence
 Laver (Lavers), John, 434
 — Thomas, 219
 Lavey, Elizabeth, 302
 Lavey, John, 673
 — William, 637
 Lavin, Mary, 5
 Law (Lawes), John, 671
 — Nathaniel, 283
 — William, 328
 Lawford, Anne, 222
 — Sarah, 313
 — Thomas, 285
 Lawrence (Lawerence, Laurence,
 Laurences), Ambrose, 326
 — Anne, 4, 430, 488
 — Christopher, 346
 — Daniel, 420
 — Elizabeth, 30, 469
 — Emmett Thomas, 463
 — Hannah, 178
 — James, 607, 696
 — Jane, 168
 — Jasper, 323, 341, 383
 — John, 69, 375
 — John Parsons, 450
 — Judith, 473
 — Martha, 383
 — Mary, 251, 646
 — Nathaniel, 171
 — Nicholas, 11
 — Richard, 288
 — Sarah, 408, 670
 — Thomas, 300, 474
 — William, 180, 184, 228, 275
 Lawson, Conway, 529
 — Frances, 431
 Lawton, Sarah, 319
 Laxham, Edward, 226
 Lay, Robert, 17
 — Sarah, 285
 Layburne, Elizabeth, 22
 Laycock, Thomas, 367
 Layton, Elizabeth, 486
 — Francis, 602
 — Robert, 124
 — Sarah, 496
 — William, 439
 Laywood, Joseph, 21
 Lea, Christian, 10
 — Dorothy, 10
 — Francis, 464
 — John, 208
 — Katherine, 189. *See also* Lee
 Leach (Leech), Bishop, 46, 48
 — Elizabeth, 97
 — James, 61, 531
 — John, 452, 665, 684
 — Martha, 367
 — Mary, 684
 — Sarah, 639
 — Thomas, 61
 — William, 477
 Leader, Ann, 161
 — John, 353
 Leak (Leake), Andrew, 22
 — Elizabeth, 292
 — John, 527, 676

- Leak (Leake), Sarah, 672
 Lean, Alexander, 685
 Leaper, Mary, 600
 Leastad, John, 498
 Leaton, John, 610
 Leatham, Thomas, 691
 Leaver, Edward, 178
 — John, 219
 Leavey, William, 109
 Le Bas, Mary, 631
 — Stephen, 165
 Le Blancq, Philip, 466
 Lechmere, Thomas Luther, 547
 Leck, Elizabeth, 601
 Le Cointe, John Baptiste, 642
 Leddra, Charles, 188
 Ledger, Anne, 193
 — Henry, 403, 416
 — Laurence, 28, 75, 363
 — Martha, 415
 — Mary, 92, 311
 — Richard, 19, 417
 — Sarah, 295
 Ledru, Mary, 661
 Ledsum, William, 5
 Lee, Abraham, 432
 — Alexander, 20
 — Ann, 111, 132, 223, 281, 522
 — Anthony, 302, 345, 526
 — Daniel, 32, 223
 — Dorothy, 223
 — Edward, 310, 648, 649, 655, 502
 — Elizabeth, 107, 197, 265, 280, 305, 392, 408, 415, 477, 574, 669
 — Francis, 642
 — George, 111
 — Hannah, 622, 670
 — Henry, 52, 121, 616, 632, 666
 — Isaac, 102
 — James, 33, 34, 98, 102, 114, 123, 127, 132, 202, 286, 463
 — Jane, 202, 234, 355
 — John, 86, 88, 107, 137, 243, 281, 290, 301, 312, 336, 344, 449, 694
 — Joseph, 108, 123, 137
 — Katherine, 78
 — Laurence, 318, 320
 — Mary, 6, 110, 177, 219, 290, 318, 421, 438, 533, 619, 637
 — Peter, 302
 — Richard, 46, 78, 424, 510, 701, 702
 — Robert, 161, 201
 — Sarah, 38, 120, 614
 — Stephen, 275
 — Susanna, 87, 336
 — Thomas, 7, 53, 91, 197, 445
 — William, 13, 38, 614. *See also* Lea
 Leech. *See* Leach
 Leedger, Richard, 88
 Leeford. *See* Lefford
 Leer, Elizabeth, 655
 Leerwood, Robert, 71
 Lees, Jane, 339
 — Richard, 384
 Leeves, Elizabeth, 363
 Lefford (Leeford), Ann, 659
 — Jane, 294
 — John, 506. *See also* Lifford
 Legar, Elizabeth, 459
 Leg (Legg, Legge), Ann, 477
 — Elizabeth, 393
 — George, 68
 — Isaac, 382
 — John, 169, 247, 416
 — Margaret, 495
 — Mary, 169
 — Sarah, 352
 — Thomas, 247, 291, 369
 Leggatt, Ann, 355
 Legro, Jane, 684
 Leigh, Catherine, 200
 Leighton, Rachel, 692
 Le Keaux, Elizabeth, 685
 — Mary, 286
 — Peter, 274, 286
 — Susanna, 274
 Leman (Lemman), James, 399
 — Joseph, 57
 — William, 57
 Lemard (Lemmard), Anne, 50
 Lemiman, Robert, 144
 Lemman. *See* Leman
 Lemmard. *See* Lemard
 Lemmon (Lemmond). *See* Lemon
 Lemon (Lemmon, Lemmond), Anne, 208
 — Elizabeth, 496
 — James, 399
 — Mary, 79
 — Simon, 438
 — William, 659
 Lendon, John, 542
 Lenton, Mary, 272
 Leonard, Dean, 235
 — Elizabeth, 638
 — John, 68
 — Mary, 397, 420
 — Richard, 8
 — Susannah, 694
 Lepard (Leppard), Thomas, 446
 — William, 640
 Leslie, Mary, 151
 Lester, Elizabeth, 96, 603
 — George, 163
 — John, 442
 — Joseph, 96
 — Sarah, 651
 — William, 163
 Le Strange, Elizabeth, 530
 Le Sueur, Magdalen, 462
 Letgould, Sarah, 302
 Lettington, Johana, 217
 Letts, William, 390
 Leveridge, Elizabeth, 222
 Levet (Levett), Ann, 524
 — Elizabeth, 386

- Levet (Levett), John, 358
 — Thomas, 386
 — William, 183
 Levings, Mary, 183
 Levis, Elizabeth, 271
 Lew, Amy, 604
 — Benjamin, 172
 — John, 39, 62
 — Sarah, 200
 Lewer, Ann, 451
 — Elizabeth, 326
 — George, 355, 641
 — Henry, 251
 — James, 417
 — John, 703
 — Mary, 611
 Leweys. *See* Lewis
 Lewin, Eleanor, 6
 — Elizabeth, 405
 Lewis (Leweys), Ann, 155, 602
 — Betty, 576
 — Benjamin, 514
 — Charles, 402
 — David, 634
 — Edward, 284, 370, 384
 — Elizabeth, 125, 499
 — John, 125, 631, 679, 701
 — Margaret, 509
 — Mary, 185, 253, 254, 461, 491
 — Millbrow Mary, 77
 — Richard, 139, 185
 — Robert, 183
 — Thomas, 451
 — William, 38, 539, 583
 Lewry, Richard, 133
 — Sarah, 188
 Ley, James, 1, 2, 708
 — John, 704
 Leyendecker, Jacob, 567
 — Mary, 662
 Leygoe, Francis, 23
 Lickfold, Frances, 609
 — Susanna, 106
 Lidbury, John, 508
 Lidger (Liedger, Lieger), Anne, 60
 — Elizabeth, 221, 456
 — George, 60
 — Henry, 243
 — Richard, 81, 417
 — Sarah, 88
 Lidgould (Lidgold), Henry, 560
 — Rev. John, 264
 — Marian, 263, 264
 — Mrs. Mary, 36
 Lidiard, Elizabeth, 565
 Lidsey (Lydsey), John, 154, 182, 187,
 531, 628
 — Mary, 628
 — Richard, 628
 Liedger, Lieger. *See* Lidger
 Life (Lyfe), Edward, 143
 — Elizabeth, 278
 — John, 257
 — Mary, 5
 Lifford, John, 603
 — Joseph, 316
 — Mary, 315
 — Peter, 355
 — Thomas, 84, 151
 — William, 64, 355. *See also* Lefford
 Liggott, Jane, 221
 Lightfoot, Mary, 334
 — Thomas, 474
 Lile, Anne, 160
 Lill, Mary, 29
 Lilley (Lillie), Amey, 581
 — Jeremiah, 581
 — Mary, 583
 — Peter, 584
 Lime, Elizabeth, 200
 — Sarah, 88
 Limden, Thomas, 295
 Limming, Elizabeth, 176
 — Mary, 174
 Linager (Lineger, Lynager), George,
 108, 113
 — Richard, 48
 Lincoln (Lincolne), Elizabeth Arnold,
 690
 — Joyce, 5
 Linderson, Beriol, 386
 Lindley, Sarah, 623
 Lindo, Robert, 619
 Lindon, Edward, Esq., 217
 Lindsey (Linsey), Elizabeth, 203
 — Rachel, 272
 — Sarah, 598
 — Thomas, 328, 598
 Line (Lyne, Lines), Elizabeth, 103
 — George, 186
 — Mary, 554
 — Paul, 97
 — Sarah, 88
 — Stephen, 97
 Lineger. *See* Linager
 Linfeild, John, 158
 Lingard, Christopher, 225
 Lingvil, Elizabeth, 147
 Link, Elizabeth, 424
 Linley, Hannah, 587
 Linney, John, 641
 Linsey. *See* Lindsey
 Linsell, Elizabeth, 257
 Lintall, Thomas, 606
 Linton (Linten), Ann, 486
 — Barbara, 194
 — Elizabeth, 658
 — John, 413
 Lintot (Lintott), Anne, 195, 333
 — Elizabeth, 17, 266
 — Hannah, 109
 — Jane, 218
 — John, 190, 317, 333
 — Mary, 242, 386, 500
 — Nicholas, 273
 — Thomas, 254
 Linward, Anne, 38
 Lione, Marks, 557

- Liphap, Sarah, 102
 Lippingwell, James, 645
 Lipscomb (Lipscombe, Lypscomb),
 Ann, 150, 576
 — Damaris, 48
 — Elizabeth, 143, 254, 460, 508, 649
 — Frances, 391
 — George, 5
 — Henry, 482
 — James, 676
 — Jane, 31
 — John, 78, 460
 — Joseph, 546
 — Mary, 313, 321
 — Richard, 92, 195, 285
 Liscam, Elizabeth, 531
 Lish, James, 115
 Lisney (Lisny, Lysney), James, 7, 336,
 382
 — Jane, 104, 220
 — Joseph, 64, 76, 135, 292
 — Lucy, 382
 — Philadelphia, 336
 — Sarah, 30, 220
 — Susan, 95
 Lister, William, 638
 Litchfield, Ann, 688
 Little, Edward, 635
 — Elizabeth, 164
 — John, 498
 — Mary, 581
 — William, 498
 Littledike, John, 486
 Littlefair, Margaret, 159
 Littlejohn, Henry, 108
 — John, 465
 Littlewood, Thomas, 84
 Living (Livings), Elizabeth, 255
 — John, 196
 Livingston, James, 654
 Llewelin, James, 130
 Lloyd, Ann, 151, 611
 — Elizabeth, 46
 — Frances, 47
 — Francis, 526
 — John, 118, 518
 — Maurice, 658
 — Mary, 6, 410
 — Rebecca, 579
 — Richard, 47
 — William, 621
 Loach, Mary, 531
 Loader. *See* Loder
 Loadman, Jane, 634
 — William, 293
 Lobb, George, 449
 Lock, Ann, 318, 374
 — Elizabeth, 137, 434
 — James, 199, 226
 — John, 84, 163, 171, 226, 308,
 681
 — Joseph, 97
 — Mary, 591
 — Nicholas, 671
 Lock, Richard, 112
 — Thomas, 116
 — William, 3
 Lockhart, Charles, 667
 — James, 572
 — Stephen, 367
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 269
 — Jane, 148
 — Mary, 368, 415
 — Robert, 241, 617
 — Sarah, 134, 414
 — William, 148, 281, 368, 453
 Lockyer, Benjamin, 557
 Loder (Loader, Lowder), Harvey, 407,
 592
 — John, 363, 492
 — Joseph, 581
 — Mary, 562
 — Thomas, 48, 372, 562
 Lodge, Everett, 557
 Loe. *See* Lowe
 Loft, John, 179
 Loftus, James Blackborrow, 216
 Loggin, Francis, 169
 Lomax (Lomox), Caleb, Esq., 297
 — Elizabeth, 426
 Londen (London), Ann, 483
 — Thomas, 303
 Londy, Patrick, 494
 Long, Ann, 143
 — Edward, 663
 — Elizabeth, 697
 — Hannah, 274
 — Henry, 333, 438
 — Jane, 637
 — John, 700
 — Lettice, 474
 — Mary, 705
 — Sarah, 443, 619
 — William, 520
 Longbottom, Grace, 496
 Longden, John, 277
 Longhurst, Aaron, 194
 — Anne, 382
 — Charles, 559
 — Edward, 686
 — Elizabeth, 535
 — James, 100, 545
 — John, 234, 359, 600, 695
 — Margaret, 143
 — Mary, 502
 — Ralph, 22
 — Richard, 116
 — Robert, 304
 — Sarah, 286
 — Thomas, 263, 415, 502
 — Walter, 600
 — William, 31, 60, 204, 313, 344,
 412, 580
 Longland, William, 169
 Longley (Longlee), Jane, 399
 — John, 370
 — Richard, 322
 — William, 282, 558

Longman, Benjamin, 465, 689
 — John, 170, 173, 261, 324
 — Margaret, 323
 — William, 261, 518
 Longstreet, Susanna, 567
 Longwith, Benjamin, D.D., 100
 — William, 563
 Looker, John, 109
 Lord, Alice, 16
 — Edward, 16
 — Elizabeth, 380
 — Mary, 305, 380
 Lording, Martha, 520
 Loringe, John, 550
 Lorington, John, 101
 Loten, John Gideon, 553
 — Mary, 589
 Love, John, 59, 78, 382, 442
 — Mary, 77, 615
 — Rebecca, 448
 — Sarah, 643
 Loveday, Mary, 361
 Lovejoy, Agnes, 345
 — Hannah, 93
 — Mary, 345, 489, 557
 — Rachel, 367
 Lovel. *See* Lovell
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, 597
 — Robert, Esq., 597
 Loveland, Anne, 220, 225
 — Charles, 279
 — Elizabeth, 304
 — Hannah, 293
 — James, 40
 — John, 56, 200, 220, 227, 296
 — Lawrence, 557
 — Mary, 107, 351, 481, 596
 — Philip, 107
 — Richard, 56, 301, 472
 — Sarah, 33, 232
 — Thomas, 39, 118, 305
 — William, 33, 591
 Lovell (Lovel), Ann, 556
 — Francis, 15
 — Jane, 250
 — Stephen, 352
 — Thomas, 111, 256
 Loveless, William, 592
 Lovett, Daniel, 489
 — Elizabeth, 633
 — Francis, 15
 — Thomas, 111
 — Verney, Esq., 454
 Lovezy, Margaret, 435
 Low. *See* Lowe
 Lowdell, Stephen, 505
 Lowden, John, 372
 Lowder. *See* Loder
 Lowe (Low, Loe), Ann, 501, 626
 — Clara, 224
 — Edward, 9
 — George, 224
 — Henry, 117
 — James, 280

Lowe (Low, Loe), John, 367, 596
 — Susannah, 9
 — William, 508
 Lowen, Alice, 694
 Lowery. *See* Lowry
 Lowick, John, 461
 Lowndes, Elizabeth, 619
 Lownsdale, Ann, 590
 — Matthew, 590
 Lowther, John, 139
 Lowthourp, John, 570
 Lowry (Lowery), James, 693
 — John, 540, 554, 673
 — William, 86
 Loyd. *See* Lloyd
 Lucar, Anne, 165
 Lucas, Ann, 90, 305, 442, 704
 — Benjamin, 337
 — Catherine, 484
 — Edward, 392, 704, 707
 — Elizabeth, 139, 271, 293, 318, 398
 — George, 104, 118, 292
 — Hannah, 445
 — Henry, 18, 305
 — Jacob, 612
 — James, 17, 425, 565, 673
 — Jane, 228, 446
 — John, 61, 180, 188, 190, 196, 199, 202, 207, 208, 209, 212, 373, 398, 402, 445
 — Mary, 86, 212, 271, 353, 425
 — Matthew, 493
 — Robert, 288
 — Susannah, 508
 — Thomas, 118, 337, 360, 486
 — William, 182, 246
 Lucera, Anthony, 131
 Lucey (Lucy), Ann, 198
 — Richard, 79
 — Thomas, 479
 Luck (Lucke), Bridget, 83
 — Elizabeth, 2, 704
 — Jane, 204
 — Margaret, 4
 — Mary, 243
 — William, 289
 Luckes, Mary, 201
 Lucken (Luckin), Elizabeth, 703
 — Mary, 478
 — Robert, 117
 — William, 130
 Lucksford, Mary, 50
 Lucock, Anne, 623
 — John, 188, 253
 Lucy. *See* Lucey
 Ludgate, Anne, 24
 — Sarah, 464
 Ludgater, Edward, 308
 — John, 322
 Ludlam (Ludlom), Elizabeth, 245
 — Mary, 190
 Ludlow (Ludlowe), Jane, 187
 — Martha, 553
 — Stephen, 305

- Ludlom. *See* Ludlam
 Luennell (Quennell?), Henry, 53
 Luff (Luffe), Ann, 651
 — Elizabeth, 247
 — Hannah, 651
 — John, 250, 268, 396
 — Mary, 631
 — Taamar, 102
 — William, 35
 Luger, Ann, 626
 Luke, Augustus, 618
 — Dufner, 415
 Lukey, Thomas, 649
 Lukkus, Ann, 688
 — John, 688
 Lullindine, Ann, 309
 Lun (Lunn), John, 241
 — Mary, 286, 536
 — William, 684
 Lunt, Thomas, 212
 — William, 212
 Lusher, Robert, 1
 Lushington, Stephen, 583
 Lutman, Eleanor, 98
 — Elizabeth, 432
 Lutton, John, 594
 Luxford, Anne, 385
 — Robert, 632
 Lyall, Alexander, 470
 — Charles, 494
 Lydsey. *See* Lidsey
 Lyes, Ann, 426
 Lyfe. *See* Life
 Lynager. *See* Linager
 Lyne. *See* Line
 Lyney, John, 79
 Lynn, Elizabeth, 229
 — Israel, 526
 — John, 467, 623
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 198
 — John, 106
 Lypscomb. *See* Lipscomb
 Lysney. *See* Lisney

 Mabank (Mabbank). *See* Maybank
 Maberley (Mabberley), Edward, 163
 — John, 490
 — Mary, 175
 — William, 175
 Mabbott, William, Esq., 379
 Mc Adams, Ann, 671
 — Daniel, 672
 Makarter, Ann, 573
 Mac Bean, 69
 Mc Carty, Joanna, 637
 Mc Caullay, James, 666
 Mc Crea, Sarah, 664
 Mc Daniel, Hanna, 554
 Mc Dole, Elizabeth, 135
 Mc Donald, John, 592
 Mc Donnell, John, 627
 Mc Dowell, William, 364
 Mc Dugall, John, 608
 Mc Faddin, William, 464

 Mc Farlane, Mary, 597
 Mac Gowen, Joseph, 426
 Mackan, Joseph, 525
 Mackarel. *See* Mackrill
 Macartney, Jane, 98
 Mackason, Andrew, 430
 — Robert, 430
 Mackcormack, Thomas, 256
 Mc Kenzie (Makensey), Ann, 623
 — Jane, 522
 Mackintosh, Alexander, 473
 Mackorn, John, 19
 Mackrill (Mackrel, Mackarel), Ann,
 162
 — Elizabeth, 593
 — John, 313
 — Joseph, 313
 — Sarah, 283
 — Thomas, 162
 Mackuen, Anne, 210
 Maclean, Mary, 690
 Mc Lellan, James, 235
 Mc lure, John, 409
 Mc Manis, Cornelius, 579
 Mc Mun, David, 568
 — Thomas, 393
 Mac Nally, Richard, 373
 Mac Neil (Mc Neil), Anne, 184
 — Rosamund, 623
 Macquire, Elizabeth, 665
 Mc Rob, John, 418
 Mace, Elizabeth, 527
 — Hannah, 277
 — Thomas, 582
 Macey, Ann, 610
 Machell, William, 616
 Machen, Thomas, 193
 Mackedoor, Mary, 232
 Macoy, Jane, 213
 Madley, Hugh, 12
 Maddox (Maddocks, Maddockes), John,
 597
 — Mary, 161, 506, 518
 — Robert, 637
 — Thomas, 690
 — William, 513
 Maidman, John, 135
 Maids, Jane, 167
 Maijr. Giovanni Pietro, 485
 Mainnard. *See* Maynard
 Maintree, Elizabeth, 432
 — Mary, 527
 — Sarah, 432
 Maintru, John, 629
 Major, Elizabeth, 689
 — Henry, 575
 — Thomas, 97
 — William, 84
 Maldigoe, Elizabeth, 608
 Malens, Jeffery, 449
 Malkin, Frances, 252
 Malla, Charles, 245
 Mallabar, Thomas, 359
 Mallack, Susanna, 390

- Mallard, Dorothy, 171
 — Mary, 379
 Mallison, Mary, 523
 Mallonson, Sarah, 572
 Mallors, Sarah, 351
 Man. *See* Mann
 Mancell. *See* Mansell
 Manders, John, 399
 — Martha, 249
 Mandeville (Mandvel, Manvell, Manville), Anne, 269
 — John, 341, 607
 — Margaret, 484
 — William, 393
 Mandefield (Manfield), Ann, 673
 — John, 304, 310
 — Mary, 56
 — Samuel, 302
 — William, 119
 Mangrell, Roger, 650
 Manley, Harriet, 193
 Mann (Man), Avis, 204
 — Eleanor, 572
 — Henry, 215
 — John, 260, 620, 647
 — Mary, 295
 — Matthew, 386
 — Sarah, 351
 — Thomas, 167, 280, 658, 676
 — William, 37, 126, 298
 Mannering, John, 1
 Manners, Moses, 477
 Manning (Mannings), Ann, 414
 — Edward, 185
 — Elizabeth, 8
 — James, 418
 — John, 322
 — Margaret, 642
 — Robert, 653
 — Thomas, 111, 462
 Mannington, Thomas, 20
 Mansell (Mansel, Mancell). Ann, 126
 — Sir Edward Vaughan, Bart., 472
 — Henry, 290
 — Joan, 106, 530
 — John, 106, 474
 — Martha, 541
 — Mary, 62, 598
 — Richard, 346
 — Sarah, 74, 456
 — Thomas, 53
 — William, 244, 311, 456, 558, 678
 Mansfield, Sarah, 635
 Mant, Ann, 231
 — Henry, 93
 — John, 355
 Manton, Martha, 125
 Manvell (Manville). *See* Mandeville
 Manwaring, Ann, 667
 — James, 72
 — Jane, 332
 — John, 72, 113
 — Mary, 72, 81
 — Robert, 123
 Manwaring, Sarah, 237
 — Thomas, 113, 153
 March, Charles, 415
 — Elizabeth, 3, 185, 235, 438, 533
 — Hannah, 255, 672
 — Henry, 187
 — James, 615
 — John, 77, 226
 — Mary, 274
 — Richard, 313, 349
 — Sarah, 406
 Marchant, Henry, 96, 154
 — John, 677
 Marden, John, 623
 Mardinious, Jan, 568
 Mares, Mary, 3
 Margan, Richard, 41
 Margates, Christopher, 498
 Margerson, John, 143
 Margesson, John, 541
 Margetts (Margettes, Meargettes), Robert, 535
 — Thomas, 29, 31, 36, 44, 47
 Margle, Anne, 174
 Margrave, John, 271
 Mariner (Marriner), Adrian, 219
 — Anne, 513
 — John, 696
 — Sarah, 248
 — Thomas, 188
 Markham, Ann, 578
 — William, 672
 Markin, Thomas, 594
 Marks (Markes), Edmund, 166
 — Elizabeth, 451
 — George, 245, 258
 — Job, 348
 — John, 56
 — Joseph, 140, 160
 — Mary, 161, 488
 — Sarah, 258
 — Stephen, 70
 — William, 264
 Marley, James, 377
 Marling (Marlyng, Marlyn), Anne, 127
 — Mary, 258
 — Thomas, 17, 197
 Marlow, Elizabeth, 169
 — John, 656
 — Lucy, 508
 — Mary, 128
 — Michael, 272
 — Sarah, 224
 — William, 377
 Marlyn. *See* Marling
 Marlyng. *See* Marling
 Marman, John, 622
 Marner, John, 269, 465
 Marr, Ann, 495
 — Phebe, 22, 27
 Marrett, Ann, 561
 Marriner. *See* Mariner
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 139
 — Thomas, 62

- Marryon (Maryan), James, 609
 — Mary, 17
 Marsden, Rufus, 524
 Marsh, Ann, 48, 138
 — Edward, 674
 — George, 37, 178, 232
 — Hannah, 204, 570
 — Henry, 439
 — James, 329, 385, 544, 563
 — Jane, 77
 — John, 194
 — Martin, 34
 — Mary, 290, 329
 — Matthew, 589
 — Sarah, 237, 249, 385, 653
 — Thomas, 459
 Marshall, Ann, 292
 — Charles, 316
 — Christopher, 93
 — Deborah, 474
 — Edward, 43, 51, 73, 100, 103, 109,
 131, 160, 163, 167, 185, 199
 — Elizabeth, 80, 375
 — George, 39, 343, 652
 — James, 587
 — Jane, 21
 — John, 4, 219, 491
 — Joseph, 517
 — Margaret, 565
 — Martha, 105
 — Mary, 79, 115, 166
 — Moses, 574
 — Pascall, 702
 — Richard, 92, 702
 — Robert, 565, 609
 — Thomas, 103, 506
 — William, 139, 166, 264, 393
 Marsham, Margaret, 665
 Marsher, James, 46
 Marson, Thomas, 291
 Marten, Charles, 400
 — George, 101
 — James, 400
 — John, 234, 708
 — Richard, 285
 Marter (Martter), James, 163, 603
 — John, 194
 — Mary, 603, 641
 — Miles, 111
 Martin, Alexander, 467
 — Andrew, 12
 — Ann, 8, 180, 285, 308, 372
 — Benjamin, 257, 300
 — Chafyn, 610
 — Charles, 102, 207, 215, 547
 — Christopher, 256
 — David, 419
 — Deborah, 551
 — Edward, 50, 211, 436
 — Elizabeth, 3, 46, 120, 216, 326, 508,
 509, 669, 691
 — Esther, 610
 — George, 135, 312, 339, 340, 480
 — Gilbert, 50
 Martin, Hannah, 233
 — Henry, 119, 186, 215, 280, 295,
 375, 629
 — J., 678
 — James, 292, 333, 386, 404, 503, 566
 — Jane, 293, 332, 375
 — John, 46, 60, 129, 174, 184, 196,
 229, 233, 258, 259, 271, 292, 321,
 325, 343, 354, 388, 394, 584, 585,
 593, 622, 639, 646, 674, 678
 — Joseph, 388
 — Katherine, 48
 — Martha, 629
 — Mary, 64, 101, 102, 145, 369, 633,
 664
 — Matthew, 238
 — Mr., 150
 — Peter, 548
 — Richard, 4, 232, 272, 458
 — Robert, 258, 273
 — S., 354
 — Sarah, 47, 79, 312, 343, 394, 420,
 439, 571, 612
 — Stephen, 611
 — Susanna, 129
 — Thomas, 103, 129, 219, 233, 455,
 506, 565
 — Walter, 4
 — Whitley, 667
 — William, 29, 65, 131, 207, 264, 348
 Martingale, Mary, 142
 Marton, Penelope, 184
 Martter. *See* Marter
 Martyn, Charles, 102
 — Jane, 272
 — John, 271
 — Mary, 708
 — William, 264, 522
 Martyr (Martyer), Ann, 31, 377, 648
 — Henry, 95
 — James, 197
 — John, 45, 192, 290, 370, 380
 — Mary, 365
 — Miles, 125, 171
 — Thomas, 633
 — William, 182
 Maryan. *See* Marryon
 Mas Thomas, 708
 Mascall (Mascul), Dorothy, 74
 — Stephen, 100, 459
 — Thomas, 42, 50, 340, 356
 Mash, James, 198
 — Jane, 77
 — Martha, 634
 — Mary, 62, 154
 — Robert, 62
 Mashader, Margaret, 529
 Masland, Mary, 395
 Mason, Ann, 256, 314, 333
 — Daniel, 663
 — Edward, 30, 124
 — Jane, 565
 — John, 62, 90, 321, 405, 485, 533
 — Joseph, 146

Mason, Judeth, 6
 — Katherine, 707
 — Mary, 671
 — Myall, 106
 — Richard, 6, 7
 — Samuel, 427, 533
 — Sarah, 177, 427
 — Thomas, 291, 487
 — William, 538, 565, 627, 699
 Massett, Thomas, 455
 Massey (Massay), Elizabeth, 447
 — Gilbert, 667
 — Jane, 644
 — Margaret, 667
 — Susannah, 104
 — Thomas, 354
 — William, 140
 Masters, Katharine, 251
 — Mary, 531
 Masterson, Nicholas, 682
 Mastin, George, 448
 Matchbrook, Rebecka, 704
 Matchwicke (Matchwick), Elizabeth,
 87, 136
 — John, 116
 — Rachel, 264
 — Thomas, 137
 — William, 422
 Mather, John, 631
 Matt, Conrade, 379
 Matten, Sarah, 643
 Matthew (Matthews), —, 700
 — Anne, 50, 268, 286, 650, 664, 674
 — Betty, 353
 — Edward, 596
 — Elizabeth, 125, 133, 172, 382, 408,
 596, 632
 — Francis, 89
 — George, 312
 — Hannah, 230
 — Isaac, 50, 436
 — Jane, 581
 — John, 36, 46, 60, 79, 106, 359, 462,
 553, 581, 606
 — Mary, 96, 181, 217, 222, 359, 483,
 553, 660, 669
 — Peter, 441
 — Richard, 97, 278, 421, 459
 — Samuel, 56, 657
 — Sarah, 78, 578
 — Stephen, 186
 — Susannah, 50, 203
 — Thomas, 98, 128, 409, 492, 535,
 637, 642, 643, 686
 — William, 82, 87, 96, 129, 154, 429,
 606
 Matthies, John, 392
 Mattinson, Richard, 635
 Mattock, William, 432
 Maude, Rev. Daniel, 184
 Maughan, William, 329
 Maw, Mary, 622
 Mawbey, John, 349
 Mawen, Susanna, 659

Mawer, Mary, 663
 Mawhood, Charles, 284
 — William, 284
 Mawley, William, 13
 Maxey, Thomas, 427
 Maxfield, Susannah, 688
 — William, 629
 Maxwell, Ann, 210
 — John, 365
 May (Maye), Ann, 503, 543, 669
 — Benjamin, 74
 — Catherine, 564
 — Daniel, 333
 — David, 399, 521
 — Eleanor, 352
 — Elizabeth, 76, 140, 564, 663
 — George, 288, 312, 360
 — Henry, 373
 — James, 421, 469
 — John, 148, 225, 684
 — Mary, 450, 521
 — Richard, 148
 — Samuel, 291, 434
 — Sarah, 143, 381
 — Susannah, 124
 — Thomas, 30, 137, 321, 352, 608
 — William, 321, 468, 608
 Maybank (Maybanke, Mabank, Mab-
 bank, Mabanck), Anne, 153
 — Daniel, 60, 142, 220, 269
 — Elizabeth, 536, 560
 — James, 542
 — Mary, 170, 270
 — Sarah, 330
 — Thomas, 60, 106, 330, 621
 — William, 313, 355, 378, 536
 Maycock, Hannah, 415
 — William, 599
 Mayhew, John, 682
 — Margery, 706
 — Phillip, 135
 — Thomas, 80
 — Ursula, 387
 Mayle, John, 108
 Maynard (Mainnard), Anne, 48, 571
 — Edward, 219
 — Henrietta Maria, 441
 — John, 25, 76
 — Joseph, 406
 — Mary, 76, 683
 — Robert, 583
 — Sarah, 574
 — William, 85, 337, 656
 Mayne, Ann, 698
 — Elizabeth, 139
 — George, 30, 33
 — Mary, 30
 Mayo, William, 534
 Mazey, Henry, 630
 Meachum. *See* Meecham
 Mead. *See* Meads
 Meader, Charles, 465
 Meads (Mead), Ann, 341, 591
 — Catherine, 215

- Meads (Mead), Edward, 190, 591
 — Elizabeth, 179, 541, 638
 — James, 491
 — Jane, 566
 — Joseph, 571
 — Mary, 214, 527
 — Thomas, 109, 644
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 681
 — Jane, 331
 — John, 314
 — Jonathan, 271, 681
 — William, 105
 Meakin, John, 87
 Meale (Meals, Meels), John, 118
 — Stephen, 595
 — Thomas, 456
 Meane, Jacob, 629
 Meargettes. *See* Margettes
 Mears (Meers, Meeres, Meere), Ann, 454
 — Elizabeth, 338, 625
 — John, 456
 — Richard, 311, 418
 — Sarah, 82, 357
 — Thomas, 288
 — William, 412, 549, 594
 Mearsh, James, 119
 Meason, Elizabeth, 595
 Mechael, Thomas, 701
 Meddin, John, 110, 142, 151
 — Richard, 41, 48, 52, 54, 57, 60, 81, 107, 111, 121, 193, 214
 Medhurst, James, 288
 — Mary, 698
 Medley, William, 526
 Meecham (Meachum), Elizabeth, 30
 — Mary, 370
 — Phillis, 370
 Meeke, Samuel, 439
 Meelen, Sarah, 299
 — William, 299
 Meels. *See* Meale
 Meers. *See* Mears
 Mease, Thomas, 341
 Meetkerke, Charles, LL.B., 231
 Megowen, Joseph, 411
 Meirick. *See* Merrick
 Melby, Susan, 365
 Meldrum, John, 424
 Mellen, William, 69
 Mellersh, Ann, 599
 — Elizabeth, 149
 — John, 36, 249
 — Richard, 49
 — Sarah, 562
 Mellish, Anne, 169, 405
 — Francis, 561
 — John, 509
 — Mary, 258, 524
 — Thomas, 145
 Mellist, Thomas, 452
 Meloy, James, 671
 Melsham, Mrs. Mary, 34
 Melton, Susannah, 409
 Menderfell, William, 189
 Menser, John, 488
 Mercer, Elizabeth, 201
 — Francis, 654
 — Isabel, 225
 — Mary, 420
 — Sarah, 371
 — Thomas, 386
 Merch, Hannah, 255
 Merchant, Henry, 96
 — James, 555
 Mercier, Peter, 550
 Mercy, James, 14
 Mereden, John, 573
 Meredew, John, 573
 Meredith, Betty, 597
 — Edward, 512
 — George, 348
 — Martha, 55
 — Rachel, 502
 Merigeot, Mary Ann, 639
 Meriton, Elizabeth, 614
 — Sarah, 614
 Meriweather, Dorcas, 615
 Merrett (Merret). *See* Merritt
 Merrey. *See* Merry
 Merrick (Meirick), John, 513
 — Martha, 539
 — Thomas, 406
 — Hon. William, Esq., 226
 Merriman, Enlin, 628
 Merrington, Catherine, 592
 Merriott (Merrott, Meryett), Andrew, 65, 387
 — Ann, 598
 — James, 109, 347, 566
 — John, 528
 — Mary, 347
 Merritt (Merrit, Merrett, Merret), Ann, 447
 — Francis, 42, 50
 — Joseph, 240, 447
 — Mary, 7
 — Samuel, 475
 — Thomas, 34, 172, 218
 Merrivill, Jane, 375
 Merrott. *See* Merriott
 Merry (Merrey), Amy, 467
 — Charles, 1
 — Elizabeth, 185, 696
 — Richard, 696
 — Sarah, 658
 Mersh, James, 60, 119, 489
 — Mary, 489
 Mersom, Mary, 390
 Mervin, Nicholas, 439
 Meryam, Alice, 437
 Meryett. *See* Merriott
 Mesh, James, 522
 Messenger, Nicholas, 458
 — Rebecca, 642
 — Thomas, 246
 Messer, Ann, 681
 Metcalf (Metcalf), Christopher, 658

- Metcalf (Metcalf), Henry, 658
 — Mary, 527
 — Robert, 149
 Mewse, Sarah, 7
 Miall (Mial, Mihall, Myall), John, 201,
 255, 308
 — Mary, 541
 — Sarah, 589
 — Thomas, 114, 303, 501
 Michell. *See* Mitchell
 Michenor, Mary, 4
 Michod, John Stephen, 662
 Midlin, William, 560
 Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 236
 — Edmund, 329
 — Edward, 388
 — John, 577
 — Martha, 577
 — Nicholas (Nichols), 680
 — Philip, 560
 — Sarah, 88
 Mighell, Richard, 575
 Mihall. *See* Miall
 Mihill, Robert, 351
 Mildred, John, 42, 47, 49, 72, 100
 — Richard, 29
 — Robert, 181, 347
 — Thomas, 608
 Miles, Alice, 16
 — Ann, 377
 — Benjamin, 306, 616
 — Edward, 492
 — Eleanor, 644
 — Elizabeth, 516
 — George, 312
 — Grace, 373
 — Hannah, 63
 — Henry, 260, 380
 — James, 669
 — Joseph, 185
 — Margaret, 536
 — Mary, 124, 649, 694
 — Richard, 124
 — Robert, 500
 — Susannah, 632
 — Thomas, 63, 377, 494, 538
 — William, 39, 156, 269, 301, 644
 — Zeula, 668
 Mill (Mills), Abraham, 29, 170
 — Ann, 82, 195
 — Catherine, 367
 — Charles, 473
 — Daniel, 617
 — Elizabeth, 7, 188, 252, 352, 624, 674
 — Ezekiel, 35, 36, 39, 52
 — Harry, 331
 — Henry, 327
 — Jacob, 490
 — James, 52, 180, 327, 488
 — Jane, 639
 — Jemima, 699
 — John, 20, 90, 100, 101, 113, 137,
 139, 175, 195, 230, 245, 392, 574,
 609, 632, 706
 Mill (Mills), Joseph, 38, 643
 — Lydia, 441
 — Mary, 63, 72, 294, 577, 593
 — Michael, 636
 — Richard, 534, 607
 — Sarah, 119, 204, 242, 489
 — Stephen, 382, 598, 602
 — Susanna Fea, 421
 — Thomas, 53, 54, 162, 204, 309, 367,
 373, 396, 479, 596, 642
 — William, 76, 99, 228, 250, 291
 Millams, George, 144
 Millar. *See* Miller
 Millard, Thomas, 423, 424
 Millechamp (Millichamp), Walter, 300,
 482
 Miller (Millar), Andrew, 347
 — Christian, 490
 — David, 679
 — Elizabeth, 107, 402, 675
 — Ephraim, 104
 — George, 448
 — Jane, 102
 — John, 329, 424, 699
 — Joseph, 528
 — Mary, 293, 634
 — Peter, 663
 — Rebecca, 509
 — Robert, 75
 — Sarah, 75, 262, 271, 655
 — Thomas, 108, 511
 — William, 324, 423, 461, 504
 Milles, Richard, 432, 461, 513
 — Sarah, 562
 Millett, Elizabeth, 70
 — Thomas, 6, 15
 — William, 159
 Millichamp. *See* Millechamp
 Milligan, Elizabeth, 531
 — William, 531
 Millikan, Alexander, 512
 Millin, John, 555
 Millington, Elizabeth, 367
 — William, 593
 Millis, Daniel, 657
 — Jane, 601
 — Joseph, 270
 — Martha, 653
 — Richard, 85, 288
 — Thomas, 527
 Millist, Elizabeth, 466
 — Joane, 6
 — John, 35, 466, 524, 618
 — Thomas, 6, 326
 Millott, James, 502
 Millson, Elizabeth, 246
 Millward, Frances, 610
 — Nicholas, 67
 Milne, George, 535
 Milner, Robert, 614
 Milton (Milt), Absalom, 367
 — Ambrose, 245
 — Henry, 200
 — Lydia, 648

- Milton (Milten), Martha, 295
 — Mary, 171
 — Nicholas, 171
 — Sarah, 179
 — William, 708
 Mins (Minns), John, 564, 674
 — Sarah, 337
 Minshin, John, 622
 Minton, Edward, 545
 Miselbrook, Mark, 194
 Misphey, Judith, 15
 Missing, Nanney, 365
 Mist, John, 275
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Michell, Michall),
 Ann, 260, 383, 397, 502, 589
 — Daniel, 88
 — Dr., 110
 — Dorothy, 476
 — Elizabeth, 46, 233, 328, 414, 470,
 572, 588, 655
 — Godfrey, 397
 — Hannah, 11, 529
 — Henry, 158, 600
 — James, 396, 594
 — Jane, 679
 — John, 64, 72, 383, 395, 470, 476,
 495, 500, 556, 611, 659, 677
 — Joseph, 362, 691
 — Josiah, 169
 — Martha, 207, 351
 — Mary, 269
 — Matthew, 18, 491
 — Nicholas, 489
 — Philip, 225
 — Richard, 108, 430, 687
 — Robert, 112, 298, 453
 — Samuel, 616
 — Sarah, 85, 351, 396
 — Susanna, 611
 — Thomas, 41, 133, 302, 584
 — William, 59, 82, 268, 616
 Mitchelson, George, 603
 Mitchener (Mitchiner), Edward, 183
 — Francis, 209, 273
 — Henry, 220
 Mitten, Rebecca, 453
 Mittin, Mary, 420
 Mitting, Elizabeth, 197
 Moary, George, 250
 Mocher, Catherine, 306
 Moffet, Francis, 527
 Mole, Richard, 105, 201
 Mollas, Ursela, 661
 Molt, Ann, 378
 Molyneux, Emma, 362
 — James More, Esq., 362
 Monck. *See* Monk
 Monckson, Edward, 29
 Monday. *See* Munday
 Mones, Elizabeth, 661
 — Mary, 661
 Money, Joseph, 185
 Monger, Elizabeth, 94, 143, 223, 245,
 316, 318, 655
 Monger, George, 341, 578
 — James, 91
 — Jane, 280, 302
 — John, 58, 60, 99, 129, 212, 235, 279
 — Mary, 154, 465
 — Nicholas, 94
 — Thomas, 519, 604
 Mongridge, John, 429
 Monk (Monck), Amy, 343
 — Ann, 68, 164
 — Edward, 617
 — Elizabeth, 191, 330, 535, 546
 — George, 117, 137, 215, 255, 622
 — John, 305
 — Jonas, 273
 — Mary, 72, 197, 546
 — Robert, 446
 — Sarah, 401
 — Thomas, 620
 — William, 360
 Monckton, Edward, 317
 Monro, William, 633
 Montague, John, 426
 Monteith, James, 552
 Montgomery, John, 613
 Moody, John, 265
 — Mary, 277, 693
 — Robert, 324, 497
 Moon (Moone), Ann, 268, 706
 — Henry, 65, 73, 105, 114, 146, 148,
 162, 165, 245
 — James, 317, 621
 — Mary, 211
 — Nathaniel, 513
 — Peter, 72
 — Sarah, 114, 337
 — William, 106, 541
 Moor. *See* Moore
 Moorcroft, Mary, 93
 Moore (Moor, More), Abigail, 222
 — Ann, 392
 — Atkins, 421
 — Blunden, 428
 — Christopher, 230
 — Edmund, Esq., 38
 — Edward, 80, 605
 — Elizabeth, 112, 243, 308, 391, 541,
 639
 — Elizabeth Mary, 421
 — George, 284
 — Grace, 136
 — Henry, 518
 — Jane, 425, 493
 — John, 15, 37, 68, 219, 269, 348,
 366, 548
 — Joshua, 632
 — Judith, 499
 — Kezia, 328
 — Lawrence, 625
 — Mary, 58, 92, 99, 152, 219, 255,
 276, 284, 416, 485, 541, 669, 696
 — Matthew, 535
 — Richard, 27
 — Robert, 159, 467

Moore (Moor, More), Samuel, 664
 — Sarah, 334, 335, 353, 382, 395, 428, 570
 — Susannah, 708
 — Thomas, 31, 32, 95, 101, 130, 312, 548, 649
 — Walter, 58
 — William, 22, 38, 208, 359, 597, 649
 Moorey (Moorry, Morrey), Eleanor, 484
 — George, 140
 — Sarah, 164
 — William, 693
 Mordaunt, Hon. Anna Maria, 73
 More. *See* Moore
 Moreland. *See* Morland
 Moreley. *See* Morley
 Morelly, Francis, 622
 Morer, Anne, 112
 — Jane, 322
 — Thomas, 54
 Morford, George, 194
 Morgan (Morgen), Amy, 210
 — Andrew, 498
 — Ann, 224, 501, 574
 — Edward, 200
 — Francis, 153
 — George, 205
 — John, 155, 369, 555
 — Joseph, 616
 — Mary, 232
 — Philip, 504
 — Robert, 103
 — Sarah, 528
 — Stephen, 465
 — Susanna, 301
 — Watkin, 679
 — William, 204, 313, 327, 687
 Morland (Moreland), Anne, 137, 157
 — James, 134, 137
 — Jane, 107
 — John, 107, 122, 146
 — Mary, 70
 Morley (Moreley), Elizabeth, 64
 — John, 119
 — Mary, 181
 — Thomas, 58
 — William, 67, 71
 Moross, Elizabeth, 148
 Morphew, Ann, 115
 — Jane, 644
 — John, 509
 Morrell, Jeremiah, 92
 Morrey. *See* Moorey
 Morrice. *See* Morris
 Morrick, Elizabeth, 358
 Morris (Morriss, Morrice), Adam, 311
 — Ann, 509, 559
 — Charles, 555
 — David, 394
 — Elizabeth, 247, 376, 495, 648
 — Hannah, 128, 383
 — Henry, 23
 — James, 330

Morris (Morriss, Morrice), Jane, 214
 — John, 47, 83, 90, 96, 103, 106
 — Margaret, 134
 — Mary, 69, 174, 231, 332, 665
 — Olive, 101
 — Penelope, 140
 — Rachel, 64
 — Rice, 479
 — Richard, 367
 — Robert, 586
 — Samuel, 462
 — Stephen, 439
 — Susanna, 202
 — Thomas, 27, 183, 393
 — William, 82, 183, 428, 429, 566
 Morrisson, Elizabeth, 665
 Morsdell, Nicholas, 498
 Morse, John, 685
 — Robert, 5
 Mortimore, Sarah, 229
 Morton, Eleanor, 627
 — Fasby, 277
 — James, 592
 — John, 9
 — Marcy, 295
 — Mary, 548
 — Richard, Esq., 277
 — Sarah, 611
 — William, 380
 Mose, Ann, 144
 — Barbara, 482
 — Elizabeth, 339
 — Sarah, 216, 275
 — William, 90
 Moseley, Anthony, 38
 — Jane, 57
 — Rebecca, 385
 — Susannah, 38
 Moshyer, Mary, 680
 Moss, Alice, 606
 — Hannah, 64
 — John, 618, 634
 — Mary, 380
 — Sidney, 73, 681
 Mote, Mary, 687
 Moth, Joseph, 185
 Mott, Katharine, 139
 — Martha, 139
 — Martin, 530
 — Mary, 542
 — Stephen, 139
 — William, 105, 530
 Motton, Penelope, 184
 Moulder, William, 71
 Moulsey, Sarah, 641
 Moulton, Ann, 441
 — Isabella, 619
 — Margaret, 438
 — Robert, 7
 Mounford, Martha, 571
 Mounger, Sarah, 620
 Mounteer, Philip, 23
 Mountfield, Samuel, 302
 Mowbray, John, 530

Mower, John, 705
 — John Coe, 489
 Mows, Michael, 548
 Muckelt, Thomas, 407
 Muckleston, Elizabeth, 579
 Muddin, John, 214
 — Jonathan, 539
 Mudget, Elizabeth, 231
 Mugford, Roger, 499
 Muggaridge (Muggeridge, Muggridge, Mugridge, Mugeridge), Ann, 203, 670
 — John, 49, 146, 285, 393
 — Judith, 418
 — Mary, 661
 — Philip, 248
 — Robert, 124
 — Samuel, 522
 Muier, Mary, 516
 Mulchay, Jane, 416
 Mulford (Mullford), Edward, 390
 — Elizabeth, 94
 — Lucy, 276
 — Mary, 159
 Mulhall, Thomas, 441
 Mullard, Anne, 199
 — Arthur, 140
 — Elizabeth, 125
 — John, 154
 — Moses, 125
 Muller, Mary, 560
 Mullford. *See* Mulford
 Mun. *See* Munn
 Munday (Monday), Ann, 602
 — Edith, 661
 — Edmund, 703
 — Edward, 54
 — Elizabeth, 559
 — Jane, 683
 — John, 275
 — Joseph, 571
 — Robert, 18
 — Samuel, 199
 — Zenas, 593
 Munn (Munns, Mun), John, 620
 — James, 64
 — Luke, 392
 — Mary, 279
 — Sarah, 494
 Munson, Edward, 618
 Murden (Murdin), Cornelius, 193
 — Mary, 71
 — Robert, 71
 Murdoch, Edward, 105
 Murmoth, Mary, 320
 Murphy, Frances, 637
 — John, 584
 — Margaret, 360, 492
 Murphyt, John, 621
 Murray, Alexander, 175
 — Ann, 689
 — James, 447
 — Margaret, 481
 — William, 650

Murrell, Edward, 494
 — Thomas, 273
 Murtrie, David, 454
 Musgrave, Joseph, 655
 Musquett, Sarah, 567
 Muttray, Mary, 387
 Muzzell, Cornelius, 283
 Myall. *See* Miall
 Myers, Ann, 424
 — Thomas, 255

 Nairn, Henry, 427
 Naish. *See* Nash
 Naldrett (Naldret, Nalrett, Nauldrett), John, 115, 362
 — Judith, 456
 — Mary, 248
 Nancollass, Charles, 675
 Nando, William, 588
 Nangreave, John, 598
 Nanson, William, 457
 Nap, Richard, 92
 Napper, Joan, 68
 — John, 309
 — Mary, 217, 631
 Nartloo, William, 128
 Nash (Naish), Ann, 219
 — Charity, 279
 — Edward, 202
 — Elizabeth, 460
 — Emery, 597
 — Francis, 313, 412
 — James, 108, 111, 161
 — Jeremiah, 209
 — John, 42, 49, 111, 449, 536
 — Jonathan, 248
 — Josiah, 412
 — Mary, 44, 504, 577
 — Robert, Esq., 521
 — Sarah, 353, 470
 — Thomas, 85, 155, 171
 — William, 95, 152, 174
 Nauldrett. *See* Naldrett
 Naylor (Nayler), Frances, 75
 — John, 227
 — Oliver, 55
 — Richard, 226
 — William, 349
 Nealds (Neels), John, 413
 — Joseph, 287
 Neale (Neal), Catherine, 692
 — Daniel, 10
 — Elizabeth, 203, 324, 437, 600
 — Francis, 372
 — Isaac, 525
 — John, 28, 114, 116, 173, 203, 367, 466
 — Joseph, 320, 324
 — Margaret, 396, 517
 — Martha, 649
 — Mary, 257, 323, 463, 593
 — Richard, 305, 576, 649
 — Sarah, 185, 291, 329
 — Thomas, 49, 605

- Neale (Neal), William, 193, 385
 Neane, Edward, 704
 Nearles, Mary, 210
 Neatby, Samuel, 191
 Neath, Miriam, 700
 Neave (Neaves, Neve, Neves, Neeves),
 Ann, 482
 — Benjamin, 196
 — Jane, 549
 — Mary, 190, 575
 — Sarah, 105
 Nedriff, Daniel, 313
 Needham, Isabella, 368
 — John, 83
 Neels. *See* Nealds
 Neeves. *See* Neave
 Negus, Rev. Thomas, 552
 Neice, Gracey, 625
 Neighbour (Neighbours), Sarah, 548
 — Thomas, 284
 Nelhams (Nellems), Philadelphia, 174
 — Sarah, 474
 Nellyer, Elizabeth, 230
 Nelson, Joseph, 289
 — Mary, 599
 Nese, Richard, 227, 280
 Nesham, Ralph, 131
 Nethercliff (Netherclift), Thomas, 224,
 397, 432
 Netherwood, Charles, 529
 Nettlefold, Ann, 145
 — Edward, 412, 519
 — Elizabeth, 280
 — Francis, 704
 — Hannah, 199
 — James, 327
 — John, 97, 201, 217, 371, 415
 — Mary, 62, 278, 357
 — Robert, 187
 — Thomas, 3, 219, 567
 — William, 214, 251, 369
 Neve (Neves). *See* Neave
 Nevell (Nevill), Anthony, 610
 — John, 3
 New, John, Esq., 250
 — Samuel, 77
 — Susanna, 416
 Newberry. *See* Newbury
 Newbound, William, 512
 Newbury (Newberry), Henry, 336
 — John, 197, 297, 302, 356, 382
 — Timothy, 580
 Newby, James, 383
 Newcastle, Duke of, 101, 223
 Newdigate, John, 193
 Newell, Francis, 499
 — Henry, 502
 — James, 169, 319
 — John, 521
 — Joseph, 681
 — Sarah, 298
 Newett, Daniel, 156
 — Mary, 604
 Newham, Elizabeth, 597
 Newhook, Ann, 336
 Newick, Sarah, 190
 Newington, Benjamin, 10
 — Susannah, 10
 Newland, Andrew, 693
 — Anne, 267, 307, 586
 — Barnard, 409
 — Betty, 581
 — Daniel, 150, 267, 276, 279
 — Francis, 291
 — Henry, 501
 — Mary, 204
 — Richard, 410
 — Sarah, 536
 — Susanna, 31
 — Thomas, 204
 — Timothy, 481
 — William, 291, 322
 Newlyn (Newlin), Catherine, 324
 — Jane, 127
 — Peter, 97
 — Sarah, 97, 172
 — Thomas, 97
 Newman, Alice, 560
 — Anne, 201, 389, 405
 — Benjamin, 501
 — Edward, 105
 — Elizabeth, 101, 135, 426, 434
 — George, 127
 — Grace, 501
 — Hannah, 657
 — Henry, 56
 — Isaac, 93
 — Jane, 112, 583
 — John, 127, 684
 — Mary, 13, 174, 190, 335, 338, 482,
 493
 — Richard, 190, 401
 — Robert, 423
 — Samuel, 203, 287, 322, 353, 360,
 373, 413, 509, 515, 525, 617, 622,
 627, 634
 — Thomas, 111, 209, 521
 — William, 20, 78, 225, 328, 426, 482,
 510
 Newnham (Newnam, Newnum), Anne,
 419
 — Elizabeth, 147, 240
 — John, 129
 — Mary, 240
 — Michael, 679
 Newsome, Ann, 526
 Newton, Anne, 531
 — Betsy, 608
 — Elizabeth, 497
 — Elizabeth Godding, 681
 — James, 391
 — John, 4, 7
 — Nicholas, 590
 — Samuel, 187, 370, 677
 — Thomas, 681
 Nicholas (Nicklas, Nickles, Nickless,
 Nickleis), Amy, 508
 — John, 130

- Nicholas (Nicklas, Nickles, Nickless, Nickleis), Joseph, 127
 — Sarah, 73
 — Thomas, 183
 — William, 563
 Nicholls (Nichols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nickalls, Nickels, Nickhols, Nicoles), Ann, 188, 193, 463
 — Charity, 188
 — Rev. Christopher, 501
 — Dorothy, 315
 — Elizabeth, 458, 589, 635, 677
 — Francis, 340
 — George, 635
 — Hannah, 252, 319
 — John, 36, 157, 195, 428, 495, 564
 — Joseph, 506
 — Mary, 524
 — Philip, 538
 — Richard, 261
 — Sarah, 646
 — Thomas, 120, 184, 469, 644
 — William, 201, 465, 586
 Nicholson (Nickallson), Edward, 249
 — Francis, 413
 — John, 7
 — Luke, 413
 Night, Audrey, 261
 — Hannah, 364
 Nightingale (Nitingale), Henry, 43, 143, 318
 — John, 364
 — Martha, 268
 — Mary, 143
 — Sarah, 82, 255
 — Susan, 96
 Nimmo, Adam, 203
 Nixon (Nixson), Ann, 619
 — John, 149, 525
 — Judith, 6
 — Thomas, 18
 Noak (Noake, Nokes), Isaac, 332, 344
 — Jane, 331
 Noble (Nobles), Charles, 141
 — Elizabeth, 672
 — Frances, 361
 — George, 672
 — Jonathan, 162
 — William, 102
 Noden, Rachel, 231
 Nodes, Benjamin, 200
 — Joseph, 269
 — Mary, 316
 Nodwell, Catherine, 301
 — Elizabeth, 36
 — Sarah, 36
 Noice. *See* Noyes
 Nokes. *See* Noake
 Noldrid, Martha, 547
 Noles. *See* Nowles
 Noon (Noone), Elizabeth, 222
 — Mary, 549
 Norden, Thomas, 702
 Norman, Elizabeth, 538
 Norman, Joseph, 22
 — Mary, 344
 — Phillip, 665
 Norris (Norris), Anne, 185
 — Elizabeth, 247, 319
 — Grace, 185
 — Jeremiah, 565
 — John, 44, 154, 386, 530
 — Joseph, 626
 — Mary, 121, 127, 480, 628
 — Peter, 154, 173, 223, 394, 699
 — Richard, 60, 125, 319, 325
 — Robert, 13
 — Thomas, 460, 536
 — William, 438
 North, Ann, 574
 — Rev. Charles, 102
 — Henry, 615, 617
 — Mary, 53, 270, 504, 630
 — William, 474
 Northcoat, William, 626
 Northey, Edward, 93
 Northrope, William, 372
 Norton, Ann, 552
 — Ann Pincott, 549
 — John, 345
 — Thomas, 702
 — William, 669
 Norwood (Norwode), Elizabeth, 311
 — John, 570
 — Kezia, 50
 — Mary, 162
 Noss, Michael, 77
 Nost, Joseph, 138
 Nott, Ann, 110
 — Mary, 419
 Nottage, John, 666
 Nottridge, Sarah, 419
 Nouland. *See* Nowlan
 Novell (Novel), Alice, 161
 — Anne, 384
 — Elizabeth, 293, 643
 — George, 173
 — Henry, 470
 — Hester, 88
 — John, 88, 193, 643
 — Mary, 586
 — Matthew, 153
 — Nathaniel, 141, 384
 — Sarah, 173
 Nowell, George, 152
 — James, 88
 Nowers, William, 633
 Nowlan (Nouland), Elizabeth, 563
 — Thomas, 498
 Nowles (Nowlles, Noles), Isabella, 686
 — John, 182
 — Joseph, 109
 — Mary, 261
 — Sarah, 602
 Nowling, Ann, 472
 Noy (Noye), Alice, 200
 — Anne, 106, 200
 — Joseph, 164

- Noy (Noye), Mary, 120
 Noyes (Noyse, Noyce, Noice), Charles,
 602
 — Joice, 509
 — Mary, 172, 407
 — Thomas, 634
 — William, 523
 Nunns, John, 411
 — Sarah, 46
 Nutter, John, 216
 Nutkin, Frances, 9
 Nutt, Ann, 540
 Nuttall, John, 528
 Nutley, John, 198
 Nye, Anne, 267, 424
 — Elizabeth, 134
 — Henry, 380, 466
 — John, 233, 673
 — Mary, 466
 — Richard, 227, 366, 575
 — Sarah, 673
 — Susannah, 380
 — Thomas, 48, 82, 134, 272
 — Walter, 313

 Oades (Oads), Francis, 264, 339, 398
 Oak, Sarah, 478
 Oakley, Daniel, 533
 — Elizabeth, 45
 — Grace, 173
 — Hannah, 191
 — Rev., 321
 — Thomas, 702
 Oakplant, John, 417
 Oakshott, Edward, 567
 O'Brien, Mary, 233
 Ockley (Ockly, Ocklee, Oclee), Ann,
 665
 — Elizabeth, 60, 264, 654
 — Jane, 326
 — John, 216
 — Lionel, 165, 280, 488
 — Mariana, 266
 — Martha, 296
 — Mary, 62
 — Peter, 165, 226
 — Richard, 60
 — Robert, 266, 701
 — Thomas, 415, 484, 702
 — William, 130
 Offer, Mary, 473
 Officer, Esther, 443
 Ogbourn, James, 404
 Ogle, John, 213
 Ogler, Stephen, 569
 Oglivie, Margaret, 299
 O'Hara, Joseph, 168
 O'Keefe, Cornelius, 582
 — Mary Ann, 582
 Okell, Mary, 182
 Olcorn, Edward, 317
 Old, John, 436
 Older, Elizabeth, 640
 — John, 560
 — William, 560
 Oldfield, John, 563
 — Thomas, 570
 Oldman, John, 433
 Olerton, Anne, 561
 Olijur, Joseph Anthony, 415
 Olive, William, 392
 Oliver (Oliva), Ann, 376
 — Charity, 650
 — Elizabeth, 517
 — George, 41
 — Hannah, 429
 — James, 302, 509
 — John, 458, 708
 — Margaret, 241
 — Mary, 517, 541
 — William, 458, 570
 Olray, Thomas, 35
 Olt, John, 645
 O'Neil, Mary, 493
 Ongley, Edward, 318
 Onslow, Right Hon. Arthur, 307, 308
 — George, Esq., 307
 — Right Hon. Lord, 75, 228
 Oram, Charles, 235
 — Edward, 355
 — Sarah, 392
 — Thomas, 268, 363
 Orchard, Edward, 621
 — John, 8
 — Mary, 671
 — Sarah, 469
 — Timothy, 460
 Orchdeacon, Elizabeth, 589
 Ord, Thomas, 522
 Ore, Jemima, 613
 Orell, Charles, 268
 Orgles, Hannah, 158
 — James, 158
 — John, 485
 — Mary, 287
 Orlton, Louisa, 103
 — Lucy, 395
 Orme (Orms), Elizabeth, 521
 — John, 648
 Ormund, Dorothy, 240
 Orton, Elizabeth, 574
 — Samuel, 350
 — Thomas, 575
 Osbaldiston, William, 303
 Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne),
 Elizabeth, 289, 311, 429, 512, 540
 — George, 622
 — James, 401, 402, 535
 — Jane, 265
 — John, 401, 462, 703
 — Mary, 299, 697
 — Mary Ann, 572
 — Richard, 11, 108
 — Samuel, 516
 — Sarah, 533
 — Susan, 7
 — Thomas, 299, 401, 697
 — William, 97, 107

- Osman, Sarah, 569
 Osmer, Elizabeth, 358
 Ossender, Samuel, 435
 Ossibrooke, Samuel, 395
 Oswell, Thomas, 217
 Osybon, Thomas, 29
 Othen, James, 291, 492
 — Nathaniel, 42, 50
 — Sarah, 364
 — William, 42, 50
 Otley, Hannah, 33
 Ottaway (Ottway). *See* Otway
 Otty, Robert, 523
 Otway (Ottway, Ottaway), Elizabeth, 461
 — Francis, 640
 — Grace, 248
 — Humfrey, 118
 — Isaac, 136
 — John, 141, 287
 — Margery, 36
 — Mary, 207
 — Sarah, 36
 — Thomas, 204
 Ounsted, Susan, 176
 Outram (Outtram, Outtrim), Mary, 650
 — Thomas, 596
 Ouzey, William, 572
 Ovenden, Thomas, 35
 Over, John, 177
 Overington, William, 383
 Overton, Ann, 563
 — Edward, 480
 Overy, Mary, 556
 — Richard, 451
 — Samuel, 152
 — Sarah, 603
 Ovington, Jane, 47
 — Peter, 461
 Owen, Catherine, 666
 — Frances, 429
 — Hannah, 622
 — Mary, 67
 — William, 534
 Oxden, Charles, 391
 — John, 352
 Oxley, Mary, 255
 — Sarah, 214
 Oxtoby, Rosa, 667
 — Roseman, 667
 — Samuel, 324
 — William, 651

 Pace (Paice, Pais, Payce), Ann, 196
 — Charles, 271
 — David, 283
 — Elizabeth, 16
 — George, 282
 — John, 29, 87
 — Martha, 231
 — Richard, 418, 639
 — Sarah, 578
 — William, 16

 Pacey (Pacy), Anne, 88
 — John, 59, 88
 — Thomas, 690
 Pack, John, 203
 Packer, Anne, 190, 240
 Packman, John, 359
 Pacy. *See* Pacey
 Paddon, Elizabeth, 407
 Page (Paige), Abraham, 531
 — Ann, 245
 — Dowey, 527
 — Edmund, 443
 — Elizabeth, 21, 325, 534, 659
 — John, 95, 110, 112, 118, 412, 438, 475, 499, 567, 642
 — Jonathan, 572
 — Judith, 572
 — Lucy, 525
 — Mary, 64, 125, 176, 295, 360
 — Rebecca, 531
 — Richard, 8
 — Sarah, 516
 — William, 422, 475, 522
 Pagett (Paggett), James, 628
 — Mary, 64, 628
 Paice. *See* Pace
 Paige. *See* Page
 Pain (Paine, Payn, Payne), Anne, 85, 234, 256, 287, 471, 677
 — Baily, 469
 — Edmund, 80
 — Edward, 201
 — Elizabeth, 75, 183, 207, 487, 523, 691
 — George, 173
 — Hannah, 75
 — James, 593
 — Jane, 81
 — Jeremiah, 412
 — John, 46, 78, 225, 231, 256, 302, 315, 454, 634
 — Joseph, 49
 — Margaret, 549, 554
 — Mary, 87, 130, 178, 194, 266, 560, 598
 — Rachel, 317
 — Richard, 85, 88, 139, 214, 466, 507
 — Robert, 175, 552
 — Sarah, 77, 534
 — Thomas, 177, 272, 302, 537
 — William, 80, 150, 152, 175, 229, 314, 339, 439, 507, 691
 Painter, Jane, 139
 — John, 255
 — Susanna, 223
 Pais. *See* Pace
 Paling, Thomas, 418
 Palmer, Ann, 678
 — Elizabeth, 36, 64
 — Hannah, 371
 — Hannah Mary, 658
 — Henry, 110, 249
 — James, 532
 — John, 36, 252, 476, 484

- Palmer, Martha, 484
 — Mary, 10, 78, 279, 460, 509
 — Rebecca, 10
 — Richard, 264, 699
 — Robert, 656
 — Mr. Samuel, 8
 — Sarah, 293
 — Thomas, 566, 655
 — Ursula, 155
 — William, 136
 Pambrock, Thomas, 488
 Pamplin, John, 615
 Pancutt, Elizabeth, 487
 Pangwell, Mary, 502
 Pannell, James, 565
 — John, 501
 — Joseph, 323, 586
 — Mary, 683
 Panter, Charles, 416
 Panting, Rev. Thomas, 407
 Pantling, Elizabeth, 120
 Panton, Edward, 142
 Pape, Ann, 603
 Papillon, David, 305
 Papineau, Mary, 481
 Parfelt, Ann, 480
 Paris, Grace, 38
 — John, 629
 — Mary, 629
 — Thomas, 116
 Parish (Parrish), Ambrose, 281
 — Amy, 22, 156
 — Ann, 131, 170, 192
 — Constant, 369
 — Henry, 202, 209
 — Mary, 240, 566
 — Robert, 220
 — Samuel, 170, 428, 541
 — Thomas, 148, 153, 157
 Park (Parks, Parkes), Ann, 511
 — George, 263
 — Joan, 155
 — John, 502
 Parker, Ann, 305, 466, 518, 671, 703
 — Edward, 259
 — Elizabeth, 371, 404, 523
 — George, 12
 — Henry, 35, 36
 — James, 59, 94
 — Jane, 126
 — John, 243, 350, 503, 574
 — Mary, 154, 203, 244, 274, 533, 553
 — Peter, 17
 — Richard, 604
 — Robert, 293, 295, 367, 374, 469
 — Sarah, 287, 301, 510
 — Susannah, 626
 — William, 8, 126, 154, 203, 257, 371, 474, 627
 Parkhurst, Ann, 66, 205, 228, 686
 — Catherine, 118
 — Daniel, 72
 — David, 35
 — Edward, 35, 54, 112, 332
 Parkhurst, Eleanor, 217
 — Elizabeth, 321
 — Henry, 124, 297
 — John, 31, 218, 222, 272, 428
 — Katherine, 312
 — Robert, 55, 90, 112, 228, 312, 321
 — William, 386
 Parkhurst, Mary, 83
 Parkins, Mary, 654
 Parkinson, Joseph, 502
 — Thomas, 67
 Parlby, John, 588
 Parler, Mary, 396
 Parlett, Thomas, 451
 Parman, Charles, 476
 Parncott, William, 220
 Parnell, Mary, 152
 Parns, Jacob, 641
 Parr, John, 253
 — Mary, 256, 588
 — Sarah, 275
 — Thomas, 267
 Parrock, John, 289
 Parratt (Parrett, Parrott, Parrot), Daniel, 147
 — James, 566
 — John, 475, 503, 512
 — Mary, 308
 — Robert, 640
 — Samuel, 546
 Parrish. *See* Parish
 Parry, Samuel, 152
 — William, 548
 Parsell, Henry, 597
 Parson (Parsons), Ann, 226, 232, 632
 — Charles, 111
 — Christian, 592
 — Creswell, 575
 — Deborah, 383
 — Edmund, 592
 — Edward, 385, 397
 — Elizabeth, 40, 369, 435, 633
 — Francis, 497
 — Hannah, 380, 398
 — Henry, 531
 — Humphrey, Esq., 126
 — James, 354
 — Jane, 5
 — John, 111
 — Mary, 94, 354, 522
 — Phillis, 568
 — Rebecca, 578, 607
 — Richard, 40
 — Sarah, 588
 — Stephen, 236
 — Susan, 94
 — Susannah, 385
 — Thomas, 35, 380, 587, 654
 — William, 34, 150, 188, 238, 255, 287, 321, 377, 492, 500
 Partin, Thomas, 408
 Partridge, James, 165
 — Sarah, 512

- Party, John, 580
 Parvin, Richard, 458
 Parvish, Martha, 280
 — Samuel, 37, 179, 280
 Pasco, Francis, 147
 Paselby, Bridget, 257
 Pashent, Daniel, 601
 Paske, George, 155
 Passenger (Passinger), Anne, 39, 461
 — George, 646
 — John, 59, 459
 — Martha, 288
 — Sarah, 620
 Passmore, Margaret, 662
 Patching (Patchin), Ann, 138
 — Elizabeth, 626
 — John, 340
 Patee, John, 18
 Paterson. *See* Patterson
 Pates, Martha, 631
 Patfield, Ann, 35
 Patience, Ann, 241
 — Daniel, 310
 — Judith, 282
 Patient, Daniel, 601
 Patmore, Elizabeth, 649
 — William, 161
 Patrick (Patrickke), Elizabeth, 601
 — Jane, 664
 — John, 275, 693
 — Lawrence, 332, 346
 — Mary, 4
 Patten, Ann, 365
 Pattenden, John, 354, 386
 — Joseph, 593
 — William, 20
 Patterson (Paterson), Cassandra, 544
 — Major-General James, 534
 — John, 96, 109
 — Patrick, 165
 Pattisall, Stephen, 451
 Pattock, Robert, 504
 Paull (Paulle), Ann, 541
 — Hannah, 538
 — John, 72
 — Prudence, 322
 Pauley, Mary, 308
 Paulin, John, 591
 Paulk, John, 281
 Pavey, William, 274
 Paxton, Anne, 210
 Payers, Mary, 133
 Payne. *See* Paine
 Pea (Peas). *See* Pease
 Peache (Peché), Francis, 514
 — Thomas, 566
 Peachey (Pechey, Peché), Elizabeth,
 110
 — James, 526
 — Mary, 212
 — William, 153
 Peacock, Agnes, 542
 — Elizabeth, 58
 — George, 585
 Peacock, John, 267, 528, 670
 — Jonathan, 611
 — Mary, 231
 — Thomas, 179
 Pead, Thomas, 355
 Peak (Peake), Elizabeth, 378
 — Francis, 382
 — George, 408
 — Hannah, 356
 — Richard, 196
 Peale, Mary, 681
 Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pierce, Pierse),
 Christopher, 478
 — Damarise, 653
 — David, 337
 — Elizabeth, 197
 — Jane, 405, 504
 — John, 302, 697
 — Joseph, 435, 500
 — Mary, 75, 187, 280, 571, 61
 — Olive, 14
 — Samuel, 69
 — Sarah, 84
 — Susannah, 93, 206
 — Thomas, 148, 405, 697
 — William, 117, 394
 Pearcifull. *See* Percival
 Percy. *See* Percy
 Pearland, George, 466
 Peerless (Peerless), John, 391
 — Robert, 154
 Pearman (Peerman, Pierman), John,
 316
 — Mary, 242, 510
 Pearn, Dominick, 535
 Pears (Peers), Ann, 414
 — Elizabeth, 372
 Pearsall, Rev. John, 411
 Pearse. *See* Pearce
 Pearsey. *See* Percy
 Pearson (Peirson, Pierson), Daniel, 75
 — Elizabeth, 494, 534
 — Jane, 127
 — John, 704
 — Mary, 617
 — Robert, 257
 — Sutton, 36
 — Thomas, 494
 — William, 317, 343, 605
 Pease (Pea, Peas), Mary, 74, 436
 — Rev. William, 218
 Peat (Peete, Peatts), Elizabeth, 345
 — George, 451
 — John, 345
 — Mary, 657
 — William, 489
 Peatoe. *See* Peto
 Pebworth, Ann, 289
 Peché. *See* Peache
 Pechey (Peché). *See* Peachey
 Peck, Hannah, 520
 — Sarah, 577
 — Thomas, 624
 Peckham, Ellinor, 20

- Pecore, James, 324
 Pedbury, Patience, 584
 Pedley, Isabel, 184
 Pedlingham, Elizabeth, 337
 Peen, Joshua, 83
 Peerless. *See* Pearlless
 Peerman. *See* Pearman
 Peermine, Edward, 609
 Peers. *See* Pears
 Peete. *See* Peat
 Pegsworth, Thomas, 343
 Peirce. *See* Pearce
 Peircevall. *See* Percival
 Peircey. *See* Percy
 Peirson. *See* Pearson
 Pelham, Ann, 562
 — Richard, 338
 — William, 370
 Pell, Elizabeth, 205
 Pellet (Pellett, Pellatt), Elizabeth, 204
 — Hannah, 310
 — Richard, 222, 261, 269
 — William, 267, 357
 Pelletier, Henry, 165
 Pelling (Pellyn), Adery, 20
 — Benjamin, 20
 — Joseph, 254
 Pembel, Mary, 557
 Pemberton, William, 520
 Peneyked, John, 271
 Penfold (Penfould), Charles, 159
 — Edward, 89
 — Elizabeth, 12
 — Hannah, 283
 — Henry, 182
 — John, 12, 46, 636
 — Mary, 247
 — Middleton, 329
 — Richard, 420
 — Thomas, 146, 212, 259, 688
 Penn, Mary, 159
 — William, 351
 Pennell, Elizabeth, 264
 — Isaac, 482
 — John, 264
 Penneycord, William, 505
 Penny, George, 493
 Pennycoat, Ann, 373
 Pennycodd, Anne, 250
 Pennyfather, John, 137
 Pennyman, Margaret, 5
 Penry, John, 439
 Penton, Edward, 142
 — Moses, 602
 Penwarden, William, 562
 Penwell, Anne, 338
 Penyard, William, 262
 Peploe, Jonas, 401
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 637
 — Katherine, 168
 — Lydia, 188
 — Ruth, 139
 — Thomas, 228
 Pepys, John, 258
 Perchard, Ann, 172, 271
 — Edmund, 172, 271
 — Elizabeth, 172
 — Mary, 545
 Percival (Percivall, Persival, Peircevall, Pearcifull, Percifull), Elizabeth, 16
 — Jane, 21, 335
 — Richard, 672
 — Robert, 335
 — William, 437, 664
 Percy (Pearcy, Pearsey, Peircey, Piercey, Piersey), Anne, 306
 — Christian, 274
 — Elizabeth, 90
 — Jane, 363
 — John, 328
 — Joseph, 567
 — Sarah, 222
 — William, 100
 Perigoe, William, 217
 Perin. *See* Perrin
 Perkins, Ann, 651
 — Catherine, 451
 — Edward, 618
 — Elizabeth, 618
 — Henry, 201
 — James, 444, 684
 — Jane, 183
 — Marv, 618
 — William, 28
 Perrin (Perin, Peryn, Perren, Perring), Christopher, 21
 — George, 21
 — Mary, 76, 502
 — Richard, 298
 — Sarah, 21
 — Stephen, 322, 514, 653
 — Susannah, 526
 — Thomas, 322
 Perry, Ann, 477
 — Elizabeth, 149
 — John, 706
 — Mary, 451
 — Stafford, 401, 406
 — Susannah, 394
 Perryman, William, 430
 Peryer, William, 27
 Peryn. *See* Perrin
 Pessinall, John, 350
 Petch, Joseph, 328
 Pettenger. *See* Pettinger
 Peter (Peters), Ann, 102, 123, 232, 364, 407
 — Catherine, 356
 — Edward, 551
 — Eleanor, 519, 689
 — Elizabeth, 37, 238, 360, 574
 — George, 397, 651
 — Hannah, 52, 268, 561
 — James, 244, 249, 571
 — Jane, 567
 — Joane, 52
 — John, 40, 52, 63, 253, 562

- Peter (Peters), Joseph, 81, 540
 — Mary, 80, 107, 438
 — Matthew, 45, 331
 — Richard, 95, 176, 301
 — Samuel, 226, 293, 351, 674
 — Thomas, 37, 138, 154, 175, 176, 185, 187, 309, 364, 397, 519
 — William, 120
 Peterson, Nicholas, 229
 Pether, Rebecca, 606
 — Thomas, 562
 Peto (Pettyo, Peyto, Peytoe, Peatoe), Ann, 545
 — Edward, 249
 — Elizabeth, 126, 246, 358
 — Hannah, 235
 — Henry, 437
 — James, 30
 — Jane, 28, 211
 — John, 46, 90, 243
 — Martha, 249
 — Philip, 56
 — Robert, 235
 — Thomas, 85, 145, 255
 — William, 246
 Pett, Abraham, 481
 — Mary, 436
 — Robert, 241
 Pettinger (Pittenger), John, 421
 — William, 450
 Pettitt (Pettit, Petyt), Catherine, 515
 — Charles, 428
 — John, 230, 340
 Petty, Miss Anne, 239
 — Dorothy, 522
 — Elizabeth, 535
 — George, Esq., 153
 — Thomas, 523
 — William, 649
 Petworth, Elizabeth, 103
 Petyt. *See* Pettitt
 Pew, Ann, 479
 Pey, Elizabeth, 412
 Peyto (Peytoe). *See* Peto
 Peyton, Elizabeth, 337
 Pharoa, Elizabeth, 152
 — John, 152
 Phelps (Philps), Mary, 291
 — Robert, 305
 — Susan, 368
 Phene, Mary, 618
 Phibbens, Sarah, 655
 — Thomas, 655
 Philips. *See* Phillips
 Phillimore, John, 552
 Phillips (Philips, Phillipis), Ann, 203, 223, 359, 440
 — Benjamin, 197
 — Catherine, 161
 — Elisha, 242
 — Elizabeth, 216, 534
 — Frances, 505
 — Francis, 223
 — George, 535
 Phillips (Philips, Phillipis), Jane, 535
 — James, 485
 — John, 235, 503, 595, 665
 — John Fenwick, 376
 — Joseph, 510, 575
 — Lieutenant, 459
 — Margaret, 115
 — Mary, 551, 579, 581
 — Nathaniel, 527
 — Rebecca, 528
 — Richard, 470
 — Sarah, 507, 595
 — Susan, 211
 — Susanna, 338
 — Thomas, 58, 152, 233, 397, 425, 568
 — Walter, 557
 — William, 222, 432, 438
 Philmer (Phillmer), Edward, 44, 61
 Philpin, Hannah, 108
 Philpot (Philpott), Alice, 506
 — John, 1
 Philps. *See* Phelps
 Phipp. *See* Phipps
 Phippet, John, 601
 Phipps (Phipp), Edward, 549
 — Rev. James, 203
 — Matthias, 245
 — Robert, 94
 — Sarah, 293
 — Thomas, 537
 — William, 78
 Pibus. *See* Pybus
 Pibworth, Thomas, 30, 232
 Pickering, Elizabeth, 580, 594
 — James, 444, 452, 459, 503, 518, 682
 — John, 684
 — Margaret, 117
 — Mary, 165
 — Sarah, 681
 Pickernell, Edward, 174
 Pickersgill, Benjamin, 433
 Pickett (Picket), John, 276
 — Richard, 253
 Pickman, Margaret, 382
 Pickstone, Joseph, 682
 — Mary, 613
 Picton, John, 21, 91
 Pidgeon, Mary, 330
 Pierce. *See* Pearce
 Piercey. *See* Percy
 Pierman. *See* Pearman
 Pierse. *See* Pearce
 Piersey. *See* Percy
 Pierson. *See* Pearson
 Pigg, John, 285
 — Thomas, 247
 — William, 641
 Piggott (Piggot), Anne, 68
 — Rev. George, 271, 373
 — James, 183
 — Joane, 13
 — John, 68, 215, 369, 538
 — Mary, 207

- Piggott (Piggot), Samuel, 62
 — Sarah, 618
 — William, 618
 Pike (Pyke), Anne, 348
 — Christopher, 350
 — George, 417
 — John, 179, 279
 — Mary, 32
 — Robert, 602
 — Sarah, 674
 Piles, Ann, 504
 Pillfold (Pilfold), Alexander, 29, 154, 571
 — Alice, 520
 — James, 84, 143, 174, 177, 187, 197, 199, 207, 278, 286, 292, 314, 389, 401, 407, 459, 462
 Pinchener, Henry, 62
 Pinches, Jane, 491
 — Richard, 560, 652
 — Sarah, 219
 Pincot, John, 490
 — Sarah, 490
 Pinder, William, 664
 Piner, Joseph, 149
 Pinfold, Charles, LL.D., 142
 — Elizabeth, 239
 — James, 273
 Pinion, Anne, 95
 — Mary, 325
 — Mercy, 587
 Pink (Pinke), Arthur, 504
 — Charles, 356
 — Laurence, 345
 — Nathaniel, 93
 — Sarah, 86
 — William, 29
 Pinkcombe, Henry, 216, 407
 Pinkett, James, 647
 Pinkney, Sarah, 534
 Pinney, Jane, 526
 — Mary, 492
 Pinnock (Pinock, Pinnick), Elizabeth, 452, 496
 — John, 445
 Piper, Ann, 409, 464, 627
 — Elizabeth, 629
 — John, 93, 162, 296, 409
 — Joseph, 86
 — Mary, 199, 206, 627
 — Robert, 123, 627
 — Thomas, 66, 84, 105, 246, 464, 582
 — William, 406, 508
 Pisley (Pisely, Piseley), Elizabeth, 456
 — John, 445
 — Peter, 481
 Pitcairn, Robert, 550
 Pitham, Ann, 475
 Pither, Mary, 95
 Pitson, Mary, 66
 Pitt (Pitts), Ann, 195
 — James, 540
 — John, 30, 92, 162, 174, 242
 — William, 467
 Pitter, Thomas, 445
 Pittman, Mercy, 546
 Pizzey, Elizabeth, 227
 Place, Anne, 248
 Plaistow (Plastow), John, 251
 — Mary, 286
 Plank, Ann, 563
 Planner, Mercy, 254
 — Richard, 637
 Plant, Jane, 621
 Plastow. *See* Plaistow
 Platt, John, 574
 — Mary, 272
 — Philip, 616
 Plaw, Edward, 475
 — John, 180, 257, 471
 — Thomas, 98
 Pledge, Elizabeth, 648
 — Mary, 419
 — William, 444
 Pledger, Henry, 585, 618
 Plott, Robert, 24
 Plowden, Charles, 202
 Plowman, Margaret, 687
 — William, 338
 Plumer (Plummer), Abraham, 113
 — Henry, 156
 — John, 156, 627
 — Katherine, 226
 — Susannah, 522
 Plumridge (Plumridg), Mary, 409
 — William, 50
 Poanbrock, Thomas, 488
 Poanell, Robert, 21
 Pocock, Elizabeth, 361
 — John, 632
 — Mary, 334
 — Robert, 25
 Podmore, Ann, 513, 539
 — Elizabeth, 532
 — George, 539
 Poett, John, 529
 Poker, Sarah, 348
 Poles, Mary, 555
 Pollard, Ann, 528
 — Charity, 349
 — Edward, 265
 — Isaac, 250
 — Thomas, 103
 Pollen, William, 278
 Polley, Anne, 21
 Pollintine, Sarah, 418
 Pollut, James, 150
 Pond, Mary, 391
 Ponsford, Elizabeth, 655
 Ponter, Ann, 483
 — Walter, 488
 Pontin, Grace, 654
 Ponty, Ann, 483
 Pooke, Elizabeth, 52
 — Henry, 52
 — Mary, 146
 Poole (Pool), Ann, 471, 535
 — Eleanor, 328

- Poole (Pool), Elizabeth, 140
 — Henry, 684
 — John, 117
 — Joseph, 493, 678
 — Mary, 67, 261, 625
 — Thomas, 65
 Pooler, Thomas, 539
 Pooley, Henry, 277
 Poomer, Ann, 614
 Poor, Simon, 683
 Pope, Christopher, 367
 — Daniel, 467
 — Elizabeth, 47, 367, 479, 639
 — Grace, 244
 — Matthew, 117, 119
 — Susanna, 228
 — Thomas, 598
 — William, 398
 Pople, William, 559
 Port, Elizabeth, 239
 — Edward, 281
 — George, 467
 — John, 577
 Porter, Henry, 582
 — James, 588, 590
 — John, 187
 — Laurence, 17, 146
 — Margaret, 60
 — Mary, 306
 — Richard, 234
 — Robert, 93, 123, 484, 497, 613, 650
 — Sarah, 13
 — William, 601
 Portlock, Thomasin, 200
 Portree, John, 2
 Postance, Mary, 503
 Pott. *See* Potts
 Potter, Ann, 129, 210, 562
 — Benjamin, 466
 — Charles, 235, 565
 — Damaris, 131
 — Elizabeth, 91, 256, 468
 — Rev. Fitz Herbert, 679
 — George, 159
 — Hannah, 560
 — Henry, 408
 — Jane, 261
 — John, 3, 131, 152, 214, 218, 420, 511
 — Mary, 31, 580, 691
 — Penelope, 212
 — Richard, 151
 — Sarah, 60
 — Thomas, 120
 — William, 31, 129
 Potterton, George, 121
 Pottinger, Elizabeth, 45
 Potts (Pott), Anne, 409
 — Mary, 331
 — Samuel, 533
 — Susanna, 456
 — Thomas, 280, 331
 Poulston, William, 561
 Poulter, Anne, 50, 106, 320, 402
 — Daniel, 270
 Poulter, Dorothy, 61, 70
 — Elizabeth, 64
 — John, 519
 — Thomas, 70, 111
 — William, 324
 Poulton, George, 577
 Pound, Richard, 150
 — William, 203
 Powell (Powel), Arnold, 485
 — Catherine, 453
 — Elizabeth, 251, 385, 440, 588, 624, 655
 — James, 453, 578
 — John, 387, 656
 — Mary, 410, 502, 582
 — Philip, 249
 — Richard, 251, 495
 — Robert, 683
 — Roger, 64, 201, 266
 — Stephen, 219
 — Thomas, 478
 — William, 422
 — Wimpel, 426
 Power, Hon. Bridgetta Maria, 503
 Powis, Arthur, 298
 — Mary, 298
 — Susannah, 298
 Powsey, Mary, 550
 Poyntell, William, 30, 135
 Poyntz, Stephen, Esq., 73
 Praiseman, Mary, 126
 Prangnell, William, 703
 Pratley, Ann, 624
 Pratt, Anne, 614
 — Eleanor, 548
 — Elizabeth, 42, 51
 — Grace, 218
 — John, 512, 558
 — Richard, 240
 — Sarah, 22
 Preadde, Ann, 688
 Predam, Edward, 164
 Preedy (Preddey, Predy), Anthony, 285, 651
 — William, 342
 Preece, James, 694
 Prentis, William, 102
 Presley, Ann, 533
 Pressey, John, 288
 — Thomas, 436
 Prestidge, Elizabeth, 215
 — Richard, 195, 196, 215
 — William, 195
 Preston, Elizabeth, 648
 — John, 635, 685
 — Richard, 63
 Pretty, James, 515
 — Martha, 527
 Pretymen, John, 569
 Prevau, James, 470
 Priaulx, Ann, 557
 Price, Ann, 609
 — Dorothy, 419
 — Elizabeth, 578

- Price, George, 573
 — Griffith, 679
 — John, 83, 282, 375, 381, 398, 538
 — Jonathan, 236
 — Mary, 213
 — Sarah, 619
 — Susannah, 282
 — Thomas, 526, 667
 — Virgin, 574
 — William, 433, 482
 Prichard. *See* Pritchard
 Prickett, Ann, 459
 Prickler, Sarah, 242
 Pricklove, Ann, 28
 — John, 385
 Priddy, Anthony, 218
 Pridmore, John, 153
 Prier. *See* Prior
 Priest, John, 250, 349
 — Katherine, 349
 — Mary, 349
 — Sarah, 250
 Priestley, Thomas, 638
 Prime, William, 25
 Primmer, Mary, 613
 Prin, John, 21, 22
 Prince, Elizabeth, 10
 — Thomas, 67
 Pring, Grace, 392
 — John, 308, 652
 — Richard, 335
 Prior (Prier, Pryer), Amey, 449
 — Benjamin, 666
 — Elizabeth, 502
 — John, 58, 564
 — Jonathan, 333, 420
 — Mary, 443
 — Richard, 601, 696
 — William, 189, 443
 Pritchard (Prichard), Amelia, 584
 — Ann, 258
 — Anna, 656
 — Mary, 515
 — Robert, 489
 — Thomas, 430
 Pritchett, Mary, 324
 Pritten, Thomas, 484
 Pritty, John, 429
 Privett (Privet), Anne, 170
 — Richard, 195
 Probart, James, 605
 Proctor (Prockter), Ann, 553
 — Christopher, 630
 — Edward, 389
 — Elizabeth, 566
 — Jacob, 669
 — John, 562
 — Joseph, 96, 128
 — Margaret, 600
 — Sarah, 635
 — William, 389
 Prosser, Elizabeth, 352
 — Mary, 401
 Prossey, John, 349
 Prothero, John, 4
 Provost, Elizabeth, 59
 — Mark, 31, 59
 Pruddy, Anthony, 246
 Pryer. *See* Prior
 Puckeridge, Anne, 95
 Puckner, Diana, 643
 — William, 643
 Puddick (Pudwick, Puddock), Jane, 57
 — Thomas, 601, 619
 Puddicomb, Samuel, 495
 Pullen (Pullin, Pullyn), Allen, 682
 — Ann, 222
 — Benjamin, 187, 205
 — Edith, 167
 — Elizabeth, 298
 — Henry, 28, 515
 — Jane, 414, 592
 — Jeffrey, 99
 — John, 150, 368
 — Jonathan, 246, 314
 — Martha, 234
 — Mary, 381
 — Nathaniel, 54
 — Peter, 144, 489
 — Richard, 324
 — William, 54, 447
 Pullenger (Pullinger), Henry, 108
 — Sarah, 304
 — William, 371
 Pullford, Ann, 580
 Pulliblanck (Pullsblanck), Elizabeth, 588
 — John, 336
 Pullin. *See* Pullen
 Pulling, Elizabeth, 664
 — Sarah, 371
 Pullinger. *See* Pullenger
 Pullsblanck. *See* Pulliblanck
 Pullyn. *See* Pullen
 Pulteny, Hon. Colonel, 310
 Punter, Ann, 699
 — Christian, 92
 — Elizabeth, 707
 — Henry, 182
 — Jane, 333
 — John, 85, 400
 — Katherine, 180
 — Mary, 708
 — Richard, 22
 — William, 149
 Puplett (Puplet, Pupleet), Eleanor, 131
 — John, 265
 — Mary Ann, 601
 — Thomas, 402
 — William, 177, 273
 Purchase (Purchas, Purches), Amelia, 486
 — John, 185, 360
 — Thomas, 85
 Purdey (Purdy), Ann, 122
 — John, 525
 — Richard, 83
 Purdue, John, 279
 Purell, Peter, 8

Purney, Thomas, 58
 Purse, Sarah, 116
 Purser, Thomas, 226
 Purton, Edward, 142
 — Mary, 634
 Purver, Gracie, 169
 Putland, Ann, 249
 Putnam, Henry, 284
 Putt, Joanna, 9
 Puttock (Puttick), Anne, 257, 320, 368
 — Edmund, 71
 — James, 499, 641, 657
 — John, 106, 254, 368, 442, 497
 — Lydia, 319
 — Martha, 620
 — Mary, 340, 428, 475
 — Philip, 260, 454
 — Sarah, 492
 — Thomas, 376, 691
 — William, 206, 319, 340
 Pybus (Pibus), Elizabeth, 386
 — James, 414
 Pye, Amy, 295
 — James, 496
 — John, 446
 Pyers, Alice, 18
 Pyke. *See* Pike
 Pym, Martha, 276

Quait, Hannah, 52
 — Joseph, 52
 — William, 202
 Quakers, 52, 95, 191, 225, 250, 308,
 309, 381, 610, 647
 Quallett (Quallet), Elizabeth, 451
 — James, 327
 — Mary, 451
 Quarrell, Susannah, 511, 545
 Quarrington, Bethia, 3
 — Elizabeth, 83
 — William, 3
 Quarry, William, 461
 Quash (Quesh), Andrew, 267, 333
 Quelch, Robert, 624
 Quennell, Bridget, 703
 — Elizabeth, 243
 — Peter, 79, 121, 708
 — Robert, 137
 — Sarah, 126, 220
 Quesh. *See* Quash
 Quest, Andrew, 267
 Quiby, John, 376
 Quick, Alexander, 606
 Quiddington, Daniel, 542, 578
 — William, 396
 Quien, Phoebe, 437
 Quinlan, Hannah, 384
 Quintan, Charles, 252
 Quixley, Thomas, 586

Rabbits (Rabbitts), Mary, 74
 — Sarah, 77
 Rablings, William, 165
 Rabson, William, 170

Race, Elizabeth, 531
 Rack (Racke), Charles, 9
 — William, 13
 Rad, Eleanor, 34
 Radford, Ann, 108
 — John, 543
 — William, 216, 234
 Radley, Ann, 209
 — Elizabeth, 685
 — John, 159
 Rafton, Robert, 198
 Rag. *See* Ragg
 Ragdale, John, 16
 Ragg (Rag), Ann, 264
 — George, 316
 — Richard, 136
 Raggett (Raggat), Elizabeth, 255
 — Hannah, 314
 — John, 211
 — Mary, 209
 — Richard, 110
 — Stephen, 686
 — William, 209
 Rain (Rains), William, 495, 636
 Rainforth, John, 170
 Rains. *See* Rain
 Rales, Mary, 471
 Rallas, Charles, 594
 Rallings, William, 165
 Ralph (Ralphs), Elizabeth, 406
 — Hafny, 599
 — William, 428
 Ram, Jane, 649
 Raminger, Henry, 404
 Rampton, James, 107
 Ramsbottom, Ann, 635
 Ramsden, Ann, 205
 — Joseph, 162, 587
 Ramsey, Joseph, 333
 Ramshaw, Ann, 436
 Rance, Amy, 209
 — Ann, 299
 — Sarah, 241
 Rand (Rands), Ann, 494
 — James, 240
 Randall (Randal, Randell, Randyll),
 Ann, 376
 — Avis, 526
 — Elizabeth, 70, 123
 — Frances, 11
 — George, 113
 — Grace, 571
 — Grissill, 155
 — Henry, 87, 155, 535
 — Jane, 240
 — Joanna, 505
 — John, 86, 176, 294, 353, 574
 — John Dean, 229
 — Kitty, 354
 — Mary, 370, 421, 539, 649, 692
 — Nathaniel, 309
 — Richard, 159
 — Sarah, 212, 695
 — Stephen, 208

Randall (Randal, Randell, Randyll),
 Thomas, 270, 436, 646
 — William, 134
 Randfeild, Elizabeth, 453
 — William, 677
 Rands. *See* Rand
 Ranger, Elizabeth, 608
 — Jane, 699
 — Thomas, 66
 Rankle, Ann, 173
 Ransom, John, 170
 Ranson, Robert, 656
 Ranter, Susannah, 466
 Ranyard, Robert, 613
 Rapley (Raply, Raplee), Anne, 201,
 580, 653
 — Elizabeth, 59, 549
 — Joan, 588
 — Mabel, 566
 — Margaret, 135
 — Mary, 209
 — Richard, 587
 — Sarah, 506
 — Thomas, 508, 545
 — William, 104, 305
 Rapson, Andrew, 237
 Raspin, John, 233
 Raswell, Mary, 591
 Ratcliffe (Ratliff), Joseph, 542
 — Margaret, 521
 — Mark, 623
 — Sarah, 530
 Ratrey, James, 548
 Raven, Elizabeth, 243, 491
 — Sarah, 574
 — Thomas, 484
 Ravenhill, Francis, 676
 — James, 169, 255, 256
 Ravish, Bartholomew, 213
 Rawleigh, Chandler (Chaundeler), 191
 Rawley, Elizabeth, 439
 Rawlings (Rawlins, Rawlynes), Lionel,
 706
 — Mary, 475
 — Nicholas, 691
 Rawlinson (Rawlison), John, 570
 — Joseph, 577
 Rawson, Mary, 476
 Ray, Anne, 318
 — Bowler, 81
 — Dorothy, 72
 — John Bowler, 84
 — Mary, 183
 Raybould, Thomas, 419
 Rayer, Ann, 192
 Raymond, John, 120, 159
 Rayner, Isaac, 473
 — Joseph, 380
 — Richard, 459
 Rayson, Charles, 556
 Read. *See* Reed
 Reading (Redding, Readinge), Anne, 168
 — Daniel, 280
 — Hannah, 263

Reading (Redding, Readinge), Jeremiah,
 415
 — John, 263
 — Katherine, 594
 — Martha, 704
 — Michael, 149, 258
 — Samuel, 282
 — Thomas, 148
 Reaney, James, 464
 — Margaret, 464
 Reddick, Brinknell, 109
 Redding. *See* Reading
 Redfern, Jane, 531
 Redford, Ann, 157
 — Constance, 106
 — Jane, 114
 — John, 264, 360
 — Mary, 216
 — Sarah, 103, 200
 — Thomas, 38, 114
 — William, 216, 234, 264
 Redman, Elizabeth, 90
 — Humphrey, 90
 — Mary, 580
 Redwood, Arabella, 450
 Reece, John, 425
 Reed (Read, Reid), Ann, 465
 — Bernard, 504
 — Edward, 675
 — Elizabeth, 507
 — Hannah, 623
 — Henry, 300
 — Jacobine, 604
 — James, 130
 — Jane, 451
 — Janet, 679
 — John, 138, 185, 206, 249, 291
 — Joseph, 330
 — Mary, 247, 270, 294, 497, 597, 668
 — Peter, 581
 — Richard, 19, 484
 — Robert, 376
 — Sarah, 190, 418
 — Susanna, 83
 — Thomas, 551
 — William, 130, 471
 Rees, Dorothy, 482
 Reeve (Reeves, Reve), Ann, 41, 49, 703
 — Ann Burt, 317
 — Edward, 175, 183
 — Henry, 248
 — James, 599
 — John, 44, 221, 610, 699
 — Joseph, 346
 — Martha, 198
 — Richard, 140
 — Robert, 179, 407
 — Ruth, 171
 — Sarah, 221
 — Thomas, 122, 199
 — William, 10, 42, 49, 361
 Refell, Mary, 362
 Reffew, Nevill, 73
 — Olive, 73

- Rehn, Samuel Gotlieb, 454
 Reid. *See* Reed
 Reidhead, David, 502
 Relfe, Robert, 397
 Remington, Frances, 569
 Remnant (Rempnant), Ann, 268
 — Catherina, 406
 — Elizabeth, 515, 689
 — Mary, 303
 — Mercy, 199, 517
 — William, 208, 475, 677
 Rendal, Elizabeth, 304
 Renders, Rendrick, 475
 Rennie (Renny), Isabella, 481
 — James, 585
 — Margaret, 585
 Renshaw, Samuel, 617
 Resberry, Rev. Nathaniel, 16
 Restall, John, 88
 — Richard, 113
 — Sarah, 431
 Reuson, Ann, 582
 Reve. *See* Reeve
 Revel (Revell), Eleanor, 368
 — Elizabeth, 368
 — Martha, 82
 Rewse, William, 13
 Reynardson, Elizabeth, 677
 Reynolds (Reynold), Clement, 556
 — Rev. Edward, 228
 — Hannah, 533
 — Jane, 39
 — John, 130, 362
 — Morgan, 240
 — Robert, 371
 — Sarah, 658
 — Thomas, 215, 658
 — William, 367
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 235
 — Francis, 579
 Ricards. *See* Rickards
 Rice, Alice, 393
 — Ann, 259
 — Elizabeth, 225
 — Francis, 330
 — George, 604
 — Mary, 476
 — Richard, 255, 258
 — Robert, 516
 — Thomas, 688
 — William, 284, 330
 Rich, Charles, 441
 — Thomas, 572, 580
 — William, 305
 Richards (Richard), Ann, 340, 642
 — Edward, 59
 — Eleanor, 576
 — Elizabeth, 564, 621
 — John, 141, 442, 664, 673
 — Joseph, 675
 — M. Anthony, 169
 — Margaret, 450
 — Mark Anthony, 164
 — Mary, 232, 425
 Richards (Richard), Sarah, 568, 598, 599
 — Thomas, 12
 — Timothy, 180
 — William, 486
 Richardson, Andrew, 603
 — Ann, 78, 466
 — Catherine, 126
 — Charles, 561
 — Dinah, 526
 — Edward, 311, 496, 523
 — Eleanor, 582
 — Elizabeth, 582, 631
 — Hammet, 141, 350
 — James, 191, 436, 536, 593
 — Jane, 24
 — John, 56, 138, 203, 592
 — Lewis, 587
 — Margaret, 141, 618
 — Martha, 24
 — Mary, 7, 54, 350, 511, 573
 — Matthew, 32, 106, 112, 197, 199, 218, 266
 — Nicholas, 334
 — Philip, 371
 — Rebecca, 382
 — Rose, 319
 — Samuel, 565
 — Sarah, 56
 — Thomas, 129, 175, 523
 — William, 97, 141, 189, 635, 702
 Richbell (Richbel), Anne, 49, 325
 — Elizabeth, 697
 — George, 697
 — James, 457, 492
 — Jane, 13, 391
 — John, 216, 294
 — Martha, 424
 — Nathaniel, 101
 — Philip, 252
 — Sarah, 143, 605
 — Thomas, 636
 — William, 49
 Richie, John, 520
 Richins, Ewin, 431
 — Richard, 485
 — Robert, 386
 Richman, Mary, 317
 — William, 424
 Richmond, Margaret, 575
 Rickards (Rickardes, Ricards), James, 95
 — Mary, 9
 — William, 273
 Ricketts, James, 95
 — John, 362, 680
 — Joseph, 221
 Rickman, James, 471
 — Mary, 72
 — Thomas, 247
 — William, 424
 Ridding (Ridings), Edward, 586
 — Thomas, 168
 Riddington, John, 620

- ddock, Lewis, 576
 de. *See* Ryde
 der (Ryder), Mary, 18, 674
 - Richard, 373
 idge, Richard, 31
 idger, Ann, 170
 - George, 466
 idgway (Ridgeway), Edward, 541
 - Martha, 617
 - Mary, 350
 - Thomas, 291, 295
 idgwick, William, 78
 idings. *See* Ridding
 idley, Ann, 446
 - Elizabeth, 3, 635
 - Isabella, 561
 - Jane, 314, 329
 - John, 52
 - Mary, 52, 257
 - Robert, 3, 254
 - Thomas, 161, 462, 658
 igby, Mary, 486, 540
 Rigg (Rigge, Riggs), George, 259
 - Mary, 17
 - Ogle, 104
 Right, Roger, 83
 - Sarah, 69
 - Thomas, 155
 Riley (Ryley), James, Esq., 276
 - John, 236, 243, 669
 - Joseph, 227
 - Lucy, 553
 - Thomas, 166, 206, 230, 243, 294, 336
 Ripley, Richard, 706, 707, 708
 - Thomas, 176
 - William, 381
 Risbridger (Risebridger, Risbridge), Edward, 53, 197
 - Hannah, 425
 - John, 152, 240, 463
 - Joseph, 46, 70, 157
 - William, 450
 Risbury, Mary, 115
 Ritchford, Mary, 169
 Rivers, Ann, 379, 414
 - Elizabeth, 330
 - Mary, 219, 468
 - Matthew, 420
 - Peter, 93
 Roades, Sewell, 228
 Roake, Anne, 68, 317
 - Elizabeth, 218
 - Henry, 115
 - Jane, 37
 - Joane, 43
 - John, 676
 - Joseph, 468
 - Mary, 407
 - Richard, 11, 217, 218, 235, 524
 - Sarah, 277
 Roaker, Elizabeth, 165
 - Henry, 226
 Roan, Elizabeth, 663
 Robe (Robes), Alexander, 665
 - Jane, 319
 Roberts (Robert), Ann, 102, 445
 - Benjamin, 572
 - Catherine, 453
 - Christopher, 413
 - Daniel, 400, 407, 476
 - David, 363
 - Edward, 544, 567, 572
 - Eleanor, 445
 - Ellis, 180
 - Elizabeth, 356, 476
 - Rev. George, 6
 - Henry, 210, 262, 285, 299
 - Hugh, 455, 535
 - James, 101, 260
 - John, 19, 46, 52, 247, 425, 670, 697
 - John Inchbird, 692
 - Margaret, 341
 - Richard, 70, 263, 342
 - Robert, 175, 551
 - Sarah, 256
 - Seely, 161
 - Stephen, 123, 298
 - Susannah, 643
 - Thomas, 89, 256, 261, 407, 493
 - William, 568, 573
 Robertson, Ann, 357
 - David, 611
 - George, 141
 - Hannah, 399
 - Jane, 141
 - John, 533
 - Lydia, 542
 - Robert, 599
 Robes. *See* Robe
 Robins, Elizabeth, 232
 - Mary, 630
 - Sarah, 603
 - Thomas, 391, 690
 Robinson, Abraham, 111
 - Anne, 167, 277, 583
 - Arabella, 607
 - Charles, 360, 529
 - Dorothy, 377
 - Edward, 530
 - Elizabeth, 351, 442
 - George, 516
 - James, 373, 454, 602
 - John, 38, 42, 49, 181
 - Mary, 262, 334, 335, 368, 454, 455
 - Nanny, 599
 - Prudence, 480
 - Rachel, 576
 - Robert Lovegrove, 196
 - Rowland, 318
 - Samuel, 155
 - Sarah, 250, 373
 - Sarah Cleavelly, 620
 - Thomas, 192, 633
 - William, 224, 267, 319, 427
 Robison, Anne, 580
 Roblow, James, 600
 Robrough, Charles, 648

- Robottom, Francis Thomas, 347
 — Jonathan, 347
 Robson, Ann, 248
 — Eleanor, 539
 — Elizabeth, 386
 — Isabella, 629
 — James, 683
 — Jane, 538
 — John, 386
 Roby, John, 317
 Rock, Amey, 163
 Rockall (Rockal), Grace, 525
 — John, 457
 Rodgers. *See* Rogers
 Rodwell, Mary, 552
 Roe, Edmund, 637
 — Frances, 361
 — Henrietta, 281
 — Martha, 153
 Roebuck, Mary, 690
 Roffey (Roffe, Rofe, Roffee), Anthony,
 287, 288, 314
 — Carew, 53
 — Daniel, 91, 106, 207, 277
 — Edward, 439
 — Elizabeth, 36, 198, 339
 — Henry, 334, 364, 707
 — James, 299
 — John, 126
 — Mary, 153, 314
 — Richard, 350, 379
 — Robert, 176, 311
 — Samuel, 156
 — Sarah, 504
 — Thomas, 5, 149, 166
 — William, 131
 Rogers (Rodgers, Roger), Alice, 704
 — Ann, 660
 — Benjamin, 187, 365, 374, 397
 — Charles, 650
 — Daniel, 623
 — Elizabeth, 59, 103
 — Eugene, 383
 — Hannah, 509
 — Henry, 118, 285, 418
 — James, 148, 410
 — Jane, 4
 — John, 58, 126, 299, 334, 455
 — Leah, 384
 — Margaret, 230, 344
 — Martha, 228, 577
 — Mary, 86, 118, 126, 139, 265, 397,
 452, 501
 — Matthew, 337, 361
 — Rebecca, 43, 485
 — Richard, 154, 377
 — Robert, 707
 — Roger, 83, 174, 194, 199
 — Sarah, 64, 80, 228, 231, 257
 — Thomas, 76, 435, 483, 689
 — William, 32, 309, 660
 Roill (Roiell), Robert, 320, 395, 634
 Roker, Catherine, 253
 — Charles, 698
 Roker, Henry, 61, 246, 383
 — Mary, 41, 488, 685, 698
 — Thomas, 246
 Roles. *See* Rowles
 Rolf. *See* Rolph
 Rolling, Thomas, 675
 Rollo, Sarah, 256
 Rolls. *See* Rowles
 Rolls, Master of the, 687
 Rolph (Rolf), Isaac, 120, 182, 183
 — Sarah, 426
 Romer, Mary, 288
 Rondes, Letitia, 80
 — Peter, 80
 Rood, Elizabeth, 350
 Rook (Rooke), Ann, 10, 171
 — John, 176, 344, 491, 642
 — Mary, 114, 634, 661
 — Richard, 10
 — Thomas, 171
 Roome, Joseph, 211
 Roots, Aaron, 451
 — Ann, 305
 — Richard, 305
 Roper, Hannah, 563
 Ropson, Mary, 643
 Roscow, Adam, 684
 Rose, Alice, 444
 — Amy, 592
 — Elizabeth, 247, 314, 421, 577, 592,
 635, 645
 — Frances, 132
 — George, 299, 694
 — Henry, 247, 280, 624, 668
 — Hugh, 489
 — James, 689
 — John, 299, 409, 554, 668
 — Martha, 263, 673
 — Mary, 98, 479, 480, 645
 — Richard, 132, 264, 287, 446, 449
 — Robert, 64
 — Sarah, 229, 340, 545, 696
 — Silvester, 657
 — Susan, 144
 — Thomas, 119, 409, 439, 496
 Rossington, Elizabeth, 7
 Rosewell. *See* Roswell
 Roswell (Rosswell, Rosewell), Anne,
 414
 — Daniel, 74
 — Henry, 67, 238
 Ross, John, 507
 — Margaret, 67
 — Trevor, 536
 Rossal (Rossell), Richard, 360
 — Sarah, 627
 Rosser, William, 278, 394
 Rossiter (Rosseter), Elizabeth, 468
 — Mary, 493
 — Thomas, 365, 649
 Rosswell. *See* Roswell
 Rotchley, John, 244
 Roubiliac, Celeste, 604
 Roulstone, Sarah, 354

Round, Elizabeth, 583
 — James, 330, 455, 564
 — Margaret, 610
 Rouse (Rowse), Richard, 579
 — Robert, 550
 Routh, Samuel, 245
 Routier, Mary, 545
 Row (Rowe), Jane, 168, 221
 — John, 400
 — Mary, 394, 473
 — Miles, 337
 — Sarah, 307
 — Stephen, 473
 Rowden, William, 239
 Rowed, James, 559
 — Michael, 679
 — Richard, 26
 Rowel, Abraham, 133, 343
 — Ann, 134
 Rowland, Anne, 338
 — Arthur, 68
 — Elizabeth, 278
 — Henry, 137, 188
 — John, 137, 181, 425
 — Josiah, 13
 — Mary, 251, 702
 — Rev. Thomas, 701
 — Trevor, 489
 — William, 63
 Rowles (Rolls, Roles, Rowlls), Johanna, 635
 — John, 214, 616
 — Johnson, 452
 — Margaret, 213
 Rowley (Rowly), Arthur, 144
 — Edward, 690
 — George, 159
 — Mary, 177
 — William, 148, 432, 577
 Rowmerman, Henry, 409
 Rowney, Benjamin, 332
 Rowse. *See* Rouse
 Royden (Roydon), Anne, 81, 702
 — Elizabeth, 9
 Royston, John, 202
 Rubridge, Sarah, 478
 Ruck, Andrew, 350
 Rucket, Mary, 149
 Ruckman, John, 86
 Rudd, John, 652
 Ruddick, Catherine, 639
 Rudge, Catherine, 461
 — Joseph, 461
 Rudgley, Bedia, 639
 Rudland, Samuel, 62
 Rudyerd, Bridget, 292
 Ruff, Ann, 223
 Ruffehead, Judith, 1
 Rule, Elizabeth, 330
 — John, 452
 Rumball, Mary, 551
 Rumens, David, 559
 Ruming (Rummin), Sarah, 701
 Rummell, Edward, 339

Rumsey, William, 216
 Runchman, James, 695
 Rushon, George, 182
 Rushton, George, 660
 Rushworth, Rev. John, 282
 Russell (Russel), Anne, 132, 150, 217, 239, 266, 491, 571
 — Catherine, 543
 — Charles, 490
 — Daniel, 150
 — Edward, 498
 — Elizabeth, 271, 343, 444, 513, 526, 652, 691
 — Francis, 23
 — George, 23
 — Henry, 502
 — Hugh, 245
 — James, 266, 337, 400, 641, 668
 — Jane, 174
 — Joane, 19
 — John, 19, 26, 70, 170, 197, 218, 250, 535, 580
 — Martha, 400
 — Mary, 93, 98, 236, 257, 326, 461, 523, 681
 — Richard, 287, 418
 — Robert, 414
 — Sarah, 186, 396, 507, 532, 698
 — Thomas, 74, 125, 370, 388, 507, 553
 — William, 249, 288, 290, 465, 494, 510, 511, 528, 576, 652
 Rustel, Ann, 239
 Rutter, Mary, 160
 — Ralph, 158
 — Sarah, 537
 Ryal, Letitia, 317
 Ryan, Michael, 295
 Rycroft, Henry, 541
 Ryde (Ride, Ryed), Anne, 97, 143, 268
 — Dorothy, 575
 — Edward, 115, 151
 — Gabriel, 254
 — Henry, 351
 — John, 326
 — Mary, 198, 222
 — Robert, 683
 — Sarah, 151
 — Thomas, 52, 358, 448, 483
 — William, 222, 311, 320, 514
 Ryder. *See* Rider
 Rylan, William Wynn, 378
 Ryley. *See* Riley
 Ryton, William, 634

 Sabine, Lydia, 627
 Sachel, Elizabeth, 45
 Sackley, Edward, 368
 Sadgrove, Katherine, 225
 Sadler, Ann, 255, 333
 — Elizabeth, 176
 — Esther, 630
 — John, 72
 — Mary, 598

- Sadler, Miriam, 262
 — Ruth, 226
 — William, 244, 423, 593, 598
 Sage, James, 473
 Sanisbury, George, 159
 — William, 128
 Saker, Ann, 244
 — John, 253, 389
 — Richard, 233
 Sales (Sale), Arthur, 296
 — David, 295
 — Martha, 295
 Salisbury, Sarah, 165
 Sallwood, Jane, 288
 Salmon (Samman), Humphrey, 373
 — Robert, 679
 — Stephen, 203
 Salt, Elizabeth, 511
 — Judith, 535
 Salter, John, 218, 232, 280
 — Martha, 92
 — Rev. Nathaniel, 649
 Salvadore, Antonio, 464
 Salway, Richard, 399
 Samford, David, 304
 Samman. *See* Salmon
 Sampson (Samson), Cooper, 143
 — John, 202, 536
 Sandars (Sanders). *See* Saunders
 Sandbach, Elizabeth, 622
 Sanderson, Hannah, 239
 — Thomas, 276, 338
 — William, 304
 Sandes (Sands), Beriah, 192
 — John, 315
 — Lucretia, 252
 — Thomas, 707
 Sandey. *See* Sandy
 Sandford, Mary, 584
 Sandham, Margaret, 11
 — William, 11
 Sandiver, John, 34
 Sands. *See* Sandes
 Sandy (Sandey), Abraham, 675
 — Miss Betsy, 675
 — Edward, 675
 — Elizabeth, 675
 — Sarah, 428
 Sandys, Richard, 704
 — William, 56
 Saner, Adam, 403
 Sanson, Sarah, 310
 Sanxay, James, 274
 Sard, Henry Higginson, 655
 — John, 140
 — Martha, 140
 Sargent (Sarjant, Serjeant), Mary, 510
 — Stephen, 308
 — William, 47, 668
 Sargood, Richard, 375
 Saring, Vivel, 579
 Sarsfield, Charity, 662
 — Lucy, 662
 Sarson, John, 323
 Satchwell, James, 515
 Saunders (Sanders, Sandars), Abraham, 154
 — Anne, 119, 337, 507, 560, 691
 — Benjamin, 419
 — Daniel, 105
 — Deborah, 209
 — Eleanor, 60
 — Elizabeth, 56, 341, 387, 410, 427, 519
 — George, 302, 487
 — Henry, 41, 49, 65, 273, 374, 492, 500, 683
 — James, 99, 364, 682
 — Jane, 485
 — Jeremiah, 205, 209
 — John, 44, 128, 146, 171, 213, 230, 248, 275, 277, 323, 347, 349, 387, 497, 508, 690
 — Johnson, 284
 — Joseph, 166, 325
 — Judith, 537
 — Martha, 591
 — Mary, 9, 29, 69, 126, 272, 332, 382, 549, 681, 691
 — Rachel, 186, 620
 — Richard, 29, 331, 371, 385
 — Robert, 8
 — Samuel, 341
 — Sarah, 322, 361, 497, 617
 — Stephen, 125
 — Susanna, 252
 — Thomas, 2, 69, 106, 225, 267, 311, 341, 436, 484, 508, 560, 587, 626, 655, 703
 — William, 154, 156, 414, 455
 Savage, Ann, 385
 — Elizabeth, 686
 — Grace, 322
 — James, 668
 — John, 403
 — Joshua, 553
 — Mary, 311
 — Michael, 45
 — Rev. Robert, 25
 — Rowland, 613
 — Sarah, 692
 — Susannah, 184
 — William, 109, 165, 309, 533
 Savill, Margaret, 185
 Saward, James, 421
 Sawley, Elizabeth, 108
 Sawrey, Martha, 5
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 307
 — Henry, 565
 — John, 6
 — Thomas, 462
 — William, 412, 614
 Saxy, Ann, 81
 Saxby (Saxbe), Hannah, 447
 — Lydia, 441
 — Mary, 397
 — Richard, 19, 397, 620
 — Sarah, 189

Saxby (Saxbe), William, 10
 Saxx, William, 643
 Say, Daniel, 673
 Sayer (Sayers, Sayears), Anne, 193,
 332, 497
 — Edward, 695
 — Elizabeth, 38
 — George, 351
 — Henry, 376
 — John, 5, 59, 663
 — Mary, 133, 624
 — Peter, 311
 — Rebecca, 654
 — Richard, 194
 — Thomas, 2, 66, 484, 704
 — Walter, 235, 332
 Sayle, Elizabeth, 6
 — John, 6
 — Mary, 451
 Saywell, John, 13
 Saywood, Sarah, 636
 Scalley, Isaac, 661
 Scammer, William, 559
 Scamp, Mary, 450
 Scaney, Ann, 685
 Scarbrough, Elizabeth, 560
 Scarlett (Scarlet), Benjamin, 615
 — Frances, 124
 — John, 310, 404
 Scarp, William, 459
 Scarth, Jane, 354
 Scawen, Robert, Esq., 392
 — Winifred, 392
 Schalch, Jacob, 451
 Schmecken, Henry, 416
 Schoolast, Lavinia, 226
 Scleter, Hugh James, 631
 Scofield, Rebecca, 513
 — Thomas, 513
 Scorey, Jane, 229
 Scotcher (Scotchir), Anne, 111
 — Elizabeth, 273, 277, 411
 — James, 131, 135, 145, 150, 525
 — Jane, 284
 — John, 37, 284
 — Mary, 188
 — Sarah, 59
 Scotford, William, 654
 Scotney, John, 248
 Scott (Scot), Adam, 166
 — Ann, 383, 650
 — Charles, 347
 — Elizabeth, 307, 516, 562, 589, 634
 — Hannah, 84
 — James, 165
 — Jane, 522
 — John, 162, 200, 428, 467, 537
 — Joseph, 210, 212
 — Mary, 113, 198, 467, 648, 662
 — Rachel, 450
 — Richard, 526
 — Robert, 56
 — Samuel, 62
 — Sarah, 176

Scott (Scot), Thomas, 170
 — William, 365, 584, 592
 Scovell, John, 102
 Scrag, Martha, 605
 — Richard, 254
 Scratchley (Scratchly), Joseph, 219,
 239, 252
 — Sarah, 463
 Scribens (Scribbens, Scribuens), Judith,
 224
 — Nicholas, 438
 Scriven (Scrivens), Ann, 330, 611
 — Elizabeth, 391
 — Nicholas, 24, 438
 Scrivener, William, 83
 Scudamore, Hannah, 323
 — John, 224
 — Rowles, 272
 Scudder, Catherine, 474
 Scutt, John, 556, 638
 — Susannah, 478
 Seacome, Elizabeth, 401, 406
 — John, 406
 Seager, Joseph, 520
 — Thomas, 468
 Seagood, Mary, 671
 Seagrave, Elizabeth, 573
 — John, 136
 Seal (Seale, Seall), Henry, 290
 — Job, 365
 — Sarah, 501
 — Thomas, 82
 Sealing, William, 52
 Sealman, Anna Maria, 692
 Seaman, George, 240
 — Mary, 26, 534
 Seamley, William, 674
 Seamour. *See* Seymour
 Searle (Searl), Anne, 20, 129, 149, 153,
 641, 694, 698
 — Edward, 250
 — Elizabeth, 20, 276, 279, 456, 684
 — James, 303
 — John, 21, 47, 79, 87, 210, 336
 — Francis, 79, 94, 129, 174, 183, 210,
 294, 350, 365
 — Francis Barrell, 694
 — Hannah, 263, 698
 — Henry, 698
 — Mary, 413, 578
 — Sarah, 79, 263
 — William, 235, 679, 700
 Sears (Seares, Seers), Alexander, 91
 — Ann, 588
 — James, 300
 — Mary, 91
 — Susanna, 516
 — William, 390, 586
 Searson, Sarah, 482
 Seaton, Margaret, 485
 Sedden, Mary, 650
 Sedger, William, 511
 Sedgwick, John, 519, 571
 — Thomas, 263, 264

- Seers. *See* Sears
 Selby, John, 523
 — Mary, 586
 — Robert, 286
 — William, 489
 Selden, John, 175
 Selfe, Henry, 629
 — Samuel, 290
 Sell, William, 210
 Sellar, Richard, 96
 Sellon, Thomas, 97, 179
 Selmes, Jeremiah, 184, 248
 — John, 525
 — Mary, 248
 — Susanna, 252
 Senhouse, Peter, 440
 Senior, Ann, 451, 518
 — Elizabeth, 531
 Senlett, Steven, 234
 Senock, William, 18
 Sercher, Ann, 241
 Serge, John, 526
 Serjeant. *See* Sargent
 Sess, Jane, 408
 Sessions, Rachel, 694
 Seward, Ann, 192
 — Margaret, 71
 Sewell, James, 424
 Sex, Luke, 193
 Sextie, Robert, 559
 Sexton, Anne, 27
 — Elizabeth, 353
 — Humphrey, 411
 — Thomas, 189
 — William, 166
 Seymour (Seamour), Catherine, 159
 — Elizabeth, 58, 699
 — Joseph, 193
 — Mary, 148, 161
 — Robert, 223
 Shad, Mary, 474
 Shakerley, Elizabeth, 514
 Shalford, Elizabeth, 137
 Shallcrass (Shallcross), Mary, 232
 — Robert, 439
 — Sarah, 439
 Shallett, Caroletta, 191
 — Edmund, 191, 297
 — Hannah, 297
 Shank, Elizabeth, 505
 — Frances Shellwood, 625
 — Robert, 625
 Shankton, Mary, 592
 Shard, Ann Amelia, 348
 Sharing. Ann, 316
 Sharnell, Francis, 19
 Sharp (Sharpe), Benjamin, 112, 564, 592
 — Elizabeth, 176
 — John, 456, 457, 533, 616, 678
 — Mary, 528
 — Matthias, 173
 — Michael, 176
 — Robert, 5
 Sharp (Sharpe), Samuel, 280
 — Sarah, 568
 Sharphouse, Matthew, 647
 Sharpless, Thomas, 543
 Shauston, William, 163
 Shaver, Jane, 535
 Shaw (Shore, Shoare), Edward, 337
 — Frances, 470
 — Gervas, 40
 — Helen, 34
 — John, 487, 509, 653
 — Martha, 506
 — Mary, 202, 299
 — Mercy, 566
 — Samuel, 515
 — Sarah, 668
 — Susanna, 684
 — William, 251
 Sheapard. *See* Sheppard
 Shearing. *See* Sheering
 Shearman. *See* Sherman
 Shears, Martha, 203
 Shearsmith, Elizabeth, 592
 Shearwood. *See* Sherwood
 Sheddick, Sarah, 119
 Sheep, Jane, 258
 Sheering (Shering, Shearing, Sherring, Sherrin, Sherin), Edward, 635
 — John, 647, 680
 — Joseph, 479
 — Mary, 168, 362
 — Stephen, 247
 — William, 42, 51
 Sheffield (Sheffeld), Alice, 12
 — Edmund, 515
 Shefford, Mary, 183
 Sheiring. *See* Sheering
 Sheldon, Francis, 264
 Shell, Amy, 39
 Shelley (Shelly), Catherine, 633
 — Charles, 7
 — George, 69, 104
 — Hannah, 318
 — Henrietta, 308
 — Sir John, Bart., 308
 — Percy, 150
 Shellhause, John George, 613
 Shenston, Mary, 686
 Shenwood, Thomas, 210
 Shepley, George, 481
 Sheppard (Shepard, Sheapard, Shepperd, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepphard, Shepherd, Shepheard), Anne, 262, 423, 557, 569
 — Charity, 375
 — Elisha, 83
 — Elizabeth, 212, 361, 477
 — Frances, 603
 — Francis Henry, 570
 — George, 236, 645
 — Jacob, 473
 — Jane, 432
 — John, 138, 195, 220, 320
 — Joseph, 195

Sheppard (Shepard, Sheapard, Shepperd,
 Sheperd, Shephard, Shepphard,
 Shepherd, Shepheard), Lewis, 612
 — Mary, 138, 444, 486, 562, 606
 — Ralph, 12
 — Richard, 6, 556
 — Samuel, 349
 — Sarah, 269, 562, 659
 — Thomas, 707, 708
 — William, 608
 Sherborn (Sherburne), Ann, 667
 — Statira, 684
 — Statira Faulkner, 684
 Sherey, Dorothy, 132
 Shergold, William, 153
 Sherin (Shering). *See* Sheering
 Sherlley. *See* Shirley
 Sherlock (Shurlocke, Shurlock), Ann,
 185, 279
 — John, 296, 312, 367, 384, 395
 — Mary, 147
 — Richard, 531, 589
 — Robert, 667
 — Sarah, 47
 — William, 41, 49, 54, 55, 321, 412
 Sherman (Shearman), Elizabeth, 195
 — John, 465
 Sheron, Elizabeth, 171
 Sherrard, James, 544
 — John, 255
 Sherratt, Frances, 132
 — Mary, 457
 Sherrott, Mary, 95
 Sherrin. *See* Sheering
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 606
 — Jonathan, 423
 Sherwood (Shearwood, Shurwood), Ann
 398
 — Frances, 234
 — Humphry, 255
 — John, 617
 — Mary, 35
 — Thomas, 173
 — William, 139
 Sheward, Richard, 168
 Shewell, Sarah, 593
 Shewen, Joseph, 505
 Shier, John, 320, 502
 — Sarah, 563
 — Thomas, 374
 Shieverley, Sarah, 113
 Shilliter, Mary, 604
 Shillitoe, Mary, 658
 Shilson, Sarah, 437
 Shinner, Elizabeth, 10
 Shipp, Francis, 702
 — Thomas, 691
 Shippey, Ann, 590
 Shirley (Sherlley, Shurley), Ann, 240,
 635
 — Daniel, 520, 521
 — Joseph, 30, 98
 — Joshua, 258
 — Mary, 514

Shirres, John, 585
 Shoare. *See* Shaw
 Shoe (Shue), Ann, 310
 — Catherine, 163
 — Elizabeth, 44
 Shoebridge (Shoubridge), Elizabeth,
 678
 — Mary, 649
 Sholter, John, 313
 — Mary, 316
 Shone, William, 405
 Shoosmith, Elizabeth, 476
 Shore. *See* Shaw
 Short, Abraham, 576
 — Hannah, 131
 — Jane, 335
 — John, 405
 — Thomas, 476
 Shorter, Anne, 243
 — John, 1, 69, 179
 Shortman, Paul, 97
 — Sarah, 164
 Shory, Joseph, 218
 Shott, Ann, 600
 — John, 338
 — Paternilla, 433
 — Rose, 433
 Shotten, William, 56
 Shotter, Ann, 29
 — John, 48, 67, 81, 280, 363
 — Mary, 48
 — William, 386, 615
 Shoubridge. *See* Shoebridge
 Shove, Ann, 294, 430
 — Edward, 280
 — Eleanor, 560
 — Ellen, 13
 — Henry, 353
 — John, 283, 292, 344, 353
 — Joseph, 26, 56
 — William, 405
 Showell, John, 514
 Shremenkrug, Thomas, 38
 Shrimpton, Mary, 55
 Shrub (Shrub), George, 312
 — James, 589
 — John, 280
 — Mary, 53, 514
 — Sarah, 153
 — Stephen, 556
 Shudall, Katherine, 41, 49
 — Robert, 27
 — William, 27, 41, 49
 Shudd, John, 338, 360
 — Mary, 338
 Shue. *See* Shoe
 Shumaker, Magness, 662
 Shurley. *See* Shirley
 Shurlock (Shurlocke). *See* Sherlock
 Shute, William, 518
 Shuttleworth, John, 165, 606
 Shutz, John Samuel, 388
 Sibbald, John, 364
 — Margaret, 364

- Sibley, Elizabeth, 643
 — Henry, 522
 — Joseph, 570
 — Richard, 447, 553
 Sibthorp, Thomas, 34
 Sickleworth, Mary, 427
 Siday, Elizabeth, 319
 Siemett, Thomas, 379
 Siggery, Elizabeth, 296
 — Sarah, 40
 Siggs, George, 197
 — Thomas, 197
 Silberrad, John Balthasar, 639
 Silly, Hender, 256
 Silver (Sylver), Martha, 511
 — Richard, 97
 — Sarah, 551
 Silvester (Sylvester), Hannah, 552
 — Mary, 105, 462
 — Richard, 204
 Simes. *See* Simms
 Simister, Susannah, 545
 Simkins (Simpkins), Anne, 393
 — Jane, 230
 Simmons (Simons, Simon, Simmonds, Simonds, Symmons, Symmonds, Symonds, Simens, Simmans), Abraham, 419
 — Amy, 281
 — Ann, 338, 599, 651, 665
 — Benjamin, 192
 — David, 501
 — Edward, 52, 83, 161, 574
 — Elizabeth, 18, 107, 114, 208, 420, 444, 489, 572
 — Francis, 177, 497
 — Hannah, 166, 296, 508, 676
 — Henry, 72, 168, 377, 391, 399
 — James, 497, 572
 — Jane, 415, 559
 — John, 107, 127, 134, 221, 246, 276, 382, 541, 597, 646, 652, 686
 — Jeremiah, 232
 — Lucy, 538
 — Margaret, 462
 — Marlen, 318
 — Martha, 535, 681
 — Mary, 96, 177, 234, 343, 352, 440, 527, 552, 708
 — Mr., 95, 237
 — Richard, 415
 — Ruth, 339
 — Sarah, 618
 — Susannah, 175, 672, 699
 — Thomas, 42, 51, 101, 211, 408, 527, 552
 — William, 21, 39, 107, 134, 244, 270, 352, 353, 379, 566
 Simms (Sims, Syms, Symes, Simes), Daniel, 153
 — Elizabeth, 496
 — Henry, 302
 — James, 203
 — Mary, 235, 337
 Simms (Sims, Syms, Symes, Simes), Mary Louisa, 570
 — Peter, 215
 — Sarah, 630, 641
 — Richard, 702
 — Robert, 570
 — Stephen, 384
 — Thomas, 636
 — William, 214, 215, 337
 Simon (Simons, Simonds). *See* Simmons
 Simpkin. *See* Simkin
 Simpson, Amy, 435
 — Ann, 656
 — Anna, 499
 — James, 87
 — John, 211
 — Joseph, 44, 398
 — Mary, 402
 — Thomas, 18, 565
 — William, 352, 527
 Sinclair, Daniel, 445
 — James, 640
 — Philadelphia, 532
 Sinderby, Sibby, 675
 Sinfill, Eleanor, 511
 Singer, Edmund, 235
 — Richard, 358
 Singleton, Ann, 359
 — George, 413
 — Mary, 553
 — William, 246
 Sink, James, 60
 — John, 379
 Sise, James, 238
 Sisum, Mary, 400
 Sitie, John, 531
 Sizemore, Mary, 277
 Skea, George, 686
 Skeat (Skeate). *See* Skeet
 Skeen, Mary, 532
 Skeet (Skeete, Skeat, Skeate), Ann, 450
 — Isaac, 501
 — John, 22, 218, 315, 316, 381, 450, 522
 — Katherine, 708
 — Mary, 174, 347
 — Richard, 14, 22, 381, 538
 — Robert, 174
 Skelton. *See* Skilton
 Skerrett, Eleanor, 220
 Skilton (Skelton), Ann, 458
 — Edward, 360, 416, 594
 — Elizabeth, 271
 — Israel, 264
 — Martha, 276
 — Thomas, 276
 Skingle, Sarah, 463
 Skinner (Skynner), Ann, 597
 — Charlotte, 636
 — Elizabeth, 516, 538
 — Henry, 435
 — John, 444, 571
 — Margaret, 622

Skinner (Skynner), Martha, 501, 626
 — Mary, 452
 — Robert, 462, 508, 621
 — Rose, 636
 — Ruth, 277
 — Samuel, 465
 — Sarah, 621
 — Thomas, 251
 — William, 68, 72, 285, 464, 621, 689
 Skivington, Bernard, 473
 Skudard, Sarah, 195
 Skull, Mary, 31
 Skwamenkrug, Daniel, 693
 Skynner. *See* Skinner
 Slack, Agnes, 361
 — Cornelia, 597
 — Mary, 587
 Slade, Mary, 332, 403
 Slann, Thomas, 521
 Slark (Slarke, Slarks, Slarkes), Elias, 349
 — Elizabeth, 181
 — John, 75, 145, 329, 338, 362, 363, 387, 439
 Slater, Joshua, 339, 385
 — Sarah, 430
 Slatt, Edward, 32
 — Samuel, 32
 Slatter, Ann, 238
 — Elizabeth, 655
 — Thomas, 402
 Slaughter, Mrs. Frances, 276
 — Sarah, 300
 Sleet, James, 342, 459
 Sleight, John, 434
 Sleightholm, George, 33
 Slemack. *See* Slimmock
 Sley, Hephzibah Rush, 640
 Sliffield. *See* Slyfield
 Slimmock (Slimack, Slemack), Elizabeth, 409
 — James, 347, 688
 — Richard, 341
 Sloan, John, 559
 Sloat, George, 604
 Slocock, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., 229, 244
 Slocomb, John, 505
 Slodden, William, 568
 Slow (Sloe), Catherine, 154
 Slowman, Arnold, 17
 — Robert, 17
 Sly, Elizabeth, 73
 Slyfield (Sliffield, Slyfeild), Elizabeth, 455
 — Hannah, 184
 — Henry, 184, 330, 573
 — John, 277, 311, 346
 — Millicent, 279
 — Sarah, 343
 Slyman, Mary, 159
 Smales, Joseph, 144, 181
 Small (Smalls), Edward, 294

Small (Smalls), Jane, 300
 Smalley, Thomas, 641
 Smallfish, Mary, 427
 Smallman, John, 105
 — Mary, 489
 — Samuel, 560
 Smallpiece (Smallpeice, Smalpiece, Smalpeice), Ann, 158
 — George, 242, 668
 — James, 242, 439, 699
 — John, 343, 668
 — Mary, 188, 462, 620
 — Sarah, 147, 210
 — William, 445, 705
 Smallwood, Sarah, 686
 Smart, Ann, 398
 — Richard, 324
 — Timothy, 602
 Smeed, Margaret, 699
 Smeeton, Ann, 374
 — Henry, 357
 Smelt, Judith, 513
 Smet, John, 98
 Smirfit, Mary, 399
 Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 456
 — Alice, 194
 — Amelia, 696
 — Anne, 47, 66, 109, 134, 154, 260, 291, 314, 349, 385, 399, 478, 520, 521, 581, 593, 598
 — Anthony, 582, 683
 — Aphara, 283
 — Benjamin, 527
 — Charles, 440
 — Christopher, 650
 — Clement, 403, 422, 443, 449
 — Daniel, 571, 660
 — David, 509
 — Diana, 640
 — Dorothy, 502
 — Edmund, 42, 50
 — Edward, 2, 39, 95, 106, 109, 248, 553, 571, 578
 — Eliza, 36
 — Elizabeth, 66, 75, 95, 101, 132, 207, 218, 229, 232, 323, 328, 356, 442, 485, 495, 501, 529, 556, 607, 633, 671, 679
 — Ellis, 579
 — Frances, 345
 — Francis, 129
 — George, 34, 55, 84, 162, 177, 181, 206, 253, 291, 511, 661
 — Grace, 674
 — Guy, 523
 — Hannah, 101, 248, 538
 — Hannah Angel, 621
 — Henry, 211, 323
 — Horner, 483
 — Isabell, 12
 — James, 62, 66, 81, 182, 194, 202, 216, 373, 485, 543, 638, 677
 — Jane, 26, 113, 264, 337, 440, 445, 492, 601

- Smith (Smyth), Jeremiah, 34, 62
 — John, 37, 49, 81, 106, 115, 137, 173, 178, 208, 238, 252, 253, 261, 262, 265, 281, 316, 319, 331, 354, 363, 365, 368, 378, 380, 383, 388, 414, 483, 493, 498, 530, 546, 608, 645, 655, 661, 671, 681, 698
 — Joseph, 151, 153, 275, 510, 580, 656, 690
 — Joshua, 581, 701
 — Katherine, 708
 — Margaret, 76, 286, 590
 — Mark, 39
 — Martha, 162, 184, 206, 208, 486
 — Mary, 26, 73, 86, 187, 190, 199, 214, 238, 242, 274, 290, 295, 302, 332, 373, 385, 390, 411, 466, 490, 514, 526, 551, 571, 599, 600, 609, 648, 652, 665, 674
 — Morris, 317
 — Nicholas, 34, 154, 664
 — Olive, 606
 — Patience, 203
 — Peter, 368, 459
 — Philip, 269, 619
 — Richard, 23, 40, 53, 84, 85, 88, 208, 258, 314, 443, 498, 527, 549, 668, 703
 — Robert, 70, 232, 327, 352, 390, 563, 672
 — Roger, 15
 — Rose, 584
 — Samuel, 34, 262, 470, 492, 494, 680
 — Sarah, 9, 53, 84, 85, 112, 153, 185, 354, 370, 398, 543, 581, 636
 — Simon, 533
 — Susan, 191, 491, 548
 — Susannah, 235, 497, 578, 693
 — Silvester, 81
 — Thomas, 16, 63, 224, 232, 235, 259, 264, 374, 431, 450, 520, 521, 538, 553, 587, 708
 — Timothy, 184
 — Tuer, 260
 — Walter, 638
 — William, 58, 70, 74, 83, 94, 132, 188, 199, 239, 251, 291, 331, 418, 424, 468, 470, 486, 543, 544, 550, 558, 586, 654, 683, 685, 698
 Smither (Smithers, Smyther), Anne, 81, 267, 278, 297, 366, 652
 — Daniel, 148
 — Elizabeth, 107, 131, 277
 — Gravelly, 81
 — Hannah, 359
 — Henry, 245, 291, 468
 — James, 281
 — John, 138, 150, 219, 398, 706, 707
 — Joseph, 267
 — Mary, 53, 137, 152, 281, 655
 — Richard, 34, 303, 468, 703
 — Robert, 359
 — Stephen, 45, 467
 — Thomas, 28, 40, 107, 394
 Smither (Smithers, Smyther), William, 167, 282
 Smithurst, John, 171
 Smont, Martha, 572
 Smyth. *See* Smith
 Smyther. *See* Smither
 Smythies, Rev. Humphrey, 479
 Snapes, Ann, 602
 Snead, Thomas, 605
 Sneath, Ann, 605
 Snell, Mary, 27
 — Peter, 286, 489
 — Susann, 7
 — William, 441
 Snelling, Anne, 110, 130, 340
 — Daniel, 225
 — Elizabeth, 623
 — George, 410
 — Hannah, 303
 — Henry, 121, 309
 — James, 189, 529
 — John, 234, 346, 347, 363, 372, 422
 — Joseph, 567
 — Margaret, 38
 — Mary, 416, 576
 — Richard, 255, 370
 — Sarah, 23
 — Thomas, 38, 47, 265, 347, 645, 705
 — William, 60, 66, 277, 302, 317, 422
 Snetwell. *See* Snitwell
 Snithes, George, 525
 Snitwell (Snetwell), James, 92
 — John, 125
 — Roger, 132
 — Sarah, 144, 318
 Snook, Jonathan, 623
 Snow, John, 209
 Snuggs, Charles, 359
 — Daniel, 263
 Soane (Soan, Soanes, Soans, Sone), Catherine, 226
 — Elizabeth, 142
 — Henry, 62
 — John, 88, 113, 599
 — Martha, 53
 — Mary, 62
 — Sarah, 220
 — William, 230
 Soaper. *See* Soper
 Soar, Ann, 262
 Solomon, Emery, 441
 — Jeremiah, 385
 Somers (Sommers), Ann, 475, 629
 — Edward, 150
 Somersell, Elizabeth, 144
 Sommerfield, Richard, 80
 Sommers. *See* Somers
 Somner. *See* Sumner
 Sone. *See* Soane
 Songhurst (Songurst, Songust), Ann, 366, 393
 — Hannah, 187
 — James, 680
 — John, 108, 332, 483

onghurst (Songurst, Songust), Mary,
 659
 - Richard, 648, 695
 ooth, Mary, 71
 oper (Soaper), Henry, 575
 - Jane, 300
 - Rebecca, 223
 - William, 221
 opp, Sarah, 430
 ore, Richard, 22
 ouch (Souche), William, 58, 305, 315
 oule, Anne, 17, 332
 - Charles, 17
 - Robert, 332
 ound, Sarah, 633
 - William, 633
 outh, James, 596
 - John, 548
 - Thomas, 505
 - Zachariah, 247
 outhay (Southy), Elizabeth, 62
 - Joseph, 186
 outhernwood, Gregory, 414, 512
 outhgate, John, 131
 outhing, Elizabeth, 48
 outhwell, Elizabeth, 508
 outhley, Thomas, 72
 05 Sowden, Pearcen, 34
 22 Spackman, Thomas White, 563
 Spalding, Onslow, 205
 Sparfield, Ann, 686
 Spark (Sparke, Sparks, Sparkes), Ann,
 573
 - Charles, 9
 - Elizabeth, 457, 668
 - Esther, 428
 - Jane, 180, 191
 - John, 124, 179, 398
 - Mary, 72, 669
 - Richard, 424, 427, 698
 - Robert, 438
 - Sarah, 134, 178
 - Susana, 343
 - William, 673
 Sparrow, Benjamin, 256
 Sparrowfield, Ann, 657
 Spateman, Samuel, 393
 Speake, Henry, 496
 Speakman, Margaret, 543
 Spearing, John, 257, 646
 Spears. *See* Spiers
 Speedy, David, 289
 Spellman, John, 479
 Spence, Rev. Mr., 653
 Spencer, Anne, 700
 - Edmund, 124
 - Eleanor, 664
 - Elizabeth, 170, 358
 - George, 271
 - Hannah, 167
 - Henry, 407
 - John, 45, 69
 - Mary, 172, 309
 - Samuel, 126

Spencer, Sarah, 91
 - Thomas, 55, 58, 71, 78, 106, 119,
 151, 152, 390, 641
 - William, 35
 Spender, John, 539
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 383
 - John, 163, 184, 477
 Spiers (Spier, Spire, Spears, Spyre),
 Elizabeth, 454
 - Henry, 91, 103
 - John, 146
 - Joseph, 237
 - Letitia, 415
 - Sarah, 91
 - William, 55, 415
 Spikesman, John, 287
 Spyre. *See* Spiers
 Spyrier, Henry, 91, 103
 Spong (Sponge), Barton, 110, 682
 - Henry, 216
 - Jane, 172
 - John, 317, 369
 - Martha, 297
 - Sarah, 611
 - Thomas, 615
 - William, 179, 639
 Spooner, Benjamin, 374
 - Edmund, 82
 - Elizabeth, 82, 376, 508
 - Henry, 315
 - James, 70
 - Jane, 84
 - Joseph, 237, 440, 508
 - Mary, 477
 - Mr., 164
 Sprake, William, 356
 Sprales, William, 107
 Spratley (Spratly, Spratlee), Anne, 153
 - Elizabeth, 147
 - Francis, 148
 - Job, 215
 - John, 211
 - Sarah, 634
 - William, 148
 Spratlin, Robert, 441
 Sprat, Hannah, 539
 - Rebecca, 627
 - Robert, 194
 Spreadborough (Spreadborrow, Spread-
 burrow), Frances, 513
 - John, 311
 - Mary, 85, 311
 - Samuel, 283, 404
 - Thomas, 640
 Spriggs (Sprigs), Elizabeth Esther, 490
 - Susanna, 179
 Spring, James, 673
 Springall, William, 691
 Sproles, Mary, 421
 Sproule (Sprules), Andrew, Esq., 306
 - Charles, 231
 Spurland, Mary, 310
 Spurling, Sarah, 127, 132
 Spurr, Mary, 353

- Spurrier, Betty, 680
 Squire (Squires, Squier), John, 110, 155
 — Sarah, 505
 — Thomas, 540
 — William, 311
 Stables, John, 584, 629
 Stacey (Stacy, Stace, Stasey), Ann, 147, 157, 385
 — Benjamin, 705
 — Catherine, 431
 — Charles, 137
 — Elizabeth, 6, 262, 318, 508
 — Frances, 655
 — George, 47
 — James, 559, 621
 — Jane, 88
 — John, 61, 231
 — Mary, 105, 362, 546, 661
 — Michael, 258, 621
 — Philip, 149
 — Richard, 404
 — Samuel, 77, 107
 — Sarah, 258
 — Thomas, 43, 51, 257, 295, 298, 319, 405, 484, 705
 — William, 30, 32, 88, 295
 Stadall. *See* Stedall
 Stadhams, William, 62
 Staffe, Samuel, 124
 Stafford, Rebecca, 511
 — Sarah, 455
 Stagg, William, 699
 Staintan, John, 664
 Stainton, John, 307
 Staley, Susannah, 548
 Stallard, Henry, 214
 — Sarah, 214
 Stallion, William, 365
 Stamford, Juliana, 580
 Stamforth, William, 499
 Stammers, Martha, 75
 Stamp, James, 663
 — Thomas, 506
 Stamper, Mary, 365
 — Sarah, 491
 Stanbridge, Mary, 501
 — Richard, 114, 115
 Standding. *See* Standing
 Standen, John, 215
 — Joseph, 81
 — Mary, 75
 — Thomas, 327
 Standidge. *See* Standridge
 Standing (Standding), John, 375
 — Thomas, 530
 Standish, Jane, 52
 Standley. *See* Stanley
 Standridge (Standidge), George, 695
 — Sarah, 688
 — Robert, 688
 Stanfield, Joseph, 569
 Stanford, Catherine, 315
 — Edward, 93, 578
 — Elizabeth, 130, 430, 503
 — James, 650
 — John, 86, 92
 — Mary, 309, 513, 579
 — Richard, 333
 — Thomas, 334
 — William, 65
 Stanhope, Michael, 16
 Staning (Stanning), Ann, 694
 — John, 325
 — Richard, 268, 694
 Stanley (Standley, Stanly, Standly)
 — Alice, 691
 — Elizabeth, 497, 530
 — George, 152, 400
 — John, 39, 217, 346, 392, 625
 — Joseph, 89, 126
 — Mary, 126
 — Sarah, 458
 — Thomas, 164, 485
 Stannard, Lawrence, 647
 Stanning. *See* Staning
 Stanthorpe (Stanthrop), Grace, 559
 — Mary, 604
 Stantial, Anne, 257
 Stanton, Ann, 43, 550
 — Edward, 41, 82, 104, 121, 164, 280
 — Elizabeth, 684
 — George, 338, 343
 — James, 28, 104
 — John, 154, 307, 366, 435, 543
 — Matthew, 26
 — Sarah, 307, 466
 — Stephen, 619
 — Susan, 643
 — Thomas, 43, 154, 668
 — William, 41, 121, 534
 Stanwy, Mary, 627
 Staplehurst, Edward, 3
 Stapler, Richard, 162
 Staples, Elizabeth, 7, 579
 — James, 420
 — Katherine, 336
 — Richard, 285
 — Robert, 26
 Stapleton, Ann, 423
 — James, 496
 — Robert, 427
 Stapley, John, 680
 — Richard, 449
 Stapling, Elizabeth, 201
 Stapp, Elizabeth, 481
 Stares, Edward, 242, 366
 Starke, Jane, 261
 — Richard, Esq., 391
 Starkey, Thomas, 383
 Starr, Jane, 670
 — John, 140
 Stayner, William, 399
 Stead (Steed), Ann, 441
 — Dyer, 684
 — Elizabeth, 306
 Steadman. *See* Stedman
 Steadwell, Mary, 654

- Stebbing, John, 178
 Stedall (Stedal, Steddall, Stadall),
 Ann, 413
 — Elizabeth, 106
 — Jane, 278
 — John, 539
 — William, 446
 Stedman (Steadman), Ann, 72, 640
 — Arthur, 207
 — Damaris, 61
 — Edward, 35
 — Elizabeth, 672
 — James, 54, 143, 290, 294, 399, 445,
 468
 — Jane, 123
 — John, 143, 445
 — Mary, 197, 214, 294
 — Prudence, 455
 — Richard, 132, 196, 214, 283, 572
 — Sarah, 399, 468
 — Thomas, 63, 161, 283
 — William, 85, 353, 601
 Steed. *See* Stead
 Steel (Steele), Elizabeth, 209, 417
 — Jane, 694
 — John, 190, 499
 — Sarah, 202
 — Thomas, 529
 — William, 499, 609
 Steere (Steer, Stears), Ann, 247, 254
 — Edward, 578
 — Elizabeth, 59, 73, 123, 178, 192,
 256, 276
 — Francis, 86, 123
 — George, 42, 51, 257
 — Henry, 32, 158
 — James, 226, 440, 697
 — Joane, 5, 22
 — John, 12, 59, 130, 295, 340, 427,
 440, 463, 467, 469, 673
 — Joseph, 221
 — Mary, 32, 86, 185, 267, 305
 — Phillis, 347
 — Richard, 44, 256, 350, 693
 — Robert, 79, 558
 — Sarah, 12, 249, 251, 253, 343
 — Thomas, 25, 55, 101, 314, 507
 — William, 24, 55, 347, 649, 673
 Steevens. *See* Stevens
 Steighler. *See* Stiegler
 Steilman, John, 72
 Stemp, Ann, 454
 Stenhouse, Ann, 605, 627
 Stennett, Ann, 493
 — Thomas, 226, 493
 Stenning (Stening), Ann, 327
 — Edward, 300
 — Elizabeth, 208, 601
 — James, 240
 — Jane, 414
 — Martha, 254
 — Thomas, 651
 — William, 330, 611
 Stent, Ann, 674
 Stent, Elizabeth, 29, 102, 162, 173, 527
 — Frances, 135
 — Henry, 194
 — Hester, 681
 — James, 26, 380, 657, 698
 — Jane, 34
 — John, 81, 398, 526
 — Mary, 2, 221, 359
 — Richard, 167
 — Robert, 290
 — Sarah, 148, 568
 — Thomas, 55, 92, 121, 153, 443
 — William, 228, 517, 662
 Stenthorp, Stephen, 311
 Stentons, Elizabeth, 180
 Stephens. *See* Stevens
 Stephenson. *See* Stevenson
 Stepney, Elizabeth, 542
 Sterck, James, 239
 Sterrock, Catherine, 463
 Sterrop, George, 190
 Sterry, Nuce, 330
 — Mary, 348
 Stert. *See* Sturt
 Stevens (Steevens, Stephens), Amy, 24
 — Andrew, 24
 — Ann, 140, 333, 446, 575
 — Arthur, 166
 — Dorothy, 268, 638
 — Elizabeth, 4, 7, 43, 115, 119, 154,
 245, 268, 356, 389, 470, 472, 531,
 690
 — George, 221, 562
 — Hannah, 152, 442, 644
 — Henry, 50, 229, 259, 310
 — Isaac, 436
 — James, 72, 386, 465, 523
 — Jane, 281
 — John, 21, 26, 50, 72, 90, 91, 109,
 117, 151, 185, 230, 245, 249, 289,
 293, 319, 332, 354, 406, 421, 686
 — Joseph, 341
 — Margaret, 694
 — Martha, 344
 — Mary, 21, 63, 292, 380, 529, 623
 — Ralph, 541
 — Richard, 6, 115, 149, 249, 356, 697
 — Robert, 212, 249, 603, 635
 — Sarah, 238, 386, 490, 683
 — Susan, 632
 — Thomas, 30, 57, 113, 117, 136, 140,
 200, 370, 389, 444, 662, 670
 — Truth, 172
 — William, 227, 307, 312, 374, 378,
 447, 467, 492, 654, 686
 Stevenson (Stephenson), Elizabeth, 229
 — John Aston, 591
 — Margaret, 696
 — Rebecca, 342
 — Thomas, 76, 298
 Steward, Anne, 19, 175
 — Elizabeth, 189, 444
 — Phillip, 54
 — Robert, 213

- Steward, Roger, 13
 — William, 483
 Stewart, James, 604
 Stibbs, Rachel, 96
 Stickens, William, 549
 Stickler, Elizabeth, 61
 Stidwell, Elizabeth, 71
 — Francis, 700
 Stiegler (Stigler, Steighler), Elizabeth, 216
 — Gerard, 265
 — Mary, 212
 Stiff, Elizabeth, 435
 Stile (Stiles). *See* Style
 Stileman (Stillman), George, 217, 241
 — John, 261
 — Mary, 35
 — Sarah, 275
 — Stephen, 49, 53
 Still, Alice, 74
 — Jasper, 118, 119
 — Richard, 584
 Stillman. *See* Stileman
 Stillmore, Jasper, 118
 Stilwell (Stillwell), Ann, 250, 634
 — Elizabeth, 313, 366, 475
 — Hannah, 674
 — James, 81, 480, 673
 — John, 286, 395
 — Mary, 17, 273, 400
 — Martha, 556
 — Richard, 197
 — Sarah, 415
 — Stephen, 63, 480, 668
 — Thomas, 66
 Stint (Stynt), John, 73, 224
 — Mary, 191, 221
 — Richard, 167
 — Sarah, 268
 — Thomas, 153, 161
 — William, 11, 197
 Stirk, John, 30
 Stiver, Mr., 190
 Stoakes. *See* Stokes
 Stock, Catherine, 558
 — John, 233
 Stockdale, Aletta, 188
 Stocker, Mrs. Anne, 45
 — Elizabeth, 370
 — James, 45
 — Jasper, 45
 — Mary, 150
 Stockhill, William, 647
 Stockley, Thomas, 678
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 19
 — Rev. George, 218
 Stodart (Stoddart), Catherine, 587
 — Launcelot, 317
 Stofold (Stoffold). *See* Stovold
 Stokes (Stoakes), Elizabeth, 210, 457, 504, 577
 — James, 365
 — Jane, 498, 674
 — Jeffery, 696
 Stokes (Stoakes), Joseph, 56, 154, 416
 — Mary, 616, 671
 — Richard, 419
 — Thomas, 290
 Stonard (Stoneard), Andrew, 342
 — Daniel, 141
 — Jonathan, 607
 — Mary, 127
 Stone, Alice, 151
 — Ann, 118, 176, 587
 — Betty, 298
 — Catherine, 512
 — Edward, 108, 250
 — Elizabeth, 98, 161, 266, 430, 509, 556, 623, 680, 702
 — George, 222, 224
 — Gilbert, 410
 — Henry, 54, 65, 196, 632
 — James, 573, 692
 — John, 26, 184, 276, 386, 553, 635, 697
 — Mary, 224, 292, 346
 — Richard, 30, 326, 696, 697
 — Robert, 90, 98
 — Ruth, 26
 — Samuel, 631
 — Sarah, 100, 588
 — Stephen, 374
 — Thomas, 167, 591
 — William, 698
 Stoneard. *See* Stonard
 Stonehall, John, 576
 Stoneham (Stonham), Edward, 376
 — Thomas, 293, 377
 — William, 558
 Stonehill, Joseph, 708
 Stonely, Richard, 120
 Stoner, Anne, 201, 682
 — John, 364
 Stonestreet, James, 406
 — Sarah, 406
 Stonewood, Johanna, 46
 Stopes, John, 646
 Stordear, Anne Albertine, 225
 Storer, Anne, 284
 — Frances, 412
 — Jane, 48
 — John, 416
 — Jude, 102, 243, 284
 Storey (Story), Anthony, 7
 — Eleanor, 141
 — James, 519
 — William, 621
 Stormes, Anne, 181
 — Richard, 181
 Stort, James, 285
 Story. *See* Storey
 Stott, Eleanor, 537
 — Lieutenant John, R.N., 232
 Stoughton, John, 111
 Stout, Mary, 260
 Stovale, Anne, 187
 Stovell (Stovel), Martha, 286
 — Lettice, 332
 — John, 609

- tovold (Stofold, Stoffold), Alice, 705
 - Elizabeth, 65, 150, 301, 530
 - George, 72
 - James, 50
 - Joan, 72
 - John, 643
 - Mary, 121
 - Nicholas, 231, 248
 - Richard, 323
 - Sarah, 82, 366
 - Thomas, 31, 72, 244
 - William, 46, 60, 371, 391, 409, 550
 Stow, Elizabeth, 217
 - John, 217
 - Mary, 283, 563, 573
 - Rachel, 640
 Stower (Stowers), Mary, 500
 - Stephen Hutching, 633
 Stracey, Charles, 32
 Strachan, Sir John, Bart., 597
 Strachey, Henry, Esq., 681
 Strange, James, 534
 Strangwidge, Richard, 284
 Stratford, Elizabeth, 137
 - Peter, 563
 - Richard, 170
 Stratton, Sarah, 374
 - William, 374
 Streat. *See* Street
 Streater (Streeter), Amy, 293
 - Mary, 540, 672
 Streatfield, John, 621
 Streatly, Richard, 450
 Stredwick, Elizabeth, 144
 - Henry, 387
 - Jane, 387
 - Sarah, 94
 Streek, James, 248
 Street (Streete, Streat), Anne, 34, 58,
 137, 292, 707
 - Charity, 39
 - Charles, 352
 - Edward, 205
 - Elizabeth, 16, 311, 552, 619
 - Henry, 260, 268, 294, 334, 522
 - James, 52, 193, 246, 257, 268, 303,
 342, 466, 477, 487, 508, 676
 - John, 133, 211, 268, 280, 294, 459,
 608, 703
 - Laurence, 419, 428, 517
 - Mary, 60, 130, 193, 335, 347, 427
 - Peter, 52, 330, 552
 - Philip, 70, 111, 335, 349, 374
 - Richard, 397, 447
 - Robert, 73, 75, 99, 368
 - Sarah, 111, 167, 552
 - Thomas, 23, 94, 103, 497
 - William, 246, 279, 454
 Streeter. *See* Streater
 Streeton, William, 520
 Stretton, Mercy, 634
 Strickland, Dorothy Maria, 449
 - John, 289, 611
 - Samuel, 259
 Strickland, William, 330
 Stride, Mary, 592
 Strike, Jeremiah, 285
 Stringer, Anne, 389
 - Elizabeth, 392, 533
 - Hannah, 388
 - James, 381
 - John, 23
 - Joseph, 69
 Strong, Malancton, 60
 - Precila, 617
 - William, 401
 Stronnoch, Alexander, 21
 Stroud, Isabella, 564
 - Susannah, 403
 - Thomas, 526
 Strudwick (Strudwicke), Anne, 362
 - Dorothy, 170
 - Elizabeth, 113
 - George, 297
 - Hannah, 374
 - Henry, 488, 548
 - Jane, 404
 - Mary, 117, 345, 375
 - William, 178
 Strutt, George, 614
 Strutton, Elizabeth, 383
 Stuart, John, 648
 - Robert, 537, 588
 - Sarah, 65
 - William, 637
 Stubbins (Stubbings), Ann, 462
 - George, 211
 Stubbs, Ann, 680
 - Hannah, 27, 418
 - Margaret, 27
 - Mary, 65
 - Michael, 680
 Studdard, Elizabeth, 586
 Studman, Sarah, 281
 Studwell, Edward, 247
 - James, 6
 Studwick, Elizabeth, 538
 - Mary, 545
 Sturdy, Mary, 260
 Sturges, John, 304
 Sturt (Stert), Ann, 105, 112, 370, 596
 - Elizabeth, 138, 446
 - Frances, 155
 - Grace, 272
 - Henry, 370
 - Jane, 229, 434
 - John, 138, 149, 181, 554, 622
 - Katherine, 251
 - Mary, 450
 - Richard, 338, 371, 450, 616
 - Sarah, 188
 - Thomas, 523
 Styers, Henry, 240
 Styles (Stiles, Stile), Alice, 616
 - Daniel, 243, 428
 - Edward, 153
 - Elizabeth, 166
 - Isaac, 98

Styles (Stiles, Stile), John, 102

— Mary, 296, 700

— Richard, 696

— Robert, 61

— Sarah Barton, 634

— Thomas, 115, 202, 356, 489

— William, 74, 351, 494, 516

Styring, Thomas, 341

Subberton, Richard, 503

Sucklin, Martha, 538

— Sarah, 407

Sudds, Mary, 699

Sudlow, Benjamin, 164

Sufflat, James, 491

Sugg, Ann, 484

Sullivan (Sulivan), Katherine, 24

— Michael, 489

— Sarah, 420

Sulmon, James, 447

Summerfield (Sunfield), Frederick, 652

— James, 699

— Richard, 315

Summerland, William, 698

Summers, Ann, 480

— Edward, 414

— Mary, 358

— Sarah, 567

Summerville, Jane, 477

Sumner (Somner), Ann, 618

— Frances, 669

— John, 495

— Mary, 8

— Samson, 41

Sunderland, Elizabeth, 139

— John, 139

— William, 361

Surflen, William, 619

Sutcliff, Timothy, 691

Suter, Mrs. Elizabeth, 379

Sutherland, William, 276

Suttell, Ann, 673

Sutton, Abraham, 188

— Cecilia, 488

— Charity, 100

— Daniel, 611

— Elisha, 225

— Elizabeth, 606, 678

— James, 306, 445

— John, 144, 433

— Laurence, 410

— Mary, 84, 369

— Oswin (Ozwin, Oxwin), 168, 688

— Richard, Esq., 552

— Robert, 217

— Sarah, 450

— Thomas, 151, 369

Suwe, Jacob Henry, 587

Swaby, Joseph, 417

Swain (Swaine). *See* Swayne

Swainson, Judith, 166

Swan (Swann), Ann, 638

— David, 528

— Edward, 355

— Elizabeth, 139, 295, 413

Swan (Swann), Henry, 110, 161

— Jane, 515

— John, 76, 171

— John Wallis, 668

— Mary, 99, 107, 161, 208

— Sarah, 666

— William, 89, 96, 624

Swayne (Swain, Swaine), Jessey, 554

— John, 183, 208, 219, 436, 462

— Mary, 653

— Sarah, 323, 512

— Thomas, 88, 634, 646, 653

— William, 661

Swaysland (Swesland), Ann, 589

— Elizabeth, 161

— Robert, 99

— Sarah, 253

— Thomas, 320

Sweatman (Swetman), John, 33, 415, 499

— Joseph, 132, 506

— Stephen, 33, 110

Sweetland, William, 577

Sweettenham (Swettenham, Sweetingham), Hannah, 343, 449

— William, 128

Sweetzer, Hopkin, 108

Swift, Anne, 423

— Jane, 225

— William, 460

Swinhoe, George, 601

Swordfeger, Boyle, 186

Syds, John, 580

Sykes, Martha, 685

Sylver. *See* Silver

Sylvester. *See* Silvester

Syms (Symes). *See* Simms

Symmons (Symons, Symmonds, Symonds). *See* Simmons

Tab, Mary, 97

Tabbles, Rachel, 699

Taber, William, 366

Tacket, Anne, 14

— William, 14

Tackle, Adderliza, 526

Tagg, Elizabeth, 242

— John, 360

Tahourdin, Gabriel, 631

Tailor. *See* Taylor

Tailworth, Ann, 657

Taite. *See* Tate

Talbot, Samuel, 422

— Timothy, 465, 638

Tame, Elizabeth, 637

— James, 271

Tamplin, Elizabeth, 658

— John, 23

— Mary, 98

— Richard, 128, 137, 153, 171, 191, 200, 208, 494

— William, 400

Tanner, Anne, 49, 645, 685

— Edward, 274, 532

- anner, Elizabeth, 230, 459
 — George, 120
 — Jane, 87
 — John, 26, 111, 154, 471, 590, 649
 — Joseph, 512
 — Mary, 116, 274
 — Sarah, 114, 590, 615
 — Thomas, 34, 222, 541
 — William, 127
 anworth, Anne, 205
 — Elizabeth, 517
 — John, 87, 97
 — Robert, 171
 — Sarah, 398
 — Thomas, 21, 205
 aphouse, William, 552
 apfen, William, 186
 apley, Martha, 439
 appling, Rebecca Summersett, 550
 apner, Thomas, 375
 appee, Mary, 315
 appen, John, 509
 aprill, William, 511
 apsall, John, 25
 apsfeld, George, 259
 arbut, Antonio, 704
 argett, Thomas, 450
 arlton, Rachael, 187
 arr, George, 604
 arrant, Joseph, 329
 — Martha, 600
 — William, 611
 arry, Isaac, 324
 ash, Robert, Esq., 25
 asker, Elizabeth, 278
 — John, 84
 — Stephen, 298
 ate (Taite), Benjamin, Esq., 303
 — George, 682
 — John, 570
 — Mary, 559, 650
 — Robert, 510
 — Samuel, 307
 atnall (Tatnal), Edward, 13
 — Sarah, 692
 — Thomas, 300
 attersall, Anne, 303
 — Thomas, 260
 atton, Thomas, 184
 ax, Thomas, 290
 Taylor ('Tayler, 'Taylour, 'Tailor),
 Ambrose, 454
 — Anne, 119, 381, 386, 407, 410, 440,
 611, 613, 667, 672
 — Benjamin, 604
 — Catherine, 642
 — Dorothy, 110
 — Edward, 81, 411, 538
 — Elizabeth, 65, 122, 125, 241, 311,
 434
 — George, 256, 261, 409, 559
 — Hannah, 559, 590
 — Henry, 20, 146
 — James, 282, 322, 340, 492, 596
 Taylor ('Tayler, 'Taylour, 'Tailor), Jane,
 14, 427
 — Jeffery, 241
 — Jemima, 674
 — John, 143, 176, 186, 239, 287, 407,
 430, 557, 559, 591, 599, 697
 — Margaret, 169, 339
 — Mary, 42, 43, 44, 51, 53, 64, 76,
 241, 279, 296, 327, 366, 410, 478,
 579, 689
 — Mary Hannah, 596
 — Matthew, 256
 — Ralph, 412
 — Rebecca, 248
 — Rhoda, 643
 — Richard, 40, 125, 281, 308, 407, 581
 — Robert, 58, 105, 250
 — Ruth, 593
 — Sarah, 14, 221, 289, 346, 476, 568,
 681
 — Susanna, 184
 — Thomas, 27, 81, 95, 128, 226, 232,
 357, 440, 501, 690, 698
 — William, 136, 214, 309, 448, 481,
 590
 Teague, Stephen, 369
 Teal, Mary, 432
 Tealing, Christianus, 511
 — Mary, 177
 Tedder, Anne, 297
 — John, 304
 Tegg, Ann, 416
 — Edward, 77
 — John, 490
 — Nicholas, 69
 — Robert, 92, 135, 302
 — Simon, 12
 — Thomas, 72, 314, 416, 522
 — William, 171
 Telford ('Telphord), William, 324, 325
 Tempest, Elizabeth, 195
 — Jane, 628
 — Thomas, 597
 Temple, Ann, 542
 — Sarah, 570
 Templer, John, 147
 Templin, Elizabeth, 126
 Tench, John, 164
 Tencock, William, 380
 Teney, Thomas, 80
 Tennant, Alice, 555
 — Mary, 485
 — William, 661
 Terrant, Elizabeth, 179
 Terrell (Terrill), Anne, 390
 — John, 102, 186
 — Mary, 548, 599
 — Susannah, 634
 Terry ('Terrey), Aaron, 694
 — Ann, 23, 192, 622, 708
 — Charles, 595
 — Eleanor, 38
 — Henry, 190
 — James, 554

- Terry ('Terrey), Jane, 288
 — John, 127
 — Mary, 138, 265, 300, 405
 — Michael, 126
 — Moses, 352, 669
 — Richard, 282
 — Sarah, 37
 — Thomas, 192, 265
 — William, 23, 554
 Tester, Ann, 536
 Testram, Rachel, 421
 Teush, Samuel, 575
 Tevin, Mary, 572
 Tewsley (Tewesley). *See* Tuesley
 Thackarey, Jane, 553
 Thairs. *See* Thayre
 Thatcher ('Thetcher), Barbara, 275
 — Frances, 487
 — Grace, 437
 — Henry, 405
 — John, 251, 417
 — Sarah, 375, 417, 641
 — Susannah, 387
 — Thomas, 169, 206, 232, 248, 250, 340
 — William, 647, 704
 Thayre (Thayer, Thairs, There), John, 591
 — Marye, 210
 — Samuel, 314
 — Susannah, 379
 Theobalds, Mary, 149
 There. *See* Thayre
 Thetcher. *See* Thatcher
 Thirton, John, 177
 Thody, Rebecca, 357
 Thomas, Ann, 536, 557
 — Bridget, 572
 — Catherine, 273, 577
 — Edward, 462
 — Elizabeth, 263, 372
 — George, 680
 — John, 256, 297, 375, 381, 585, 666, 670
 — Joseph, 612
 — Mary, 136, 423, 443
 — Moses, 331
 — Peter, 443
 — Richard, 25, 259, 542
 — Sarah, 200, 203
 — Susannah, 557
 — William, 487, 552, 671, 686
 Thomlinson, John, 484
 Thompson ('Thomson, Tomson), Alice, 12, 451
 — Ann, 437
 — Arnold, 497
 — Elizabeth, 413, 649, 670
 — Esther, 544
 — George, 30
 — Henry, 113
 — James, 243
 — Jane, 196, 549
 — John, 150, 314, 316, 479, 609
 Thompson ('Thomson, Tomson), Margaret, 687
 — Martha, 584
 — Mary, 12, 113, 528, 651, 687
 — Penelope, 453
 — Richard, 230, 451
 — Robert, 430
 — Thomas, 295, 536, 638
 — William, 36, 113, 359, 687
 Thorington, Anne, 344
 Thorn ('Thorne, Thorns), Joseph, 276
 — Judith, 461
 — Nan, 487
 — Peter, 271
 — William, 112
 Thornborough ('Thornburgh), Giles, 701, 702, 703, 704
 — Richard, 703
 Thorndall, Edward, 456
 Thornton, Alice, 473
 — Henry, 430
 — Jane, 573
 — John, 150, 592, 614, 663
 — Martha, 563
 — William, 41, 153, 244, 495
 Thornway, Elizabeth, 203
 Thornwork ('Thorniwork), James, 573
 — Thomas, 563
 Thorrowgood, Sarah, 9
 Thorp ('Thorpe), Anne, 129
 — Benjamin, 196
 — John, 542
 — Mary, 129
 — Rachel, 525
 — Susannah, 347
 — Tabitha, 53
 — William, 357
 Thrale, Mary, 255
 Thresher, Richard, 617
 Thrift, Thomas, 119, 171
 — William, 522
 Thurkell, John, 601
 Tibbals (Tibles), John, 659, 660
 Tibbitt (Tibbett), Richard, 535
 — William, 615
 Tibbs, George, 580
 — Joseph, 299
 Tice, Alice, 248
 — Elizabeth, 178
 — John, 55, 84
 — Mary, 145
 — Sarah, 292
 — Thomas, 470, 643
 — William, 178
 Tichborne ('Tichburn, Titchborne), Elizabeth, 273
 — John, 706
 — Margaret, 706
 — Mary, 132
 Tichenor ('Tichenear, Tichener, Titchiner), Edward, 338
 — Henry, 389
 — Mary, 152, 314
 — Ono, 537

- Tichenor (Tichenear, Tichener, Titchiner), Richard, 20
 — Thomas, 270
 — William, 314
 Tickner (Ticknar, Ticknor), Alice, 703
 — Anthony, 185
 — Anne, 144, 272, 501
 — Caleb, 529
 — Edward, 415, 457, 542
 — Elizabeth, 188, 257, 312
 — Hannah, 336
 — Henry, 143
 — James, 157, 362, 471
 — Jane, 617
 — John, 214, 281, 284, 309, 436, 455, 559, 583
 — Mary, 84, 87, 300, 401, 429, 486, 513, 663
 — Peryer, 336
 — Rachel, 455
 — Richard, 39, 46, 82, 253, 287, 320
 — Samuel, 151, 153
 — Sarah, 167, 472, 529, 587, 638
 — Starmer, 483
 — Thomas, 54, 211, 356
 — William, 147, 486
 Tidey. *See* Tidy
 Tidmarsh, Elizabeth, 495
 — Sarah, 580
 Tidy (Tidey, Tydy, Tydey), Elizabeth, 59
 — James, 472
 — Katherine, 118
 — Mary, 47, 88, 234, 433
 — Richard, 455
 — Sarah, 278
 Tilbury (Tilberry), Anne, 279, 695
 — James, 272
 — Jane, 662
 — Sarah, 655, 658
 — Thomas, 195
 Tiler. *See* Tyler
 Till, Stracey, 199
 Tilling, Anne, 373
 Tilleard, Edward, 45
 Tillen, Ann, 406
 — Henry, 406
 Tillman, John, 78, 602
 Tillstone, Ann, 464
 Tilly, Joseph, 329
 Tilsley, John, 532
 — Robert, 99
 — Thomas, 333, 637
 Tilson, Martha, 80
 Tilt, John, 616
 — Mary, 389
 — Susannah, 488, 538
 Timmins, William, 539
 Tims, Thomas, 238
 Timsom, John, 554
 Tingler, John, 43, 51
 Tinsley, Mary, 464
 Tippet, William, 157
 Tipping (Tippin), John, 254
 — Thomas, 444
 Tipps, Isaac, 142
 Tipson, Thomas, 212
 Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell
 Tisberry, Mary, 35
 Titchborne. *See* Tichborne
 Titchiner. *See* Tichenor
 Titcomb, James, 249
 Titford, James, 260
 Tobias, John, 121
 Tobin, John, 560
 Tobitt, Thomas, 387
 Tobutt, Mary, 307
 — Thomas, 188
 Tocock, Daniel, 133
 Todd, Anne, 585, 687
 — George, 53
 — Gilbert, 29
 — Hannah, 359
 — Michael, 289
 — Sarah, 52
 — William, 637
 Todman, Elizabeth, 468
 — Mary, 631
 Toe, Joseph, 385, 459
 Toft, Abraham, 175, 229, 267, 319
 — James, 95, 244
 — Jane, 470
 — John, 211, 242
 — Henry, 93
 — Margaret, 253
 — Mary, 162
 — Thomas, 249
 Togwell, William, 130
 Toler, Elizabeth, 77
 Tollbon, Nicholas, 696
 Tollcott, Jeremy, 2
 Tomkins, Elizabeth, 394
 — Mary, 394
 Tomlin, Edward, 413
 — Elizabeth, 281, 541
 — John, 287
 — Mary, 385
 — Olive, 625
 — Thomas, 625
 Tommin, Margaret, 499
 Toms, Sarah, 34
 Tomson. *See* Thompson
 Tongue (Tonge), Edward, 416
 — William, 432
 Tonkin, John, 129
 Toomer, James, 424
 Toon, William, 625
 Toot, Anne, 68
 — Jane, 68
 Tooth, Elizabeth, 372
 — John, 322, 323, 329, 334, 364, 375, 379, 388, 389, 402, 412, 455, 496
 — Mary, 71
 — Rachel, 569
 Torney, George, 3
 Torrell, Joseph, 177
 Tory, Elizabeth, 626

- Toten, Joshua, 577
 Totton, Benjamin, 688
 Tounsens. *See* Townsend
 Tourner, Hannah, 149
 Toussaint, Louis, 228
 Tovey (Tovee), John, 64, 550
 — Thomas, 372, 588
 Towers, James, 170, 328
 — Jane, 541
 — Thomas, 252
 Towle, Elizabeth, 610
 Townley, Frances, 623
 — Isabella, 162
 Townsend (Townshend, Tounsens),
 Edward, 684
 — George, 638
 — John, 204, 419, 593
 — Lettice, 554
 — Mary, 154, 420, 437
 — Sarah, 320
 — William, 80
 Townson, John, 593
 Towsey, John, 61
 Toy, Mary, 548
 — Richard, 236, 682
 Tracelove, Ann, 248
 Tracey, Anne, 211
 — Olive, 333
 — Samuel, 50
 Traish, Sarah, 392
 Trapp, Benjamin, 493
 Trappet, Abigail, 215
 Travers, John, 577
 Travis, Nicholas, 611
 Treacher, John, 175
 — Samuel, 530
 Treadgold, Richard, 114
 Treadway (Treadaway), John, Esq.,
 606
 — Sophia, 502
 — William, 544
 Treadwell, Gilbert, 117
 — Sarah, 516
 Tree, William Green, 178
 Tredcroft, Nathaniel, 278
 Trendall (Trendell), Richard, 274, 410
 Trevis, John, 40
 Trew, Thomas, 221, 331
 — William, 657
 Trewitt, Christopher, 393
 Tribe, Jane, 695
 — Mary, 605, 645
 — Robert, 110
 — Sarah, 119
 — William, 426, 674
 Trice, Sarah, 183
 Tricker, Philip, 389
 Trigg (Triggs, Trig, Trigs), Ann, 33
 — Clementia, 99
 — Elizabeth, 83, 85, 202
 — Hannah, 401
 — Joan, 110
 — John, 374, 508
 — Mary, 124, 225
 Trigg (Triggs, Trig, Trigs), Richard,
 674, 684
 — Robert, 110, 160, 179
 — Sarah, 362
 — Thomas, 194
 — William, 30, 67, 323, 353, 628, 646
 Trimmell, Mary, 676
 Trimmer, Ann, 388
 — Charity, 331
 — Elizabeth, 615
 — Jane, 108, 275
 — John, 202, 269
 — Lucy, 94
 — Lydia, 152, 498
 — Mary, 202
 — Robert, 219, 238, 331, 413, 589
 — Thomas, 97
 Trimming, William, 36, 157
 Trinder, John, 170
 — Rev. William Martin, 677
 Tripp, Ann, 249
 Tristram (Tristam), John, 188, 525
 — Sarah, 525
 Troake, John, 693
 Trotman, Thomas, 602
 Trott, Sarah, 274
 — William, 274
 Troughton, Edward, 447
 — Joseph, 318
 Trower, Elizabeth, 292
 — Thomas, 54, 109
 Truelove, Jeffery, 28
 Truman, Henrietta, 667
 Trumball (Trumble), John, 671
 — Mary, 625
 Trummell, Frederick, 338
 — Sarah, 338
 Trump, Thomas, 415
 Trunchin, Anne, 532
 Trunnell, Mary, 519
 Truster, Elizabeth, 342
 — John, 342
 Try (Trye), Edward, 332
 — Elizabeth, 332
 — John, 284
 — Richard, 297
 — Thomas, 271, 323
 — William, 369, 469
 Tryon, Jane, 122
 Tuart, Margaret, 525
 Tubb (Tubbs), Ann, 100
 — Betty, 697
 Tubby, John, 626
 — Nathaniel, 529
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 77
 Tucker, Abraham, Esq., 114
 — Francis, 588
 — George, 549
 — Henry, 43, 51
 — Mary Ann, 648
 — Samuel, 588
 — Sarah, 588
 — Thomas, 260, 702
 — William, 248

- uckey, Elizabeth, 694
 uckner, Mary, 513
 uckway, Mary, 305
 udd, John, 72
 uestley ('Tuesly, Tewsley, Tewesley),
 Ann, 458, 497
 - Betty, 246
 - Elizabeth, 182, 243
 - Henry, 256, 261, 266, 281, 288,
 295, 361
 - John, 355, 701, 704
 - Lawrence, 704
 - Richard, 417
 - Sarah, 596
 - Thomas, 163, 209, 286, 333
 uff, William, 398, 671
 uffey, Ann, 16
 - Henry, 16
 uffnell, Mary, 649
 ugwell, Edmond, 456, 535
 - William, 126, 130, 204
 ulet (Tulett, Tulit, Tulott), Ann, 218,
 671
 - Edward, 333
 - Elizabeth, 249, 333
 - Mary, 607
 - William, 648
 Tull, Richard, 77
 - Thomas, 440
 Tullett (Tullat), Edward, 74
 - Henry, 141
 - Philip, 142
 Tully, Beatta, 30
 - Samuel, 509
 - Thomas, 175
 Tulton, Ruth, 520
 Tunley, Milbro, 59
 Tunnell, Henry, 58
 - Jane, 97
 - Thomas, 216
 Tunstall, Joan, 706
 Tupper, John, 94
 - Sarah, 602
 Turbit (Turbitt), Francis, 64
 - Peter, 64
 - Sarah, 443
 Turfoot, Elizabeth, 239
 Turgis, Hannah, 44
 Turnbull, Peter, 224
 Turnedge, Ann, 686
 Turner, Amy, 234
 - Ann, 53, 81, 250, 350, 547, 609,
 617
 - Barnard, 401
 - Benjamin, 13
 - Bridget, 305
 - Charles, 220
 - Edward, 61, 66, 69, 92, 227, 644
 - Eleanor, 539
 - Elizabeth, 21, 93, 171, 172, 266,
 305, 256, 430, 447, 512, 560, 639
 - George, 270, 329, 497
 - Hannah, 459
 - Henry, 22, 297, 529
 - James, 78, 79, 257, 278, 359,
 434, 590, 610
 - Jane, 278, 707
 - John, 115, 134, 151, 184, 209, 262,
 311, 370, 448, 489, 571, 695
 - Martha, 194
 - Mary, 69, 78, 104, 115, 166, 452,
 584
 - Nathan, 707
 - Richard, 8, 135, 158, 202, 222, 329,
 330, 472, 597
 - Robert, 537, 707
 - Sarah, 78, 82, 173, 311, 613
 - Susan, 235
 - Susanna, 233
 - Thomas, 195, 217, 264, 300, 336,
 344, 385, 405, 440
 - William, 103, 124, 128, 132, 148,
 203, 211, 313, 335, 481
 Turney, Ann, 160
 - Phoebe, 245
 - William, 103
 Turpin, Henrietta, 550
 - John, 605
 - Susan, 196
 - Susannah, 694
 - Theodore, 696
 Turrell, Henry, 297
 - Nicholas, 279
 Turtle (Turtill), Edmund, 392
 - John, 678
 Turton, Henry, 158
 - William, 521
 Turvey, Robert, 646
 Tussler, Sarah, 416
 Twallin, Elizabeth, 615
 Tweedey, George, 172
 Twells (Twelles), Hannah, 176
 - John, 127
 Twig, John, Esq., 623
 Twin, Mary, 572
 Twonn, Elizabeth, 421
 Twysden, Sir William, Bart., 391
 Tyass, Frances, 147
 Tydey (Tydy). *See* Tidy
 Tye, Adery, 20
 - Mary, 20
 Tyns, Mary, 30
 - Peter, 88
 - Sarah, 30
 Tyson, Elizabeth, 13, 350
 - Samuel, 441
 Tyler (Tiler), Henry, 480
 - James, 603
 - Jane, 666
 - John, 344, 345, 375
 - Knightley, 666
 - Mary, 54, 156, 248, 442
 - Robert, 569
 - William, 347, 455
 Tyrrill (Tyrrell, Tirrell), Ann, 59, 283
 - Daniel, 69
 - Edward, 237
 - Joseph, 177

Tyrrill (Tyrrell, Tirrell), Richard, 237
 — Thomas, 541
 — William, 524
 Tyzack, Zachariah, 353

 Udal, Sarah, 444
 — Thomas, 437
 Uffold, George, 426
 — Robert, 476
 — Sarah, 221
 Underell, Elizabeth, 92
 Underhill, Elizabeth, 19, 25, 26, 206, 289
 — John, 19
 — Mary, 285
 — Nicholas, 105
 — Sarah, 130
 Undershall (Undershell), John, 64
 — Philip, 358
 Underwood, Abigail, 425
 — Eleanor, 236
 — Elizabeth, 64
 — Grace, 457
 — Hannah, 159
 — Henry, 163
 — Jane, 261
 — John, 37, 42, 51, 55, 59, 98, 120, 149, 153, 178, 189, 198, 210, 693
 — Margaret, 609
 — Mary, 565
 — Matthew, 271, 413
 — William, 162, 589, 598
 Unison, Pamela, 456
 Unthink, Jane, 575
 Upfield, Sarah, 33
 — Susannah, 384
 Upfold, Abraham, 45, 466
 — Dorothy, 698
 — Jane, 333
 — Mary, 230, 546
 — Sarah, 417
 — William, 180, 655
 Upfull, John, 316
 Upperton (Upperton), Clement, 384, 427, 465, 595
 — Sarah, 595
 Upstone, Thomas, 494
 Upton, Anne, 123
 — Esther, 502
 — Henry, 405
 — John, 665
 — Philip, 247
 — Stephen, 502
 — Thomas, 299
 — William, 112
 Urlin, Anne, 54
 Usher, Mary, 662
 — Richard, 662
 Uvedale, Ralph, 98
 Uzzell, Elizabeth, 285
 — Mary, 118

 Vaggor, John, 189
 — Lydia, 189

Vaile (Vale), Elizabeth, 133
 — James, 201
 — Jeremiah, 208
 Vain. *See* Vane
 Vair, James, 478
 Vaker, John, 488
 Vale. *See* Vaile
 Valentine, Elizabeth, 573
 Vailance, Isabella, 76
 — James, 552
 — Robert, 447
 Valler (Vallor), Ann, 93, 250
 — Elizabeth, 465, 684
 — John, 212
 — Mary, 46, 542
 — Sarah, 346
 Vanacker (Vanacre, Vannaker), Charles, 95
 — Damaris, 303
 — John, 74, 137
 — Mary, 258
 Vandebank, Damaris, 303
 Vandergucht, Gerard, 394
 Vandernan, Fretwell, 433
 Vane (Vain), James, 478
 — Thomas, 226
 Vanner, Edmund, 135, 338
 — Elizabeth, 97, 209
 — Jane, 205
 — John, 294
 — Sarah, 148, 173
 Varden, Frederick, 488
 Vargis, Anne, 5
 Varndall, Elizabeth, 130
 Varndell, John, 67, 491
 Varnom, Mary, 240
 Vasey, John, 144
 Vaughan, Rev. Edward, 253
 — George, 189
 — James, 450
 — Jane, 357
 — Joan, 290
 — Robert, 351
 Vavasseur, James, 24
 Veal, Sarah, 592, 596
 Veller, Roger, 143
 Veneer, John, 64
 — Mary, 64
 Venn, Elizabeth, 143, 316, 538
 — John, 303
 — Mary, 303
 — William, 445
 Venner, John, 114
 Vennor, Edward, 225
 Ventham, Phillip, 125
 Ventrice (Ventres), Anne, 75, 170, 440
 — Edward, 316
 — Elizabeth, 270
 — James, 316
 — Margaret, 677
 — Mary, 428
 — Thomas, 108
 Venture, Thomas, 590
 Verden, Henry, 325, 333, 344, 367, 369

- erene, Sarah, 167
 ergo. *See* Virgo
 eriar, George, 579, 660
 erling, Ann, 581
 — Benjamin, 581
 — Fanny, 581
 erney, Ann, 678
 — Catern, 678
 erson (Vernom), George, 191
 — John, 68
 — Sarah, 324
 — Thomas, 402
 erry, John, 78
 — Mary, 122
 ertue, Thomas, 132
 etch, John, 467
 evers, Mary, 633
 iall, Margaret, 558
 icary (Vickery), James, 681
 — Jane, 91
 — John, 160
 — Thomas, 91, 160
 — Walter, 453
 ickers, Edward, 481
 — Mary, 481
 — Ralph, 539
 — Richard, 347
 — Susannah, 249
 icksey, Elizabeth, 202
 idler, Sarah, 481
 igneau, Daniel, 116
 igus, Sarah, 570
 illeneau, Josiah (Josias), 228, 248,
 249, 288, 289, 301
 — Thomas, 228
 inall (Vinell), Anne, 99
 — James, 161
 — Penelope, 658
 incent, Ann, 66, 429
 — Catherine, 643
 — Edmund, 429, 618
 — Elizabeth, 114, 326
 — Henry, 143, 165
 — Hester, 165
 — James, 573
 — John, 197, 466, 515
 — Mary, 119, 430, 516, 618
 — R., 646, 678
 — Richard, 66, 340, 488, 643
 — Robert, 600
 — Thomas, 297, 655
 inden, Robert, 152
 ine (Vines), Elizabeth, 148
 — Sarah, 323
 — Stephen, 584
 ining, George, 219
 inn, John, 406
 irgo (Vergo), Anne, 246, 320
 — John, 226, 558
 irial, Lucy, 518
 izard (Wizard), Arthur, 279
 — Lot, 583
 ognell, Henry, Esq., 671
 oice, Ann, 643
- Vollar (Voller), Elizabeth, 423
 — Ruth, 144
 Vollow, John, 396
 Vonbargen, Mary, 430
 Vonga, Elizabeth Susannah, 557

 Wadbrook (Wadbrooke, Wadbroke),
 Anne, 369
 — Elizabeth, 506
 — George, 280, 316
 — Mary, 219, 376, 380
 — Richard, 376
 — Ruth, 446
 — Sarah, 197, 595
 — William, 573
 Waddell, Wynn, 387
 Waddilove, David, 384
 Waddingham, Edward, 508
 — William, 508
 Waddington, William, 272
 Wade, Alice, 172
 — Elizabeth, 381
 — John, 371
 — Mary, 419
 — Protesia, 445
 — Sarah, 624
 — Thomas, 380, 612
 — William, 597
 Wadham, Ann, 580
 — Benjamin, 530
 — John, 100
 Wadnell, Richard, 298
 Wagg, Susannah, 519
 Wagllton, George, 521
 Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Anna Maria, 624
 — Samuel, 252
 Waights. *See* Waite
 Wainwright, John, 584
 — Jonathan, 71
 — Thomas, 651
 Waite (Waights), Ann, 110
 — Jane, 589
 — Moses, 526
 — William, 344
 Wake, Patience, 186
 Wakefield, William, 262
 Wakeford, Ann, 215, 463
 — Atkins, 131
 — Henry, 55, 84, 410
 — John, 28, 93, 115
 — Mary, 28, 239, 242, 339
 — Sarah, 219
 — William, 56, 620, 629
 Wakeham, Francis, 58
 — James, 149
 — Kitty, 634
 Wakeling, Mary, 356
 — Thomas, 356
 Wakelyn, Sarah, 160
 Wakenshaw, Robert, 320
 Waker, Elizabeth, 286
 — William, 501, 527
 Walden (Wallden), Anne, 249
 — Daniel, 201, 231

- Walden (Wallden), Elizabeth. 136, 237
 — Henry, 133
 — Mary, 345
 — Richard, 591
 — Sarah, 125
 — William, 59, 86
 Walder, John, 190, 426
 — Richard, 135, 543
 — William, 190, 308
 Waldron (Walldron), Elizabeth, 136
 — Henry, 558
 — Rebecca, 172
 — William, 142, 608
 Wale, John, 249
 — Thomas, 706
 Wales, Richard, 42, 49
 — Thomasin, 471
 Waley (Walley, Whaley, Whalley, Whelley), Ann, 12
 — Christian, 14
 — Henry, 203, 208
 — Jenny, 607
 — John, 12
 — Mary, 338
 — Robert, 109
 — Sophia, 14
 — William, 14
 Walford (Wallford), Elizabeth, 121
 — John, 121
 — Samuel, 130
 — Sarah, 514
 — Susannah, 130, 180
 — William, 130
 Walker, Abigail, 87
 — Ann, 189, 253, 289, 622
 — Betty, 270
 — Charles, 125, 189
 — Christopher, 391
 — Daniel, 545
 — Edward, 97
 — Elizabeth, 376, 466, 651
 — Frances, 663
 — Henry, 26
 — James, 180, 653
 — Jane, 541, 707
 — John, 75, 212, 333, 531, 556, 624
 — Grace, 432
 — Margaret, 222
 — Mary, 17, 134, 283, 327, 550, 673
 — Richard, 404, 522, 550
 — Sarah, 494
 — Susan, 486
 — Susannah, 179, 283, 389
 — Thomas, 211, 252, 583, 598, 685
 Wall, Henry, 24
 — Sarah, 180
 Wallace. *See* Wallis
 Wallden. *See* Walden
 Walldron. *See* Waldron
 Walley. *See* Waley
 Waller, Arthur, 167
 — Elizabeth, 483
 — John, 263, 536
 — Mary, 469
 Waller, William, 545
 Wallford. *See* Walford
 Wallin, Thomas, 20
 Wallis (Walles, Wallace), Elizabeth, 250, 437, 440, 532
 — Esther, 24
 — George, 176
 — Henry, 557
 — Jane, 6
 — John, 73, 195, 401, 604
 — Mary, 613, 622
 — Michael, 374, 437
 — Nevell, 327
 — Richard, 568
 — Robert, 54, 319, 583
 — Sarah, 238, 445, 513
 — William, 398, 664
 Walpole, Ann, 460
 — Richard, 297
 — Robert, 574
 Walsham, Joseph, 504
 Walter (Walters), Alexander, 486
 — Alleyne, 268, 322
 — Dinah, 530
 — Drew, 277, 296
 — Elizabeth, 55, 307
 — Frances, 186
 — James, 268
 — Jane, 280
 — John, 137, 446, 525, 584
 — Joseph, 175, 300, 487
 — Katherine, 479
 — Lewis, 691
 — Mary, 519
 — Maurice Richard, 340
 — Robert, 112, 215
 — Thomas, 225, 631
 — William, 177, 202, 654
 Walthall, Richard, 168, 563
 Walton, Richard, 75
 — Sarah, 671, 680
 Wamsley, Mary, 278
 Wand, Ann, 663
 Wandesford, Henrietta, 239
 Wansel (Wansell), Sarah, 630
 — William, 269
 Want, Mary, 575
 Wanyear, Jane, 324
 Wapshott (Wapshot, Waptschott), Ann, 519
 — Henry, 29, 114, 339
 — Rebecca, 614
 — Richard, 6, 54, 369, 600
 — Sarah, 369
 Warburton, Margaret, 360
 — William, 651
 Warcup, Elizabeth, 278
 Ward, Ann, 599, 629
 — Benjamin, 646
 — Edward, 391
 — Elizabeth, 429, 510, 518, 650
 — George, 264, 351
 — Hannah, 543, 582
 — James, 7, 519

- Ward, Jane, 403, 413, 583
 — John, 343, 474, 628
 — Joseph, 240
 — Margaret, 157
 — Mary, 264, 395, 583
 — Rebecca, 679
 — Robert, 115
 — Samuel, 403, 413
 — Sarah, 42, 50, 408
 — Thomas, 165, 219, 272, 569, 642
 — Uphill, 583
 — William, 205, 367, 554, 623
 Warden, Sarah, 94
 Warder, Elizabeth, 523
 Ware, Daniel, 24
 — Elizabeth, 24
 — Joanna, 159
 — Joshua, 406
 — Mary, 532
 — Richard, 77
 — William, 183, 532
 Warham, William, 704
 Waring, John, 567
 Wearing, Mary, 663
 Warne, Elizabeth, 660
 — John, 357
 Warner (Warnar), Dr. Bennet, 291
 — Elizabeth, 181, 310, 334
 — Henry, 674
 — James, 238, 358
 — Jane, 299
 — John, 47, 115, 281
 — Mary, 138, 390, 488
 — Robert, Esq., 200
 — Samuel, 640
 — Sarah, 227, 358
 — Thomas, 659
 — Walter, 125
 Warnford, Ann, 9
 Warnham, Johane, 701
 Warre, Elizabeth, 658
 Warren, Ann, 440
 — Charles, 295
 — Christopher, 383
 — Elizabeth, 1, 144, 295, 325
 — George, 389, 392
 — Hester, 443
 — James, 507
 — Jane, 228
 — Jeffery, 473
 — John, 18, 458
 — Mary, 91, 675
 — Rachel, 566
 — Richard, 309
 — Thomas Howlett, 389, 392
 — William, 88, 408, 452
 Warrener, Robert, 500
 Warrickshull, Elizabeth, 493
 — Thomas, 493
 Warrington, Nicholas, 609
 Warrom, Elizabeth, 13
 Warton, Mary, 418
 Warwick, John, 73, 154, 163, 178, 211
 — Mary, 249
 Wase, Jacob, 585
 Washenover, Agnes, 512
 — Ann, 507
 Washford, John, 224
 Washington, Thomas, 469
 Waslett, William, 55
 Wast, Mary, 509
 Wastell, Edward, 224, 225, 309, 642
 — Elizabeth, 642
 — John, 225
 Wate, Sarah, 615
 Waterer, Elizabeth, 229, 378
 — Hannah, 378
 — Isaac, 199
 — Jane, 135
 — John, 16, 258, 378, 407
 — Mary, 19, 150
 — Richard, 98, 124, 234
 — Robert, 258
 — Sarah, 436
 — Thomas, 63, 128, 164, 436
 — William, 414
 Waterfield (Waterfeild. Watersfield),
 Anne, 99
 — Barbara, 69
 — Daniell, 701
 — Elizabeth, 99
 — George, 174
 — Jane, 701
 — John, 539
 — Mary, 266
 — Rebecca, 539
 Waterhouse, John, 159, 311, 245
 — Trentham Thomas, 326
 Wateridge, William, 497
 Waterman, Thomas, 676
 — William, 319
 Waters, John, 266, 545
 — Joseph, 289
 — Mary, 347
 — Sarah, 657
 — William, 593
 Watersfield. *See* Waterfield
 Waterton, Thomas, 676
 Watford, Mary, 3
 Watham, Sarah, 559
 Watherstone, John, 471
 Watkeys, Sarah, 446
 Watkins (Watkin, Wattkins), David,
 523, 699
 — Elizabeth, 7, 488
 — John, 7
 — Richard, 155, 300, 337, 373, 575
 — Robert, 498
 — Thomas, 396, 609
 Watmore, John, 275
 — Sarah, 325
 Watson (Wattson, Whatson), Agnes,
 361
 — Alexander, 84
 — Anne, 439
 — Christopher, 518
 — Elizabeth, 306
 — Henry, 252

- Watson (Wattson, Whatson), Jacob,
 14
 — James, 536
 — John, 310
 — Joseph, 637
 — Lydia, 631
 — Mary, 574
 — Richard, 252
 — Thomas, 26, 456
 — William, 20, 326, 559, 612
 Wattle (Watile), Ann, 705
 — George, 363, 583
 — Mary, 583
 Wattleton, Elizabeth, 57
 Watts (Watt), Abigail, 77
 — Alexander, 480
 — Anne, 282, 411
 — Benjamin, 157
 — Daniel, 308
 — Edward, 110
 — Elizabeth, 95, 252, 528, 584
 — George, 150
 — Henry, 506
 — James, 667, 677
 — Jane, 234, 347
 — John, 48, 62, 113, 157, 200, 319,
 334, 388, 436, 674
 — Mary, 42, 50, 163, 254, 275, 381,
 411
 — Penelope, 659
 — Peter, 454
 — Rebecca, 507
 — Robert, 354
 — Sarah, 65, 506
 — Thomas, 62, 77, 261, 707
 — Tolme Rose, 489
 — William, 397, 423
 Watty, John, 689
 Waugh, Mary, 561
 Wavel (Wavell, Wavels), Thomas, 649
 — Woodman, 420, 474
 Way, Abigail, 602
 — Ann, 614
 Waylett, George, 573
 Wayt (Wayte), Helen, 621
 — William, 644
 Weale, James, 87
 — Jane, 410
 — John, 40, 315, 463
 — Nicholas, 475
 Wear (Weare), Hannah, 227
 — Rhoda, 529
 — Sarah, 393
 Wearing. *See* Waring
 Weatherhed, Mary, 570
 Weatherman, John, 601
 Weatherstone (Wetherstone), Diannah,
 530
 — Sarah, 433
 Weaver, Mary, 673
 Webb (Web), Abigail, 499
 — Anne, 109, 219
 — Benjamin, 313
 — Daniel, 309
 Webb (Web), David, 331
 — Edward, 222, 530
 — Elizabeth, 45
 — Humphry, 553
 — James, 558
 — Jane, 453, 470
 — Jeffrey, 262
 — John, 34, 58, 219, 645
 — Joseph, 15, 399
 — Mary, 40, 211, 389, 506, 549, 553,
 567, 616
 — Philip Carteret, Esq., 379
 — Rebecca, 224
 — Richard, 197, 227, 372
 — Samuel, 18, 174
 — Sarah, 331, 425
 — Thomas, 161, 220, 546
 — Walter, 569
 — William, 4, 82, 104
 Webber, Edward, 529
 — John, 8
 — William, 641
 Webster, Cary, 303
 — Charles, 260
 — Elizabeth, 392, 564, 587
 — Hannah, 315
 — Henry, 125
 — James, 260, 312, 346
 — John, 425
 — Margaret, 449
 — Mary, 312, 357
 — Rebecca, 346
 — Robert, 658
 — William, 132
 Weebey, John, 66
 Weedon (Weeden), Henry, 705
 — Joseph, 632
 — Mercy, 574
 Weekes (Weeks, Weiks), Mrs. Jane,
 113
 — John, 23
 — Mary, 238
 — Winifred, 558
 Weekley, William, 156
 Weemyss, James, 522
 Weesden, John, 708
 Wegg, Ann, 515
 Weggins, Ellinor, 354
 Weguelin, John Matthias, 429
 Weidlich, Anthony, 646
 Weight, Elizabeth, 155
 Weiks. *See* Weekes
 Weitle, John, 406
 Welbelove (Welbeloved). *See* Well-
 beloved
 Welch (Welsh), Catherine, 479
 — Elizabeth, 5
 — John, 103
 — Mary, 571
 — Robert, 480
 — Sarah, 144
 Weldon (Wheldon), Ann, 193, 475
 Welfare (Wellfair), Mary, 350
 — Jane, 155

- Velland, Henry, 177, 296
 — John, 199, 339
 — Mary, 177
 — Thomas, 201, 228
 Vellard, Nathaniel, 323
 Wellbeloved (Wellbelove, Welbeloved, Welbelove), Ann, 638
 — Elizabeth, 479
 — James, 2, 232
 — John, 362
 Wellen, Nicholas, 670
 Weller (Wellar, Wheller), Andrew, 45
 — Ann, 96
 — Edward, 439
 — Elizabeth, 170, 642, 666
 — James, 192, 212, 258, 320, 377, 607, 679, 686
 — Mary, 178, 199
 — Peter, 315, 438
 — Richard, 268
 — Thomas, 150, 513, 643
 — William, 421
 Wellett, Ann, 409
 Wellfair. *See* Weifare
 Wellham, John, 371
 Welling (Wellings), Ann, 462
 — Edward, 566
 — Hannah, 418
 — Mary, 595
 — Samuel, 655
 Wellinger, John, 332
 Wellington, Catherine, 207
 Wellock, Nathaniel Hause, 608
 Wells, Ann, 127, 129
 — Anna Maria, 299
 — Elizabeth, 141, 156, 432, 605, 616, 665
 — Frances, 282
 — James, 118, 155, 536, 585
 — Jeremiah, 649
 — John, 2
 — Judith, 423
 — Katherine, 398
 — Mary, 98, 113, 195, 446
 — Richard, 466, 572
 — Sarah, 26, 118, 471
 — Thomas, 85
 — William, 98, 108, 286, 374, 413
 Welsh. *See* Welch
 Welstead, Hannah, 649
 — Sarah, 88
 Wentworth, George, 252
 — James, 251
 Werrit, John, 45
 Werry, Jane, 182
 Wessel, Ann, 336
 Wesson (Wessen), Ann, 420
 — Richard, 342, 420
 — Sarah, 452
 — Thomas, 278
 West, Alexander, 258
 — Alice, 111
 — Ann, 356, 519, 540, 602
 — Dorothy, 312
 West, Edward, 173, 202
 — Elizabeth, 73, 317, 340
 — George, 223, 586
 — Hannah, 259
 — James, 116, 258, 390
 — John, 43, 189, 247, 319, 480, 490
 — Joseph, 167
 — Margaret, 58
 — Maria, 646
 — Mary, 47, 365, 404, 537, 657
 — Moses, 202
 — Rebecca, 151
 — Richard, 245, 254
 — Robert, 63
 — Samuel, 655, 685
 — Sarah, 242, 656
 — Thomas, 143, 398, 468, 518
 Westbrook (Westbrooke, Westbroke), Ann, 233
 — Charity, 240
 — Elizabeth, 378, 612
 — George, 112, 138, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 255, 257, 258, 280, 282, 286, 288, 292, 293, 309, 313, 332, 351, 364, 381, 387, 401, 413, 424, 525, 623, 651, 680
 — Hannah, 254
 — James, 541
 — Jane, 704
 — John, 136, 292, 378, 415, 416, 654, 674
 — Joseph, 406
 — Mary, 398
 — Richard, 40, 282, 301, 548, 642
 — Sarah, 37
 — William, 12, 156, 253, 398
 Westcott (Westcoat), John, 559, 706
 — Richard, 430
 — William, 595
 Wester, Mary, 691
 Westerton, Thomas, 673
 Western, Sarah, 231
 Westfold, Ann, 487
 Westhorp, John, 597
 Westley, Rachel, 611
 — Thomas, 336
 Westmorland, Robert, 644
 Westover, Thomas, 287
 Weston, Andrew, 515
 — Anne, 207
 — "Cousin," 104
 — Edmund, 104
 — Elizabeth, 55
 — Jacob, 570
 — Jane, 64
 — John, 104, 220, 357, 624
 — Mary, 104, 252, 313, 424, 683
 — Richard, Esq., 425
 — Thomas, 348, 422, 472
 — William, 13, 92, 302, 343, 674
 Westwood, Mary, 245, 468
 Westy, William, 381
 Wetherstone. *See* Weatherstone
 Wettenhall, Tounsens, 232

- Wexham, Hannah, 270
 Wey, Elizabeth, 321
 Weybourne, Mary, 42, 50
 Weymouth, John, 477
 Whale, Ann, 355
 — Avis, 115
 — John, 406
 Whalesby, James, 576
 Whaley (Whalley, Whelley). *See*
 Waley
 Whapham, Charity, 143
 Wharfe, Mary, 622
 Wharton, Mary, 120
 Whatman, Roger, 329
 — Thomas, 622
 Whatson. *See* Watson
 Whatley, Jordan Curtis, 216
 Wheal, Richard, 83
 Wheat, Richard, 83
 Wheatle, Ann, 445
 Wheatley (Wheatly, Wheatlely). Ann,
 661
 — Benjamin, 131
 — Daniel, 165
 — Elizabeth, 2, 563, 569
 — James, 325
 — John, 5, 82, 154, 202, 260, 325
 — Joshua, 172
 — Mary, 260, 280
 — Richard, 2, 193, 222
 — Susanna, 117
 — Thomas, 2, 27, 117, 272
 Wheeler, Ann, 84, 141, 246, 355, 586,
 612
 — Catherine, 216
 — Charles, 112
 — Elizabeth, 687
 — Henry, 701, 702
 — James, 288
 — Jasper, 625
 — John, 17, 35, 216, 379, 381, 546, 705
 — Katherine, 3, 706
 — Mary, 127, 233
 — Philip, 470
 — Thomas, 217, 643
 — William, 419
 Wheeley, Edward, 547
 Wheelwright, Jonathan, 179
 Wheldon. *See* Weldon
 Wheller. *See* Weller
 Whelley. *See* Waley
 Wherrit (Wherritt, Wherrett), John,
 42, 44, 51, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 68,
 74, 76, 81, 84, 119
 Whetlock, John, 230
 Whetstone (Whitstone), John, 392
 — William, 92, 396
 Whibby, John, 9
 Whicher. *See* Whitcher
 Whickman, John, 696
 — Mary, 189
 Whiffin, Ann, 528
 — Richard, 296
 Whilewood, Mary, 549
 Willecks, Frances, 661
 Whincop, Thomas, 570
 Whinslate, John, 577
 Whinston, Benedicta, 69
 Whiston, John, 132
 Whitaker (Whittaker, Whiteaker, Whit
 acre), Ann, 308
 — Elizabeth, 400
 — James, 501, 695
 — John, 204
 — Mary, 306
 — Merriam, 494
 — Richard, 646
 — Sarah, 298
 Whitbourne (Whitbourn, Whitburn,
 Whitborne, Whitborn), Catorn,
 515
 — Christian, 563
 — David, 368
 — Francis, 32, 660
 — Hannah, 82
 — Henry, 118
 — James, 297
 — John, 123, 211, 385, 682
 — Mary, 366, 682
 — Sarah, 172, 693
 — Thomas, 82, 103, 107, 303, 353, 366,
 384, 515
 Whitcher (Whicher, Witcher, Wycher),
 John, 41, 58
 — Thomas, 77
 Whitcomb, Levi, 462
 — Thomas, 209
 White, Abigall, 19
 — Ann, 158, 187, 605, 677, 699
 — Charles, 410
 — Edward, 524
 — Eleanor, 42, 51
 — Elizabeth, 447, 587, 590, 600, 680
 — George, 82, 109, 303, 358
 — Hannah, 254
 — Hellen, 353
 — Hester, 152
 — James, 16, 264, 442, 677
 — Jane, 35
 — John, 139, 185, 205, 258, 261, 281,
 359, 439, 585
 — Jonathan, 652
 — Joseph, 459
 — Judith, 655
 — Margaret, 245, 697
 — Martha, 202, 448
 — Mary, 89, 93, 213, 384, 471, 476, 515
 — Mary Louisa, 536
 — Matthew, 299, 391
 — Peter, 71
 — Priscilla, 195
 — Rachel, 690
 — Rebecca, 106, 444
 — Richard, 88, 118, 206, 328, 546
 — Robert, 74, 107, 148
 — Samuel, 472
 — Sarah, 182, 185, 197, 269, 328, 469,
 543, 644, 668

- White, Stephen, 112
 — Susannah, 359, 459
 — Thomas, 124, 177, 206, 327, 390, 403, 414, 619, 653
 — William, 84, 111, 394, 398, 454
 Whiteaves, Elizabeth, 298
 Whitebread, James, 689
 Whitechurch, Mary, 32
 Whitehall, John, 320
 Whitehead, Ann, 93, 208
 Whitehorn, Elizabeth, 349
 Whitehouse, Samuel, 77
 Whitelaw, William, 31
 Whitely, Ann, 472
 — Enos, 496
 Whiten, Benjamin, 110
 — Richard, 110, 173
 Whitewrong, Susanna, 77
 Whitfield, Joseph, 270
 — Robert, 387
 Whiting, James, 543
 — John, 665
 — Mary, 378
 — Richard, 265
 Whitlidge, Joseph, 228
 Whitmore, Abigail, 329
 — Jane, 637
 Whitney, Catherine, 540
 Whitstone. *See* Whetstone
 Whittaker. *See* Whitaker
 Whittall, Henry, 40
 Whittamore, Sarah, 570
 Whittick, William, 517
 Whittingham, George, 230
 — Michael, 190
 — William, 28
 Whittington, Robert, 357
 Whittle, John, 504
 Whitton, Edward, 5
 — Jane, 481
 Wiburd, John, 53
 Wicken (Wickens). *See* Wickins
 Wickenden (Wickendon), Ann, 44
 — Elizabeth, 100
 — Mary, 582
 — William, 335, 503
 Wicker, Elizabeth, 10, 69, 271
 — James, 79
 — John, 161
 — Thomas, 69
 — William, 278
 Wickes (Wicks, Wix), Ann, 40, 99
 — Charles, 481
 — Edmund, 263
 — Elizabeth, 74, 120, 308
 — John, 119, 122, 124, 130, 134, 137, 158, 229, 235, 256, 277, 278, 281, 282, 293, 297, 309
 — Mary, 362, 382, 621
 — Michael, 370
 — Robert, 40, 195
 — Samuel, 308
 — Sarah, 158
 — Thomas, 74, 138, 210
 Wickham, Aaron, 553
 — Ann, 169, 271
 — Helen, 21
 — Mary, 215
 Wicking, Avis, 484
 — Ethelbert, 434
 — John, 507
 — Mary, 426
 — William, 589
 Wickins (Wickens, Wicken), Bellue, 125
 — Elizabeth, 102, 119
 — John, 278
 — Samuel, 24
 Widdows, Mary, 483
 — William, 624
 Widgwood, Richard, 223
 Widmer, Frances, 112
 Wigg (Wig), Anne, 255
 — William, 40
 Wiggins (Wiggens), Judith, 152
 — Robert, 183
 — William, 195
 Wiggington (Wigington), Amy, 495
 — Elisha, 505
 Wight, Jane, 246
 — John, 361
 — Joseph, 170
 — Lydia, 413
 — Martha, 247
 — Tempest, 388
 Wightman, James, 107
 — John, 560
 Wigley, John, 80
 Wigman (Wigmun), John, 366
 — Mary, 320
 Wigmore, Rev. John, 324
 Wigmun. *See* Wigman
 Wigram, John, 136
 Wigson, Sarah, 648
 Wigzell (Wigzel), Elizabeth, 698
 — Mary, 168
 Wikey, Mary, 699
 Wilcox (Willcox), Elizabeth, 427, 588
 — Mary, 527, 588
 — Matthew, 462
 Wild (Wilde, Wilds, Willds, Wyld, Wylde), Alice, 194
 — Ann, 544
 — Charles, 575
 — Elizabeth, 304, 477
 — Hannah, 365
 — James, 701, 704
 — Jane, 51
 — John, 460
 — Katherine, 511
 — Mary, 9, 287
 — Richard, 3
 — Sarah, 127, 283
 — Thomas, 134, 556
 — William, 372, 458, 603
 Wilder, Benjamin, 295
 — Mary, 354
 Wilding, Hannah, 390

- Wildman, Anne, 114
 Wiley. *See* Wylie
 Wilick, Anthony, 646
 Wilkes (Wilks), Anne, 223
 — Dennis, 305
 — Elizabeth, 171
 — James, 193, 403
 — Jane, 138
 — Martha, 86
 — Mary, 682
 Wilkins, Ann, 213, 236, 637
 — Elizabeth, 572, 637, 647, 682
 — Charles, 188, 609
 — George, 248, 250
 — John, 682
 — Mary Mason, 693
 — Nehemiah, 42, 50
 — Samuel, 203
 — Sarah, 606
 — Thomas, 682
 — William, 19
 Wilkinson (Wilkenson), Ann, 616
 — Betty, 692
 — Catherine, 74
 — Charles John, 655
 — Frances, 175
 — Frances Rebecca, 651
 — George, 513
 — John, 47, 100, 161, 421, 435, 449, 689
 — Joseph, 282
 — Margaret, 86
 — Mary, 250, 400, 453, 485, 697
 — Mrs., 91
 — Richard, 65
 — Robert, 217
 — Thomas, 187, 207, 249, 250, 333, 423, 435, 540
 — William, 155, 544
 Willans, Diana, 541
 Willard, Anne, 161
 — Edmund, 338
 — Elizabeth, 64
 — Mary, 198, 230
 Willcox. *See* Wilcox
 Willden, Martha, 171
 Willeter. *See* Williter
 Willett (Willet), Ann, 642
 — Edward, 259
 — John, 116
 — Mary, 80
 — William, 80
 Willford, Jeremiah, 98
 Williams, Anne, 23, 127, 447, 534, 679
 — Sir Booth, Bart., 482
 — Edward, 673
 — Elizabeth, 120, 140, 212, 361, 461, 524, 564, 691
 — Rev. Eusebius, 176, 191
 — Francis, 197
 — George, 140, 230, 577
 — Hannah, 273, 280
 — Isaiah, 607
 Williams, Jane, 11, 350, 363
 — Jeremiah, 184
 — John, 27, 191, 387, 449, 491, 573, 574, 667
 — Joseph, 503
 — Margaret, 358, 586
 — Martha, 146
 — Mary, 346
 — Peckham, Esq., 379
 — Richard, 642, 663
 — Robert, 335
 — Sarah, 696
 — Thomas, 2, 3, 8, 417, 476
 — William, 37, 285, 550, 632, 635
 Williamson, Ann, 459, 608
 — Eleanor, 88
 — Elizabeth, 322, 559
 — Israel, 217
 — Jeremiah, 638
 — Joan, 162
 — John, 493
 — Thomas, 649
 Willimot. *See* Wilmot
 Willinghly, Sarah, 302
 Willins, Francis, 85
 Willis, Ann, 607
 — Dr., 703
 — Elizabeth, 408
 — Henry, 584
 — Henry Thomas, 73, 384
 — John, 41, 93, 153, 174, 276, 288
 — Joseph, 15, 705
 — Mary, 277, 432, 655
 — Matthias, 107
 — Robert, 143
 — Samuel, 73, 384
 — Thomas, 607, 658, 705
 — William, 375
 Williter (Willeter), John, 264
 — Mary, 464
 — Samuel, 659
 — Thomas, 12
 Willmer. *See* Wilmer
 Willnoore, Elizabeth, 678
 Willmott (Willmot). *See* Wilmot
 Willoughby (Willowby, Willowbee, Willyby), Elizabeth, 590
 — Henry, 65
 — James, 516
 — Thomas, 109
 — Weymouth, 590
 Willply (Wilply, Wilplye), Benjamin, 132
 — Stephen, 124
 — Thomas, 31, 185
 Wills, John, 171, 483
 — Sarah, 256
 Willsher. *See* Wiltshire
 Willson. *See* Wilson
 Willy, William, 400
 Willyby. *See* Willoughby
 Willyer, Thomas, 158
 Wilmer (Willmer), Mary, 135, 168
 — Thomas, 168

Willmot (Willmot, Willmott, Willimot),
 James, 53
 — John, 174
 — Margaret, 289
 — Margaret Ellis, 204
 — Richard, 9
 Wilply (Wilplye). *See* Willply
 Wilshier (Wilshire). *See* Wiltshire
 Wilson (Willson), Anne, 225, 454, 699
 — Catherine, 334
 — David, 291
 — Edward, 556
 — Elizabeth, 96, 372, 393, 422, 531,
 591
 — Ellinor, 557
 — Frances, 71
 — George, 561
 — Henry, 568
 — James, 55, 543
 — Jane, 222
 — Jannett, 497
 — John, 493, 522, 681
 — Mark, 695
 — Mary, 16, 187, 241, 637, 685
 — Rebecca, 695
 — Robert, 69, 178, 207
 — Sarah, 342, 580
 — Susannah, 511
 — Thomas, 25, 160, 171, 491
 — Thomas Tomlinson, 393
 — William, 55, 147
 Wiltshire (Wilshire, Wilshier, Will-
 sher), Ann, 622
 — Jane, 346
 — John, 134, 212, 445
 — Mary, 134
 — Thomas, 92, 403
 Wimble, Thomas, 31
 Wimbush, Thomas, 256, 317, 556
 Winch (Wynch), Bessy, 519
 — Henry, 687
 — James, 172
 — John, 450
 — Richard, 191
 — Robert, 513
 — Sarah, 322
 — Thomas, 389
 — William, 604
 Winchester, George, 209
 — Henry, 377
 — John, 367
 — Mary, 15
 — Sarah, 15, 117, 641
 — William, 347, 409
 Winckles, William, 87
 Wincuff, Robert Tuckey, 442
 Windeatt, Margaret, 462
 Winder, Ann, 533
 Windham, Anne, 176
 Window, Richard, 372, 439, 481
 Winfeild (Winfield). *See* Wingfield
 Wing, Henry, 159
 — Martha, 175
 — Mary, 679

Wingfield (Winfield, Winfeild),
 Elizabeth, 21, 622
 — Sarah, 592
 — Thomas, 399
 Winkworth, Anne, 69, 179
 — Elizabeth, 621
 — John, 192, 252, 621
 — Mary, 385
 — Richard, 74
 Winn (Winns). *See* Wynne
 Winnall, Mylan, 434
 Winnington, Thomas, 616
 Winsett, Mary, 3
 Winslade, Jane, 219
 — Rachel, 617
 Winslet, Elizabeth, 291
 Winson, Mary, 641
 — William, 619
 Winter, Constance, 388
 — Edward, 329, 362
 — Elizabeth, 220
 — Isaac, 520
 — James, 447
 — Jane, 143
 — John, 36, 140, 143, 181
 — Martha, 466
 — Mary, 541, 661
 — Rebecca, 656
 — Richard, 94, 527
 — Thomas, 245, 333
 Wintle, Anne, 360
 Wirrell, Mary, 29
 Wisdom (Wisdom), Ann, 331
 — Mary, 241
 — Richard, 29, 57, 207, 213
 — Robert, 157
 — William, 89, 118
 Wise, Elizabeth, 560
 — George, 168
 — Hannah, 635
 — John, 355, 579
 — Mary, 168, 689
 — Matthew, 437
 — Stephen, 354, 399
 — Thomas, 152
 — William, 77
 Wiseman (Wyseman), Esther, 363
 — Mr. Samuel, 2
 — William, 578
 Wiswall, Robert, 194
 Witcher. *See* Whitcher
 Whitcocks, John, 554
 Withall (Withal, Wythall), James,
 266, 501
 — John, 257, 378
 — Martha, 266
 — Mary, 244
 — Richard, 36, 61, 82, 107, 116, 119,
 126, 133, 135, 142
 — Thomas, 433, 445, 537, 584
 — William, 244, 700
 Withthen, Mary, 434
 Withered (Witherhead), Mary, 76
 — Elizabeth, 76

- Withered (Witherhead), Thomas, 285
 Withers, Anne, 20
 — Elizabeth, 86
 — James, 597
 — Jane, 272
 — Mary, 556
 — Rachel, 168
 — Robert, 117
 — Thomas, 387
 — William, 524
 Withingham, George, 252
 Withington, Robert, 679
 Wivel, Mary, 678
 Wix. *See* Wickes
 Wizard. *See* Vizard
 Woadger, Jacob, 342
 Woldrich (Woolrich), Anne, 66
 — James, 631
 Wolf (Wolfe, Wolph). *See* Woolfe
 Wolvey, Elizabeth, 597
 Womack (Wommack), Joseph, 58, 81
 Wombell, John, 695
 Wonham, Joseph, 701
 — Thomas, 354
 Wood (Woods, Woodes), Abraham, 84, 406
 — Alexander, 14
 — Amy, 154
 — Ann, 310, 372, 423, 449, 494, 644
 — Anna, 699
 — Anthony, 142, 214
 — Barnard, 278
 — Caleb, 253, 418
 — Daniel, 292
 — Easter, 500, 508
 — Edward, 181
 — Eleanor, 61
 — Elizabeth, 37, 102, 160, 168, 184, 192, 245, 246, 308, 336, 374, 389, 473, 475, 498, 541, 561, 620, 633, 673, 702
 — Emma, 380
 — Esther, 522, 528, 538
 — Mrs. Euphemia, 293
 — Fowler, 627
 — George, 31, 155, 188, 192, 223, 241
 — Grace, 19
 — Hannah, 57, 70, 224, 487, 669
 — Henry, 17, 76
 — James, 31, 129, 363, 516
 — Jane, 22, 143, 278
 — Jasper, 348, 623
 — John, 55, 63, 77, 95, 112, 115, 159, 182, 185, 201, 226, 241, 250, 287, 288, 311, 324, 365, 373, 389, 394, 434, 471, 472, 481, 501, 549, 604, 636, 642, 659, 666, 685, 699, 704
 — Joseph, 469
 — Josiah, 487
 — Lettice, 431
 — Mary, 26, 83, 177, 195, 212, 221, 275, 309, 317, 325, 368, 383, 394, 414, 567, 589, 637, 641, 698
 — Michael, 25, 214
 Wood (Woods, Woodes), Nicholas, 41, 49, 120, 313
 — Peter, 314, 329
 — Rachel, 607
 — Rapley, 482
 — Rebecca, 24, 244, 308
 — Richard, 75, 84, 142, 185, 431, 531, 671
 — Robert, 117, 199, 244, 290, 474, 573, 600, 673
 — Samuel, 129
 — Sarah, 71, 93, 109, 129, 180, 235, 276, 296, 471, 486, 518, 581
 — Susanna, 91, 424, 479
 — Stephen, 446
 — Thomas, 24, 40, 42, 49, 51, 77, 91, 111, 201, 236, 242, 291, 361, 368, 375, 426, 431, 449, 607, 614, 641, 669, 678
 — Timothy, 523
 — William, 35, 41, 83, 85, 112, 123, 138, 196, 327, 382, 436, 461, 533, 548, 632, 648, 676
 Woodall, William, 92
 Woodard. *See* Woodward
 Woodason (Woodeson), Mary, 602
 — William, 87
 Woodatch. *See* Woodhatch
 Woodcock, Ann, 151
 — Frances, 622
 — James, 63
 Wooden, Elizabeth, 381
 — John, 381
 — Mary, 284
 Wooder, Ann, 29
 — John, 244
 Woodes. *See* Wood
 Woodeson. *See* Woodason
 Woodfall, Ann, 544
 Woodgate, Anne, 22, 99
 — Robert, 176
 — Thomas, 579
 — William, 518, 566
 Woodger. *See* Woodyer
 Woodhams, Mary, 310
 Woodhatch (Woodatch), Ann, 493
 — Charles, 576
 — George, 137
 — James, 125
 — John, 683
 Woodhead, Charles, 693
 Wooding, Richard, 23
 Woodley, Richard, 123
 Woodman, Charles, 17, 68
 — Elizabeth, 17
 — Francis, 17
 — Joanna, 17
 — John, 14, 30, 164, 693
 — Judith, 686
 — Mary, 481
 — Philip, 703
 — Priscilla, 501
 — Richard, 20, 53, 407, 616
 — Sarah, 14, 19

Woodman, Thomas, 248, 325, 686
 Woodnutt, Mary, 454
 Woodroffe (Woodroff, Woodrofe, Wood-
 roffe, Woodrofte), Ann, 435, 667
 — Frances, 518
 — John, 46, 582
 — William, 128
 Woods. *See* Wood
 Woodsell, Ann, 580
 Woodstock, Sarah, 125
 Woodward (Woodard), Edith, 27
 — Henry, 22
 — James, 650
 — Joseph, 233
 — Mary, 214
 — Thomas, 188, 332
 — William, 336, 564
 Woodwing, Hester, 529
 Woodyer (Woodger), Anne, 474, 601
 — Edward, 708
 — James, 110, 681
 — John, 311, 601
 — Mary, 185
 — Richard, 644
 — Thomas, 59
 Wooldridge (Wooldrige, Woolwridge),
 John, 243
 — Mary, 201
 — Richard, 491
 — William, 491
 Wooldridger, John, 586
 Woolfe (Woolf, Wolf, Wolfe, Wolph),
 Albert, 166
 — Ann, 45
 — Dorothy, 64
 — Elizabeth, 403
 — Ephraim, 540
 — Jacob, 540
 — Richard, 69
 Woolger, Anthony, 447
 — Daniel, 453, 683
 — Sarah, 314
 Woollard (Woolard, Woollerd), Lydia,
 495
 — Margaret, 370
 — Mary, 342
 — Nathaniel, 708
 — William, 155
 Woollett, John, 378
 — William, 383, 584
 Woolley, Elizabeth, 353, 599
 — James, 362, 404, 419
 — Johanna, 470
 — Philip, 28, 353
 Woolrich. *See* Wooldrich
 Woolten, Thomas, 7
 Woolven (Woolvin), Thomas, 176
 — William, 4
 Woolveridge, Ann, 426
 — Daniel, 312
 — Hannah, 312
 — John, 243
 — Mary, 252
 Woolvin. *See* Woolven

Woolwridge. *See* Wooldridge
 Wootton (Wooten, Wotton), Christiania,
 570
 — Peter, 240
 — William, 576
 Worland, William, 705
 Worley, Thomas, 659
 — William, 394
 Worling, Benjamin, 443
 — Mary, 443
 Wormoll, Sarah, 148
 Worn, Martha, 478
 Wornham, Ann, 68
 — John, 184
 — William, 157
 Worrall, John, 40
 Worsell (Worssall), Sarah, 677
 — Susannah, 282
 Worsfold, Ann, 131, 457
 — Elizabeth, 297
 — George, 28, 84, 131, 292
 — Hannah, 227
 — James, 200, 204, 353, 428, 695, 698
 — Jane, 548
 — John, 36, 142, 275, 294, 350, 563
 — Katherine, 54
 — Mary, 152, 218, 507
 — Peter, 457
 — Richard, 126, 581
 — Samuel, 184
 — Sarah, 337, 467
 — Thomas, 262, 443, 507, 654, 697
 — William, 663
 Worsham, Elizabeth, 303
 — John, 560
 Worsley, Anne, 108
 — John, 707
 — Mary, 601
 — William, 394
 Worssall. *See* Worsell
 Worster, Sarah, 532
 Worth, Simon, 560
 Worthall, Martha, 627
 Worthylak, Mary, 567
 Wotton. *See* Wootton
 Wray, Elizabeth, 409
 — Thomas, 169, 409, 669
 Wren, Amy, 320
 — Ann, 9
 — John, 600
 — Margaret, 253
 Wrench, Jacob, 407
 — John, 229
 — Martha, 219
 — Thomas, 112
 Wright (Wrighte), Aaron Farnbro, 29
 — Ann, 47, 136, 412, 461
 — Edmund, 318
 — Eleanor, 373, 415
 — Elizabeth, 206, 386, 521, 583, 586
 — Esther, 676
 — Francis, 491
 — George, 620
 — Hester, 554

Wright (Wrighte), James, 37, 583
 — Jane, 670
 — John, 317, 339, 386, 571
 — Margaret, 689
 — Mary, 29, 47, 193, 238
 — Nathaniel, 702, 707
 — Richard, 95, 136, 450, 674
 — Robert, 458, 697
 — Sarah, 681
 — Susannah, 326
 — Thomas, 11, 327, 395, 458, 492, 655
 — William, 351, 440
 — Witham, 281
 Wrightson, Rev. Thomas, 27
 Wring, Thomas, 287
 Wycher. *See* Whitcher
 Wye, Edward, 68
 Wyett, Mary, 167
 Wylde (Wyld). *See* Wild
 Wylie (Wyllie, Wiley), Alexander, 640
 — Martha, 680
 — William, 579
 Wynch. *See* Winch
 Wynne (Wynn, Winn, Winns), Elizabeth, 468
 — Hannah, 416
 — John, 141, 242
 — Margaret, 598
 — Robert, 213
 — William, 57, 238, 288, 615
 Wyseman. *See* Wiseman
 Wythall. *See* Witball

 Yalden, Edmund, 319
 — Elizabeth, 468
 — John, 511
 — Martha, 644
 — Mary, 279, 390
 — Richard, 705
 — Robert, 290
 — Sarah, 363
 — Thomas, 283
 — William, 184, 227, 624, 644, 645, 650
 Yalding, James, 57
 Yallowley, Joshua, 596
 — Mary, 543
 Yanly (Yarnly), Rebecca, 292

Yarrer, Jane, 124
 Yarrow. *See* Arrow
 Yates (Yeates), Charles, 216
 — Elizabeth, 53, 440
 — Hannah, 43, 51
 — John, 269, 293
 — Mr., 223
 — Moses, 341
 — Temperance, 601
 — William, 53, 317, 400
 Yearly, Martha, 128
 Yeamans, Sarah, 29
 Yeoman, John, 324
 Yeowell, Anne, 154
 — Mary, 522
 — William, 381
 Yerworth, James, 229
 York (Yorke), Ann, 605
 — John, 249
 — Mary, 251
 Young (Younge), Abraham, 42, 50
 — Andrew, 428
 — Anne, 46, 161, 228, 369, 432, 468, 539
 — Betty, 590
 — Catherine, 474, 665
 — Edmund, 133
 — Edward, 64, 98
 — Elizabeth, 267, 442, 456, 465, 533
 — Ellen, 10
 — Grace, 553
 — James, 188, 197, 551
 — Jane Donkley, 569
 — John, 77, 94, 125, 144, 176, 200, 268, 314, 364, 569, 580
 — Jonathan, 673
 — Joseph, 287, 581
 — Joshua, 561
 — Margaret, 286
 — Mary, 10, 223, 248, 267, 562, 582
 — Richard, 184, 456, 468
 — Robert, 224
 — Samuel, 213
 — Silvestria, 6
 — Thomas, 229, 313
 — William, 81, 95, 229, 578
 Younger, Isabella, 498
 Yoxall, Charles, 643

 Zahn, Christian, 369

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbot's Langley, co. Herts, 250
 Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, 699
 Abinger, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 31, 38, 39, 48, 58, 66, 68, 82, 84, 93, 94, 107, 123, 128, 130, 139, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 154, 155, 159, 179, 193, 199, 204, 215, 219, 221, 222, 248, 254, 259, 261, 264, 267, 273, 278, 281, 286, 289, 294, 297, 298, 302, 304, 312, 313, 315, 327, 330, 331, 335, 338, 360, 371, 382, 384, 393, 416, 422, 443, 454, 479, 483, 492, 524, 554, 559, 600, 615, 651, 678, 685, 694, 705
 Abington, co. Berks, 222
 Acrise, co. Kent, 305
 Acton, co. Middlesex, 20, 133, 234, 658, 660
 Adershott, Surrey (*sic*) (Aldershot), 32
 Addington, 42, 45, 50, 143, 183, 237, 510, 522, 581
 Afold. *See* Alfold
 Albans, St., co. Herts, 276
 "Alberry." *See* Albury
 Albury (Alberry, Aldbury), 28, 35, 38, 46, 52, 53, 69, 78, 82, 94, 98, 103, 114, 145, 155, 156, 174, 175, 176, 182, 192, 194, 197, 199, 204, 213, 218, 227, 230, 238, 246, 255, 285, 286, 289, 298, 301, 311, 344, 357, 385, 394, 401, 417, 422, 435, 446, 452, 461, 490, 514, 515, 542, 578, 593, 601, 644, 645, 676, 678, 686, 701, 708
 Aldershot (Aldershott), co. Hants, 28, 29, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 62, 74, 86, 87, 88, 104, 106, 107, 110, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 136, 140, 141, 152, 154, 155, 167, 171, 175, 181, 185, 186, 202, 211, 225, 239, 253, 267, 269, 290, 302, 312, 315, 427, 428, 470, 516, 599, 621, 702
 Alfold (Allfold, Afold, Awfold), 36, 50, 84, 104, 113, 114, 116, 121, 141, 173, 184, 192, 201, 204, 245, 259, 270, 278, 312, 320, 341, 355, 408, 446, 497, 536, 673, 706, 708
 Alfold (Aufold), co. Sussex (?), 57, 113
 Aliceholt, co. Southampton, 707
 Allford, co. Somerset, 150
 Alnham, co. Northumberland, 224
 Alresford (Alnesford, Alseford), co. Hants, 289, 468, 484, 655
 Alresford (New), co. Hants., 65, 77, 88, 93, 205
 Alresford (Old), co. Hants, 93
 Alton, co. Hants, 70, 78, 84, 86, 88, 95, 108, 125, 131, 148, 152, 168, 181, 190, 196, 198, 200, 201, 231, 232, 275, 399, 413, 492, 555, 562
 Alverstoke (Halverstoke), co. Hants, 200, 237, 634, 688
 Amsterdam, 229
 Andover, co. Southampton, 140
 Angmering (West), co. Sussex, 300
 Arborfield, co. Berks, 197
 Ardingly (Ardenleigh, Hardingly), co. Sussex, 55, 101, 129
 Artington, Parish of St. Nicholas, Guildford, 31, 136
 Arundel (Arundell), 246, 387, 451
 Ash (Ashe), 30, 31, 38, 39, 43, 47, 50, 61, 72, 85, 87, 98, 115, 119, 128, 148, 150, 153, 154, 158, 166, 177, 185, 186, 205, 210, 215, 222, 223, 225, 227, 245, 247, 263, 272, 273, 276, 281, 282, 286, 288, 291, 295, 299, 302, 303, 310, 319, 362, 367, 378, 404, 416, 422, 427, 428, 445, 470, 482, 488, 499, 505, 513, 565, 575, 579, 585, 586, 602, 618, 635, 641, 643, 688, 699, 702, 706
 Ash, co. Hants, 154, 312
 Ash, co. Kent, 170
 Ashford, co. Middlesex, 48, 436
 Ashted (Ashted, Astead, Asted, Ast-head), 3, 8, 15, 17, 31, 33, 41, 46, 64, 82, 85, 92, 100, 106, 109, 118, 125, 137, 151, 153, 161, 163, 197, 201, 240, 243, 246, 248, 254, 255, 258, 261, 264, 266, 280, 287, 299, 301, 302, 310, 314, 316, 317, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 371, 460, 467, 512, 526, 558, 561, 631. *See* Easted
 Audlem, co. Palatine of Chester, 549
 Awfold. *See* Alfold
 Axy, co. Lincoln, 450
 Bagshot, 28, 38, 279, 284, 692
 Balcomb, co. Sussex, 215

- Banstead (Bansted), 7, 8, 10, 11, 13,
 15, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 54, 59, 60,
 63, 73, 77, 83, 86, 93, 97, 101, 110,
 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 151, 156,
 183, 190, 198, 201, 203, 240, 248,
 260, 264, 279, 283, 294, 324, 333,
 334, 336, 337, 352, 357, 368, 377,
 379, 391, 395, 396, 399, 406, 410,
 429, 437, 439, 440, 445, 446, 458,
 476, 487, 506, 507, 517, 520, 530,
 533, 534, 538, 546, 553, 558, 575,
 604, 629, 630, 631, 635, 641, 686,
 702, 703
 Barbadoes, Island of, St. Michael's, 550
 Barkhamstead. *See* Berkhamsted
 Barking, co. Essex, 201, 265, 489, 580
 Barn Elms, 73
 Barneham, co. Bucks, 544
 Barnes, 160, 235, 316, 636, 696
 Barnet, co. Herts, 678
 Barton Stacey, co. Hants, 116
 Basing, Southton, 42, 49, 71
 Basing (Old), co. Hants, 417
 Basingstoke (Basinstoke), co. Hants,
 40, 175, 291, 383, 533, 653
 Bassingbourn, co. Cambridge, 568
 Bath, City of, co. Somerset, 292, 348
 Bath, City of, St. Michael, 448
 Battersea (Battersey), 3, 5, 9, 14, 16,
 18, 21, 24, 27, 38, 66, 71, 98, 151,
 155, 160, 165, 172, 177, 180, 239,
 241, 358, 412, 417, 421, 439, 442,
 486, 501, 513, 515, 519, 524, 525,
 546, 548, 562, 570, 571, 580, 584,
 590, 597, 600, 612, 620, 621, 625,
 629, 631, 633, 641, 650, 659, 665,
 673, 685, 694
 Bawcomb, co. Sussex, 232
 Beachworth. *See* Betchworth
 Beaconsfield, co. Bucks, 306
 Becheath, 629
 Beckenham, co. Kent, 178, 340, 586
 Beddington (Bedington), 20, 22, 25, 37,
 44, 52, 187, 205, 217, 221, 222, 223,
 225, 228, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237,
 238, 240, 247, 250, 254, 255, 256,
 263, 265, 266, 267, 273, 274, 282,
 293, 301, 318, 342, 347, 349, 359,
 384, 391, 398, 402, 430, 492, 586,
 635, 649, 665, 670, 674
 Bedford, St. Peter, 554
 "Beechill," Woking, 197
 Beesly (Beesley). *See* Bisley
 Belfond (Belfound, Bedfont ?), co.
 Middlesex, 269, 455
 Benger, co. Herts, 39
 Benson, co. Oxford, 250
 Bensted, co. Southton, 704
 Bentley, co. Southton, 29, 72, 79, 87,
 88, 92, 93, 98, 107, 111, 124, 126,
 139, 140, 142, 149, 152, 154, 176,
 179, 187, 188, 195, 199, 200, 202,
 205, 206, 219, 240, 254, 258, 272,
 300, 303, 311, 313, 432, 484, 542
 Bentworth, co. Southampton, 316
 Berkhamsted (Barkhamstead), co.
 Herts, St. Peter's, 118, 205
 Bermondsey, 104, 150, 283, 531, 611,
 654, 665, 671, 698
 Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalene, 2,
 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 21, 25, 43,
 44, 45, 47, 51, 67, 75, 82, 83, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98,
 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108,
 109, 110, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121,
 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 140,
 141, 144, 145, 147, 150, 151, 156,
 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166,
 169, 171, 172, 179, 183, 188, 191,
 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200,
 206, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
 220, 224, 232, 233, 238, 244, 249,
 258, 260, 274, 284, 292, 297, 298,
 311, 319, 322, 323, 324, 334, 337,
 340, 341, 342, 347, 348, 349, 350,
 352, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 363,
 366, 368, 371, 372, 375, 382, 383,
 388, 389, 392, 393, 395, 396, 403,
 406, 408, 409, 410, 413, 417, 418,
 419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 426, 428,
 429, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436,
 437, 438, 439, 442, 443, 444, 445,
 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454,
 455, 459, 460, 463, 468, 469, 470,
 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477, 478,
 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486,
 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494,
 495, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 503,
 505, 506, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513,
 514, 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 523,
 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532,
 533, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539, 542,
 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550,
 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557,
 558, 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565,
 566, 567, 568, 570, 571, 572, 574,
 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581,
 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588,
 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 598,
 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606,
 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613,
 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627,
 628, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 636,
 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643,
 644, 648, 650, 651, 653, 654, 655,
 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662,
 663, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 670,
 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677,
 678, 679, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685,
 686, 687, 688, 689, 691, 692, 693,
 695, 697, 698, 705
 [Bermondsey], St. Mary Magdalene,
 270, 358, 359
 Berrington, co. Southton, 112
 Berryton, co. Southton, 77
 Betchworth (Beachworth, Betsworth),
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23,

Betchworth, *continued*—

25, 62, 73, 91, 92, 97, 101, 108, 114,
124, 133, 151, 167, 187, 209, 226,
262, 266, 276, 312, 313, 315, 316,
322, 337, 343, 346, 348, 353, 367,
368, 373, 377, 393, 405, 408, 409,
412, 418, 424, 425, 438, 445, 462,
464, 484, 504, 507, 528, 530, 558,
560, 566, 569, 589, 592, 597, 618,
619, 631, 638, 639, 651, 662, 692

Bethnal Green, St. Matthew's, 511,
545, 568

Bexhill, co. Sussex, 207

Bexley, co. Kent, 17, 296

Bifleet. *See* Byfleet

Bignor, co. Sussex, 297

Billingham (Billingshurst), co. Sussex,
153, 213, 245

Binsted (Binstead), co. Southampton,
29, 42, 49, 67, 85, 94, 108, 118, 125,
146, 181, 188, 190, 194, 198, 202,
208, 209, 216, 219, 232, 252, 253,
269, 470, 603, 701

Birch, co. Essex, 677

Birdham, co. Sussex, 140

Bisley (Beesley, Bixley), 36, 37, 40, 52,
60, 62, 66, 86, 98, 111, 115, 116, 117,
133, 135, 145, 146, 156, 163, 172,
182, 191, 199, 207, 217, 241, 242,
244, 247, 256, 262, 267, 268, 272,
274, 277, 284, 285, 290, 291, 297,
304, 306, 320, 321, 398, 523, 636,
670, 678, 693, 700

Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, 4

Bishopshow, co. Wilts, 89

Bishop's Sutton, co. Southampton, 86,
93, 135

Bishop's Waltham, co. Southampton, 135

Blechley, co. Bucks, 247

Blenheim, co. Oxford, 272

Blechingley (Blechingly, Blechingley),
10, 11, 13, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 36,
39, 43, 46, 66, 117, 119, 120, 124,
134, 138, 142, 151, 155, 159, 175,
183, 191, 192, 195, 197, 226, 227,
231, 242, 249, 252, 253, 258, 268,
269, 271, 273, 278, 279, 280, 281,
282, 288, 297, 300, 302, 307, 308,
309, 312, 313, 317, 318, 331, 335,
347, 355, 359, 361, 364, 371, 377,
382, 385, 394, 400, 412, 416, 418,
421, 438, 440, 455, 459, 477, 498,
506, 525, 534, 535, 559, 563, 579,
581, 597, 604, 610, 624, 637, 647,
659, 672, 685, 688, 694, 699, 704

Blechington, co. Oxford, 162

Blewberry, co. Berks, 479

Bocking, co. Essex, 171, 172, 178

Bookham, 82, 114, 127, 187, 216, 248,
327, 514

Bookham (Great), 19, 23, 24, 33, 37,
40, 59, 63, 65, 72, 76, 90, 92, 128,
133, 135, 141, 175, 179, 191, 195,
211, 217, 219, 226, 229, 231, 233,

Bookham (Great), *continued*—

235, 236, 237, 240, 250, 255, 261,
262, 264, 268, 270, 276, 278, 282,
285, 287, 288, 289, 293, 301, 302,
309, 314, 316, 322, 333, 335, 351,
363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 380, 397,
398, 420, 433, 436, 440, 445, 446,
449, 453, 482, 488, 500, 514, 522,
549, 576, 617, 633, 664, 680, 705

Bookham (Little), 17, 73, 90, 135, 168,
179, 194, 238, 245, 255, 269, 280,
289, 302, 309, 310, 313, 315, 416,
450, 479, 616, 643, 667, 683, 690,
707

Boveney, co. Bucks, 146

Bow Brickhill, co. Bucks, 87

"Bower Mill," Worplesdon, 135

Bradfield, co. Essex, 519

Bradford, co. Wilts, 535

Bramley (Brambley, Bramlye), 27, 28,
38, 41, 52, 57, 59, 60, 73, 78, 82,
84, 87, 91, 94, 97, 99, 107, 114, 127,
134, 137, 144, 145, 147, 158, 178,
179, 182, 188, 207, 211, 220, 226,
231, 235, 245, 247, 252, 253, 261,
270, 276, 280, 281, 286, 293, 302,
303, 315, 321, 333, 343, 345, 366,
374, 398, 402, 411, 422, 431, 439,
471, 472, 486, 506, 507, 515, 528,
529, 573, 589, 603, 604, 618, 620,
668, 686, 695, 704, 705, 707, 708

Bramshot (Bramshott, Brampshott), co.
Hants. 44, 48, 93, 104, 115, 119, 122,
123, 143, 182, 206, 207, 240, 242,
254, 262, 306, 307, 313, 328, 358,
386, 398, 544, 624

Bramzell, co. Southton, 311

Branchley, co. Kent, 397

Branford (New), co. Middlesex, 9

Braisted (Brasted, Brastead), co. Kent,
141, 196, 295, 401

Bray, co. Berks, 191, 322, 462

Braybourn, co. Kent, 227

Brentford, co. Middlesex, 220, 385, 587

Brentford (New), co. Middlesex, 225,
303, 362, 690

Brentford (Old), co. Middlesex, 284

Brentwood, co. Essex, 423, 515

Bridgenorth, co. Salop, St. Leonard, 556

Brighthelmston (Brighthelmstone), 63,
464, 519

Brinklow, co. Warwick, 282

Bristol, co. Somerset, St. Thomas, 619

Britwell Pryor, co. Oxford, 646

Broadcliffe, co. Devon, 106

Broad Oak, co. Essex, 146

Brockham, 17, 22

Brockham, Beachworth, 15

Bromigham, co. Warwick, 156

Bromley, co. Essex, 372

Bromley, co. Kent, 45, 100, 146, 178,
385, 487, 560, 573

Bromley, co. Middlesex, St. Leonard,
411, 496, 503, 514

- Brook, Parish of Albury, 290
 Buckland (Bucklands), 14, 23, 30, 53, 60, 61, 75, 118, 122, 131, 165, 180, 226, 231, 251, 258, 270, 309, 322, 326, 376, 379, 397, 400, 422, 431, 476, 528, 546, 551, 556, 566, 567, 584, 587, 621, 678, 708
 Bucklebury, co. Berks, 158
 "Bull's Water," Pirbright, 135
 Burbage, co. Wilts, 569
 Burchfield, co. Berks, 159
 Burford, co. Oxford, 124
 Burgham, 146
 Burnham (Burnam), co. Bucks, 108, 146, 220
 Burning, co. Kent, 420
 Burpham, co. Sussex, 394
 Burslem, co. Stafford, 596
 Burstow (Bustow, Busto), 23, 24, 26, 39, 42, 51, 55, 64, 65, 71, 101, 103, 134, 138, 141, 160, 259, 264, 277, 311, 314, 315, 377, 401, 434, 435, 477
 Burtford, co. Wilts, 464
 Buxted, co. Sussex, 538
 Byfleet (Bifleet, Byflet), 34, 40, 73, 77, 81, 97, 101, 112, 117, 118, 124, 125, 140, 155, 158, 162, 169, 184, 210, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239, 241, 247, 252, 265, 267, 271, 274, 282, 290, 296, 299, 301, 317, 326, 338, 359, 362, 428, 471, 478, 577, 585, 623, 653, 660, 690, 692, 698, 702, 704

 Cambden, co. Gloucester, 312
 Camberwell (Camērwell), 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 43, 47, 51, 56, 63, 67, 74, 80, 88, 106, 108, 118, 127, 131, 132, 141, 145, 151, 155, 156, 158, 164, 169, 175, 179, 185, 190, 191, 193, 198, 203, 205, 206, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 225, 238, 244, 249, 265, 267, 274, 282, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289, 298, 305, 306, 307, 337, 346, 347, 348, 349, 356, 358, 360, 361, 371, 376, 378, 386, 390, 391, 400, 403, 405, 409, 411, 417, 428, 435, 439, 445, 447, 449, 454, 457, 461, 465, 474, 475, 478, 479, 486, 490, 495, 502, 509, 510, 514, 515, 523, 526, 527, 528, 530, 533, 534, 537, 540, 547, 549, 550, 552, 557, 567, 569, 570, 574, 576, 579, 583, 586, 591, 592, 595, 596, 603, 607, 608, 609, 611, 613, 617, 625, 635, 642, 643, 644, 648, 651, 653, 663, 667, 668, 672, 674, 678, 684, 689, 691, 693, 704
 Camberwell, St. Giles, 258, 359, 393, 408, 449, 452, 466, 467, 469, 478, 494, 495, 518, 533, 540, 552, 557, 561, 565, 588, 609, 611, 612, 619, 622, 639, 643, 656, 662, 663, 664, 665, 668, 694
 Cambridge, St. Andrew's, 281
 — St. Butolph, 144
 — St. Michael, 236
 Canterbury, co. Kent, St. Andrew, 660
 Capel (Capell, Keppel), 31, 35, 42, 43, 49, 51, 52, 68, 81, 84, 89, 91, 108, 115, 123, 131, 133, 150, 196, 240, 246, 260, 268, 302, 304, 313, 316, 330, 332, 337, 349, 351, 355, 366, 380, 382, 399, 423, 438, 443, 445, 466, 506, 509, 557, 560, 578, 608, 654, 658, 666, 668, 689, 702
 Careford (? Kirdford), co. Sussex, 153, 161, 173
 Caresbrook, Isle of Wight, 142
 Carlisle, co. Cumberland, 234
 Carshalton (Cashalton, Casehorton, Chasalton), 12, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25, 44, 57, 59, 64, 67, 70, 71, 83, 107, 109, 138, 146, 147, 184, 189, 203, 215, 218, 231, 251, 256, 263, 271, 273, 276, 279, 282, 292, 293, 318, 324, 325, 326, 333, 338, 343, 344, 367, 369, 372, 398, 423, 446, 447, 451, 453, 461, 473, 520, 533, 536, 549, 593, 614, 617, 630, 636, 649, 660, 668, 670, 671, 673, 678, 692
 Casswell, co. Stafford, 114
 Caterham (Catterham, Catherham, Katerham), 12, 13, 25, 26, 59, 120, 154, 179, 181, 195, 296, 334, 337, 363, 372, 379, 426, 532, 556, 618, 635, 702
 Cattishull (Catteshull, Catshull), 28, 115, 701
 Caversham, 347
 Celham, co. Sussex, 219
 Chaldon (Chaldron, Chalden, Charldon), 19, 22, 25, 27, 112, 128, 142, 176, 203, 255, 273, 279, 311, 331, 335, 350, 371, 373, 385, 523, 581, 704
 Charing, co. Kent, 227
 Charlton, co. Kent, 168
 — co. Somerset, 634
 Charlwood (Charlewood), 33, 35, 39, 44, 45, 47, 60, 62, 69, 74, 81, 89, 106, 108, 136, 153, 155, 165, 192, 194, 237, 240, 249, 314, 329, 341, 350, 373, 375, 409, 454, 560, 643, 682
 Chatham, co. Kent, 35, 432, 456, 478, 483, 517, 597
 Chowton (Chawton), co. Southton, 44, 61, 192
 Chayley, co. Sussex, 65
 Cheam (Cheame, Cheme), 19, 22, 24, 73, 106, 124, 127, 156, 166, 169, 171, 197, 209, 237, 240, 254, 274, 285, 385, 400, 408
 Chelfield, co. Kent, 277
 Chelmsford, co. Essex, 473
 Chelsea (Chelsey), co. Middlesex, 38, 257
 Chelsea, Chappell of Bishop of Winchester, 169, 180, 214

- Chelsea, St. Luke's, 198, 458, 491, 544, 565
 Chelsea (Little), co. Middlesex, 251
 Chelsham, 45, 120, 214, 216, 242, 614, 650, 671, 674
 Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, 531
 Chertsey (Chertsea, Chertzie, Chersy), 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 27, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105, 107, 116, 121, 122, 125, 130, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157, 161, 165, 166, 170, 173, 180, 181, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197, 210, 214, 222, 227, 241, 242, 243, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 261, 262, 267, 271, 276, 279, 280, 282, 293, 294, 299, 305, 306, 309, 311, 313, 315, 320, 321, 322, 323, 328, 332, 335, 336, 339, 343, 346, 348, 349, 351, 352, 356, 362, 364, 367, 369, 371, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 390, 391, 394, 396, 398, 399, 404, 411, 426, 428, 431, 435, 436, 439, 447, 465, 466, 469, 471, 479, 489, 491, 496, 505, 510, 515, 519, 524, 538, 573, 576, 595, 600, 611, 614, 615, 618, 630, 634, 636, 647, 652, 653, 661, 664, 679, 700
 Cheshier, 393
 Cheshunt, co. Herts, 490
 Chessington (Chesington, Cheesington, Chissington), 44, 159, 186, 210, 265, 358, 582
 Chesterfield, co. Derby, 204
 Chevening, co. Kent, 305, 666
 Chichester, co. Sussex, 6, 13, 24, 78, 100, 102, 178, 417, 432, 514, 557, 691
 Chichester, Parish of Upper North Street, 137
 — St. Peter's, 312, 379
 Chiddingfold (Chidingfold, Cheddingfold, Chiddenfold, Chittenfold, Chitinfold), 1, 11, 34, 36, 41, 42, 49, 50, 54, 65, 67, 77, 79, 97, 98, 110, 112, 113, 123, 142, 144, 145, 161, 175, 177, 182, 189, 207, 217, 228, 233, 246, 250, 256, 257, 276, 279, 286, 304, 311, 338, 345, 359, 378, 386, 390, 398, 401, 402, 403, 410, 416, 446, 449, 454, 480, 481, 488, 550, 591, 593, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 606, 620, 624, 631, 632, 645, 676, 680, 695
 Chiddingston (Chiddingstone), co. Kent, 13, 150, 561
 Chidle, co. Stafford, 577
 Chigwell, co. Essex, 190, 496, 569
 Chiltingfold (Chiddingfold?), 100
 Chiltington, co. Sussex, 568
 Chilton, co. Bucks, 218
 Chilton, co. Wilts, 339
 Chilton Candover, co. Southton, 84
 Chilworth, 131, 700, 703
 Chipsted (Chipstead, Cheapsted, Cheapstead), 10, 11, 12, 22, 24, 31, 53, 59, 61, 83, 98, 110, 124, 224, 244, 255, 260, 281, 285, 288, 290, 294, 330, 344, 363, 396, 418, 420, 520, 546, 597, 604, 643, 644, 685, 707
 Chipping Wicombe, co. Bucks, 293
 Chislehurst (Chiselhurst, Cheselhurst), co. Kent, 118, 135, 537
 Chiswick, co. Middlesex, 71, 190
 Chissendon, 377
 Chobham, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 46, 52, 58, 59, 62, 63, 72, 78, 111, 115, 116, 121, 130, 133, 135, 145, 150, 151, 160, 163, 168, 170, 172, 176, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 191, 194, 199, 210, 216, 217, 231, 234, 236, 238, 241, 242, 244, 247, 251, 257, 260, 262, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, 277, 279, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 303, 306, 308, 309, 311, 317, 319, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328, 330, 334, 342, 361, 368, 375, 382, 392, 395, 411, 424, 436, 455, 459, 466, 467, 483, 487, 488, 508, 510, 519, 522, 541, 545, 568, 573, 576, 580, 591, 606, 614, 616, 623, 625, 641, 666, 667, 670, 687, 693, 696, 708
 Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 65
 Clandon, 351, 499, 525, 563
 Clandon (East), 30, 39, 46, 62, 66, 69, 73, 75, 101, 107, 123, 137, 141, 146, 181, 201, 212, 240, 243, 244, 246, 281, 290, 312, 336, 338, 339, 353, 387, 598, 652, 671, 698, 708
 Clandon (West), 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 60, 75, 111, 113, 132, 137, 144, 157, 162, 170, 209, 211, 228, 240, 270, 299, 328, 357, 359, 380, 397, 435, 607, 636, 651, 703, 704, 706, 707
 Clapham, 3, 13, 24, 29, 34, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 100, 103, 105, 112, 130, 132, 138, 141, 149, 151, 152, 163, 165, 167, 168, 174, 177, 180, 186, 191, 193, 196, 197, 208, 210, 216, 225, 230, 233, 238, 239, 274, 275, 277, 280, 281, 286, 290, 298, 323, 324, 360, 369, 387, 422, 427, 428, 431, 433, 434, 439, 442, 451, 471, 476, 481, 494, 503, 504, 505, 510, 511, 513, 515, 524, 532, 533, 536, 537, 539, 544, 545, 546, 553, 562, 564, 567, 568, 570, 571, 573, 582, 593, 598, 599, 600, 609, 616, 629, 639, 642, 647, 657, 666, 686, 688, 695, 696, 697, 705
 Clapton, co. Northampton, 482
 Clayton, co. Sussex, 364

Clerkenwell (Clarkingwell), co. Middlesex, 165, 301
 — St. James'. 198, 237, 289, 370, 404, 412, 474, 480, 561, 578, 618, 638, 646
 Clewer (Cluer), co. Berks, 251, 321
 Cliffe (Clift), co. Kent, 7, 160
 Cliffe [near Lewes], co. Sussex, St. Thomas the Martyr, 298
 Cobham, 13, 17, 22, 29, 37, 38, 45, 48, 55, 58, 61, 66, 70, 73, 77, 80, 85, 86, 108, 116, 117, 124, 125, 135, 138, 143, 153, 154, 156, 161, 162, 168, 181, 182, 187, 211, 221, 223, 227, 230, 242, 243, 250, 255, 260, 261, 268, 269, 273, 285, 290, 292, 297, 303, 308, 314, 318, 330, 334, 346, 352, 366, 369, 372, 375, 380, 394, 398, 401, 406, 425, 436, 460, 465, 467, 560, 562, 567, 581, 587, 627, 631, 654, 666, 677, 683
 Cobham, The Swan, 153
 — Church, 209
 Coddington, 314, 534
 Coggeshall (Great), co. Essex, 591
 Colchester, co. Essex, 2
 — St. Giles', 649
 — St. Peter, 627
 Cole-Ashby, co. Northampton, 240
 Colebrook, co. Bucks, 97
 Cole Harbour, co. Middlesex, St. Michael, 422
 Coltsworth, co. Lincoln, 416
 Compton, 12, 27, 29, 31, 39, 40, 48, 52, 57, 68, 70, 81, 85, 94, 97, 104, 109, 125, 134, 142, 145, 151, 157, 161, 163, 174, 180, 183, 184, 188, 195, 198, 199, 209, 212, 213, 221, 223, 225, 228, 237, 239, 245, 246, 249, 271, 288, 291, 301, 317, 337, 358, 370, 502, 553, 698, 702
 Cookham, co. Berks, 108
 Coomb, 700
 Cork, Ireland, 63
 Coulsdon (Colsden, Collesdon), 12, 22, 25, 26, 53, 59, 83, 111, 142, 154, 176, 188, 252, 285, 287, 320, 330, 334, 335, 348, 354, 363, 372, 384, 389, 390, 439, 561, 604, 662, 672, 697, 703
 Cove, co. Hants, 216, 239, 598
 Cowden, co. Kent, 106, 175, 439, 618
 Cowley, co. Middlesex, 574
 Cowley, co. Oxford, 298
 Cowfold, co. Sussex, 17, 509
 Coxton, co. Kent, 331
 Craft, co. Leicester, 12
 Cranbrook, co. Kent, 64
 Cranford, co. Middlesex, 38
 Cranley (Cranly, Cranlye), 28, 30, 36, 41, 52, 58, 65, 73, 82, 85, 92, 103, 104, 106, 111, 114, 116, 121, 131, 135, 141, 152, 167, 188, 189, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 217, 234, 240,

Cranley, *continued*—

254, 256, 261, 266, 269, 270, 281, 295, 326, 349, 353, 358, 368, 371, 376, 385, 390, 391, 393, 397, 417, 420, 424, 428, 429, 432, 442, 449, 471, 483, 489, 492, 499, 501, 532, 536, 547, 557, 568, 575, 576, 578, 613, 620, 632, 641, 651, 657, 663, 669, 703, 704, 705, 706
 Crawley, co. Sussex, 96, 333
 Cray (Creigh), St. Mary, co. Kent, 242, 455
 Cray, St. Paul's, co. Kent, 392
 Crayford, co. Kent, 4, 160, 452, 481, 483, 558, 663
 Crondall (Crondal, Crondale, Crundall, Crundell), 28, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51, 85, 89, 93, 108, 109, 111, 123, 136, 140, 144, 148, 151, 152, 154, 159, 174, 176, 179, 182, 209, 211, 232, 238, 242, 252, 259, 263, 304, 305, 311, 313, 314, 315, 334, 336
 Cross, Saint, Chapel of, co. Hants, 53
 Crowhurst, 7, 23, 45, 63, 129, 168, 195, 197, 264, 285, 369, 370, 478, 507, 515, 516, 571, 678
 Croydon, 4, 16, 18, 23, 26, 42, 50, 56, 63, 72, 83, 93, 97, 160, 162, 168, 183, 194, 208, 232, 236, 237, 242, 245, 247, 251, 265, 273, 274, 275, 276, 280, 286, 288, 303, 308, 312, 313, 330, 357, 361, 374, 452, 462, 502, 504, 530, 533, 539, 542, 544, 558, 605, 608, 616, 620, 624, 625, 674
 Cuckfield (Cookfield, Cookfeild, Cooekfield), co. Sussex, 15, 55, 123, 242, 386, 485
 Cuddington, 20, 77, 206, 217, 310, 320, 464, 549, 663
 Cudham, co. Kent, 95, 152, 213, 259, 305, 335, 342
 Cullesden, 559, 637
 Culworth, co. Northampton, 613
 Daglenworth, co. Gloucester, 372
 Daintree, co. Northampton, 302
 Dard (*sic*), co. Kent, 62
 Darfield, co. York, 284
 Darant (? Darenth), co. Kent, 630
 Dartford, co. Kent, 57, 133, 202, 248, 272, 293, 296, 452, 472, 483, 534, 637, 662, 675, 691
 Datchet (Datchett), co. Bucks, 111, 162
 Daventry, co. Northampton, 77
 Deal, co. Kent, 175, 459, 600
 Dean, co. Lancaster, 543
 Dean (West), co. Sussex, 274, 282
 — co. Wilts, 148
 Denham, co. Bucks, 14, 251
 Dennet (Lower), co. Wilts, 340
 Deptford (Debtford, Dephtford), co. Kent, 4, 5, 20, 23, 31, 34, 153, 205, 346, 407

- Deptford (Debtford, Dephtford), co. Kent, St. Nicholas, 147, 181, 218, 336, 363, 408, 414, 428, 454, 478, 514, 534, 535, 549, 557, 562, 577, 582, 614, 625, 639, 648, 649, 652, 677, 679, 684
 — St. Paul, 107, 216, 242, 248, 259, 437, 467, 511, 532, 544, 563, 575, 610, 614, 621, 631, 632, 662
 Einslade, co. Hants, 233
 Eixwell, co. Herts., 155
 Eockenfield (Dockensfield, Dorkenfield), co. Southton, 78, 117, 118, 125, 707, 708
 Eockerfield, co. Surrey (?), 110
 Eogmersfield, co. Southton, 61, 335
 Eollingstown, co. Meath, Ireland, 306
 Eonkerton, co. Somerset, 522
 Eorchester [co. Dorset], 167
 — co. Oxford (*sic*), 317
 Eorking (Dorkinge, Dorkeing, Dorkeinge, Dorkin, Darkin, Darking), 3, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 105, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 128, 133, 138, 139, 143, 145, 146, 150, 151, 157, 158, 164, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 197, 199, 207, 209, 213, 215, 223, 227, 232, 233, 239, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 266, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 302, 305, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 325, 329, 333, 335, 340, 344, 345, 364, 366, 369, 373, 382, 385, 387, 389, 390, 398, 399, 401, 405, 406, 407, 412, 415, 416, 419, 434, 436, 438, 443, 444, 445, 450, 456, 457, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 478, 479, 480, 482, 484, 492, 502, 507, 509, 512, 513, 520, 525, 526, 528, 530, 538, 539, 543, 544, 546, 554, 555, 556, 557, 559, 572, 577, 578, 579, 582, 588, 589, 591, 592, 594, 598, 604, 608, 611, 615, 616, 619, 620, 623, 626, 627, 633, 636, 644, 648, 649, 654, 655, 659, 668, 672, 673, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 682, 689, 691, 693, 696, 702, 704, 705, 707, 708
 Eorney, co. Bucks, 220
 Dover, co. Kent, 276, 457
 — St. Mary, 88, 278
 Down, co. Kent, 551
 Downton, co. Wilts, 421
 Drayton (West), co. Middlesex, 398, 665
 Droxford, co. Southton, 122
 Dulwich (Dullwich, Dullage), 90, 169, 551
 Dulwich (Dullwich, Dullage), Chapel of College, 63, 145, 156, 162, 175, 193, 195, 198, 208, 273, 286, 288, 292, 293, 297, 299, 307, 504
 Dummer, co. Southton, 126
 Dunchurch, co. Warwick, 158
 Dunsfold, 41, 52, 56, 78, 84, 85, 105, 106, 113, 121, 123, 135, 141, 142, 145, 166, 189, 190, 192, 193, 201, 216, 218, 259, 261, 270, 287, 324, 326, 341, 349, 359, 372, 377, 426, 427, 441, 448, 454, 497, 499, 543, 562, 607, 619, 624, 655, 669, 674, 694, 695, 700, 705, 706
 Ealing (Eling, Elyn, Yealing), Great, co. Middlesex, 54, 193, 230, 254, 284, 442, 580
 Earlington, co. Sussex, 288
 Easebourn (Eesborn, Eesborne, Esburne), co. Sussex, 314, 468, 667, 673
 Eashing, 27, 312
 Easin (?), 53
 East Bourne, co. Sussex, 354
 Easted [Ashtead?], (Easthead, Eshstead), 33, 129, 144, 185, 190, 200, 274, 276
 East Hamsted (East Hamstead), co. Berks, 354, 488
 Edenbridge (Eaton Bridge, Eton Bridge), co. Kent, 13, 35, 172, 175, 176, 206, 277, 288, 309, 331, 371, 453, 458, 503, 669
 Edgeware, co. Middlesex, 507
 Edmonsbury, Saint, co. Suffolk, 661
 Edmonton, co. Middlesex, 610
 Emny (Emsey), Isle of Ely, Cambridge, 69
 Emshott, 29
 Enfield (Endfield), co. Middlesex, 515, 634
 Effingham, 17, 30, 37, 46, 48, 52, 55, 75, 82, 90, 105, 106, 114, 120, 127, 133, 135, 138, 152, 153, 168, 179, 194, 199, 204, 213, 224, 244, 248, 255, 257, 268, 269, 300, 301, 303, 309, 315, 316, 369, 381, 386, 401, 415, 420, 425, 433, 450, 472, 474, 522, 538, 542, 551, 562, 661, 680, 704, 707
 Egham, 8, 27, 29, 34, 36, 37, 40, 54, 59, 64, 75, 79, 85, 86, 88, 93, 99, 102, 103, 105, 109, 114, 121, 122, 123, 125, 152, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 175, 176, 179, 191, 210, 211, 239, 241, 244, 250, 251, 252, 254, 258, 261, 264, 269, 275, 283, 284, 285, 299, 300, 301, 302, 308, 311, 312, 314, 321, 329, 338, 339, 341, 343, 347, 352, 353, 354, 362, 369, 371, 376, 377, 378, 381, 387, 398, 399, 406, 408, 420, 426, 427, 430, 433, 434, 436, 439, 450, 455, 462, 471, 474, 486, 487, 490, 494, 499, 514, 516, 519, 556, 621, 665, 681, 689, 690, 692, 698, 700

- Egham, King's Head, 81
 Elam, co. Kent, 276
 Elkinton, co. Northampton, 354
 Ellesmere, co. Salop, 642
 Elstead (Elsted), 30, 38, 47, 53, 67, 85, 88, 97, 100, 121, 139, 147, 150, 189, 202, 208, 209, 211, 216, 218, 231, 247, 248, 251, 258, 267, 269, 274, 276, 277, 282, 287, 290, 292, 307, 318, 484, 509, 554, 557, 587, 607, 643, 654, 662, 702, 705
 Eltham, co. Kent, 114, 157, 276, 662
 Elveth, co. Southton, 109
 Elvetham (Elvethan, Elvertham, Elvirtham, Elwitham, Elverton), co. Hants, 38, 77, 136, 142, 197, 203, 208, 232, 241, 247, 272, 300, 311, 365
 Epping, co. Essex, 623
 Epsom (Ebbisham, Ebisham, Ibbisham, Epsham, Epsome), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 41, 45, 46, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 62, 64, 68, 69, 71, 77, 79, 90, 93, 101, 102, 106, 110, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 139, 140, 141, 143, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173, 177, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191, 192, 197, 200, 202, 203, 209, 211, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242, 247, 248, 249, 254, 255, 256, 257, 267, 272, 274, 275, 279, 280, 291, 301, 309, 310, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 327, 333, 340, 344, 346, 350, 351, 353, 360, 374, 377, 379, 382, 385, 386, 396, 397, 400, 408, 411, 419, 422, 428, 434, 437, 440, 442, 443, 444, 446, 452, 458, 459, 464, 468, 476, 482, 489, 495, 496, 501, 503, 504, 511, 513, 518, 523, 526, 531, 541, 543, 546, 547, 551, 554, 555, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564, 568, 575, 582, 586, 589, 592, 594, 599, 604, 605, 606, 608, 613, 623, 627, 630, 632, 642, 650, 657, 660, 672, 677, 680, 682, 688, 696, 699
 Erewell, co. Southton, 700
 Erith (Eriffe), co. Kent, 8, 310
 Esher (Easher, Eashire, Eshire, Eashere, Easheir, Easheare), 16, 26, 34, 38, 42, 50, 62, 67, 77, 99, 100, 101, 109, 112, 113, 115, 117, 132, 134, 135, 143, 153, 161, 163, 164, 170, 174, 182, 211, 215, 222, 223, 239, 243, 246, 249, 255, 269, 284, 295, 309, 311, 330, 335, 336, 349, 362, 372, 374, 387, 403, 413, 424, 445, 486, 499, 508, 516, 522, 538, 585, 637, 646, 677, 681, 693, 701, 702
 Eton (Eaton), co. Bucks, 37, 40, 44, 45, 263, 275, 302, 413, 447
 Eversley, co. Hants, 30, 63, 234, 297, 449
 Ewell (Ewel, "Yowell"), 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 15, 19, 26, 29, 44, 64, 69, 70, 76, 98, 101, 124, 147, 156, 159, 161, 165, 177, 181, 206, 210, 217, 231, 236, 237, 240, 256, 260, 265, 266, 267, 274, 277, 278, 283, 286, 287, 290, 291, 306, 310, 336, 341, 344, 354, 363, 380, 381, 384, 386, 388, 405, 406, 423, 437, 439, 440, 442, 444, 452, 453, 459, 462, 464, 476, 487, 489, 496, 500, 503, 506, 518, 526, 554, 562, 565, 567, 568, 573, 575, 578, 584, 587, 606, 609, 611, 641, 653, 660, 671, 674, 680, 682, 688, 691, 700, 708
 Ewhurst ("Yewerst"), 3, 41, 53, 60, 63, 104, 108, 116, 118, 126, 127, 130, 131, 143, 161, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 204, 207, 222, 223, 234, 239, 243, 247, 269, 278, 286, 294, 295, 311, 315, 320, 327, 333, 344, 346, 347, 351, 355, 358, 359, 366, 370, 376, 391, 448, 452, 456, 457, 463, 467, 489, 535, 575, 577, 600, 601, 619, 641, 655, 657, 669, 703
 Ewhurst, co. Sussex, 57
 Exton, co. Hants, 191
 Eynsford (Haynsford), co. Kent, 66, 261
 "Fachum," 58
 Fakeham, co. Sussex, 702
 Fareham, co. Southton, 63
 Farley, 45
 Farley (Fawley), co. Bucks, 263
 Farnborough (Farnborrow, Farnborow, Farnbrow), co. Southton, 69, 72, 79, 89, 95, 107, 132, 157, 169, 171, 192, 211, 243, 262, 266, 267, 268, 273, 292, 293, 294, 422, 513
 Farnborough, co. Kent, 277, 286, 335, 611, 651
 Farncomb, 28
 Farnham (Farneham), 1, 4, 8, 10, 14, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 226, 229, 230, 231,

Farnham, continued—

234, 236, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245,
 248, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258,
 259, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 270,
 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277,
 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 291, 292, 293, 296, 297, 303, 304,
 305, 307, 308, 311, 314, 318, 319,
 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 331, 332,
 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341,
 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 353,
 355, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362, 363,
 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371,
 372, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, 381,
 382, 383, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391,
 392, 393, 404, 405, 407, 409, 410,
 411, 412, 414, 417, 421, 422, 423,
 425, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432,
 439, 440, 445, 447, 454, 456, 458,
 459, 460, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470,
 471, 474, 475, 476, 480, 481, 484,
 491, 492, 498, 500, 502, 504, 507,
 510, 512, 513, 514, 516, 517, 523,
 526, 528, 530, 541, 542, 543, 544,
 545, 547, 551, 552, 555, 561, 565,
 571, 577, 579, 586, 589, 590, 591,
 593, 594, 596, 598, 599, 600, 602,
 605, 607, 615, 621, 627, 629, 632,
 639, 640, 642, 643, 645, 652, 654,
 657, 658, 662, 663, 664, 667, 670,
 680, 681, 684, 685, 686, 688, 690,
 693, 694, 696, 698, 699, 702, 703,
 707, 708

Farnham, Castle of, Bishop of Winton's
 Chapel, 39, 276, 279, 291, 331, 336,
 338, 342, 346, 348, 364, 370, 378,
 379, 381

Farnham (South), 216

Farnhurst, co. Sussex, 88, 316

Farnhurst, 607

Farningham, co. Kent, 66, 90

Farnley, co. York, 564

Farringdon, co. Hants, 53

Felsted, co. Essex, 171

Feltham, co. Middlesex, 90, 173

Fenny Stratford, co. Bucks, 247

Fetcham, 15, 22, 33, 37, 46, 49, 63, 72,
 76, 82, 90, 92, 120, 137, 164, 168,
 175, 185, 218, 228, 236, 302, 303,
 336, 345, 359, 365, 440, 477, 537,
 560, 584, 632, 647, 652

Feversham, co. Kent, 432, 597

Fiddleworth (Fittleworth), co. Sussex,
 122

Filkins, co. Oxford, 150

Finchampsted (Finchamstead), co. Berks,
 124, 183, 186, 294

Finchley, co. Middlesex, 317

Findon, co. Sussex, 362

Fishlake, co. York, 472

Flansham, co. Sussex, 408

Fleet, co. Lincoln, 525

Fletching, co. Sussex, 262

Foot's Cray, co. Kent, 532

Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, 515

Frensham (Frencham, Frinsham,
 Friendsham, Frensom, Frunsum),
 1, 28, 30, 39, 42, 48, 50, 53, 63, 67,
 74, 79, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 97,
 103, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 122,
 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 137, 143,
 150, 162, 168, 179, 186, 190, 195,
 196, 199, 203, 205, 208, 211, 222,
 232, 247, 266, 269, 288, 290, 291,
 292, 305, 316, 332, 335, 337, 342,
 367, 370, 417, 420, 437, 442, 463,
 488, 509, 572, 590, 608, 631, 652,
 662, 707

Fretham, 175

Frimley (Frimly, Frimlye), 48, 52, 54,
 62, 66, 72, 73, 78, 86, 95, 115, 117,
 119, 120, 135, 157, 160, 163, 170,
 171, 178, 199, 216, 242, 273, 279,
 290, 295, 296, 338, 348, 488

Frimley, Chapel of, 338, 362, 488, 699

Frome, co. Somerset, 225

Froyle, co. Southton, 41, 44, 49, 77,
 88, 92, 111, 116, 125, 139, 145, 161,
 199, 205, 219, 252, 290, 329, 528,
 704

Fulham, co. Middlesex, 151, 152, 258,
 435, 444, 459, 473, 574, 635

Furnhurst, co. Southton, 272

Gatton, 10, 20, 26, 117, 129, 130, 222,
 241, 244, 247, 249, 260, 262, 264,
 273, 278, 285, 287, 288, 290, 294,
 301, 306, 307, 308, 314, 316, 354,
 386, 397, 450, 565, 573, 581, 606,
 707

George, Saint, co. Middlesex, 138

— co. Suffolk, 426

Gilsom, 9

Godalming (Godalminge, Godalmin,
 Godalmine), 11, 16, 21, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 32, 37, 39, 48, 50, 54, 57, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76,
 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95,
 97, 99, 101, 103, 108, 110, 111, 115,
 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 131, 132,
 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 143, 144,
 146, 149, 154, 157, 158, 159, 163,
 169, 173, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182,
 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192,
 194, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 203,
 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213,
 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223,
 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 232, 233,
 234, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243,
 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253,
 255, 256, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266,
 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275,
 276, 281, 283, 287, 288, 291, 293,
 295, 301, 305, 308, 312, 314, 315,
 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323,
 324, 325, 328, 333, 336, 340, 347,
 350, 358, 361, 367, 372, 375, 379,
 383, 386, 387, 394, 395, 397, 398,

Godalming, *continued*—

400, 401, 402, 406, 408, 415, 417,
418, 423, 424, 427, 431, 434, 435,
437, 444, 449, 450, 456, 459, 463,
468, 469, 470, 488, 490, 497, 505,
529, 535, 545, 553, 555, 563, 565,
572, 589, 590, 591, 594, 596, 597,
602, 606, 618, 622, 624, 628, 634,
638, 641, 642, 643, 644, 649, 651,
661, 664, 667, 668, 669, 672, 673,
674, 685, 686, 689, 691, 693, 696,
698, 699, 701, 702, 704, 705

Godstone, 3, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 25, 39,
40, 54, 55, 57, 63, 64, 68, 70, 80, 81,
91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
104, 106, 109, 116, 117, 119, 120,
125, 126, 130, 132, 136, 138, 147,
148, 151, 152, 154, 159, 160, 161,
164, 168, 172, 175, 180, 181, 183,
189, 192, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202,
206, 207, 208, 212, 215, 219, 220,
229, 232, 236, 242, 250, 252, 254,
257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 269, 277,
280, 284, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295,
296, 297, 298, 301, 302, 305, 308,
311, 312, 317, 326, 331, 334, 335,
339, 343, 351, 355, 356, 360, 370,
371, 376, 394, 397, 405, 415, 417,
418, 421, 426, 429, 434, 439, 440,
446, 448, 460, 467, 479, 484, 490,
517, 518, 532, 534, 537, 545, 560,
577, 589, 596, 611, 616, 624, 625,
641, 647, 650, 658, 666, 668, 671,
678, 679, 681, 682, 694

Goreing, co. Sussex, 110

Gosport, co. Southton, 220

Goudherst, co. Kent, 11

Graitham, co. Sussex, 667

Grantham, co. Lincoln, 603, 699

Gravesend, co. Kent, 83, 196, 475,
494, 497, 526

Grays, co. Essex, 56, 204

Green (Greene), co. Sussex, 82, 107,
113, 141, 184, 261, 517, 631,

Greenwich, co. Kent, 3, 16, 17, 168,
188, 232, 269, 419, 431, 437, 473,
515, 559, 622, 629, 648, 698

— (East), co. Kent, 168, 221, 269, 416,
504, 562, 610, 679

Greesly, co. Notts, 180

Greetham, co. Southton, 44, 77

Gressford, co. Denbigh, 642

Grewell, co. Southampton, 304

Grinstead, co. Sussex, 300

Grinsted (East), 18, 53, 64, 68, 106,
108, 116, 146, 207, 226, 229, 234,
285, 289, 291, 297, 308, 320, 339,
355, 442, 455, 479, 577, 616, 681

— (West), 649

Guildford (Guldeford, Guilford), 3, 17,
28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41,
42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68,
69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82,

Guildford, *continued*—

83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 98, 99
101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111
112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 121,
123, 124, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134,
135, 138, 142, 147, 149, 150, 153,
154, 157, 162, 164, 176, 177, 178,
179, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 192,
195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 205, 207,
210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 221,
224, 225, 227, 228, 233, 236, 240,
243, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 254,
256, 257, 258, 262, 266, 267, 268,
269, 270, 273, 280, 281, 284, 285,
286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292,
294, 298, 302, 304, 306, 308, 309,
310, 313, 315, 316, 319, 326, 328,
337, 338, 340, 349, 350, 356, 357,
375, 377, 383, 384, 387, 390, 391,
392, 394, 400, 401, 403, 410, 411,
413, 414, 415, 418, 424, 430, 431,
434, 435, 437, 444, 452, 453, 455,
457, 461, 509, 578, 640, 668, 700,
701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707,
708

Guildford, Lower Parish, 226, 351

Guildford, St. Martha, Chapel of, on
the Hill, near, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34,
35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47,
48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58,
59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71,
72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90,
91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101,
105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 121, 123,
124, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135,
137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
146, 147, 149, 151, 157, 162, 164,
166, 167, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176,
177, 178, 180, 186, 187, 188, 189,
192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 202, 205,
206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213,
215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223, 230,
231, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248,
260, 266, 270, 275, 278, 279, 281,
282, 298, 307, 308, 311, 315, 326,
700, 704, 705, 707

Guildford, St. Matthias [? Guildford],
46

Guildford, St. Mary (St. Marie, Blessed
Virgin Mary, St. Mary the Virgin),
5, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,
39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53,
56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68,
70, 72, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99,
100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118,
119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128,
129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136,
137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145,
146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,
155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163,
164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172,
176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183,

Guildford, *continued*—

185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192,
 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201,
 202, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210,
 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,
 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,
 225, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 237,
 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,
 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255,
 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265,
 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 275,
 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,
 286, 287, 288, 289, 292, 293, 294,
 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302,
 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310,
 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317,
 318, 319, 320, 323, 327, 328, 332,
 333, 334, 343, 344, 350, 351, 354,
 358, 359, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,
 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 377, 378,
 379, 380, 381, 384, 387, 394, 397,
 399, 400, 401, 405, 408, 413, 414,
 415, 418, 424, 425, 427, 428, 434,
 435, 437, 440, 449, 451, 453, 455,
 465, 472, 475, 483, 491, 494, 499,
 506, 516, 522, 525, 528, 530, 537,
 538, 540, 541, 544, 545, 547, 586,
 589, 594, 595, 596, 597, 611, 612,
 622, 623, 634, 637, 638, 645, 646,
 647, 651, 655, 663, 664, 667, 678,
 680, 684, 685, 698, 702, 705, 706,
 707, 708

Guildford, St. Nicholas, 3, 11, 28, 31,
 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 47, 49, 51,
 53, 57, 72, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 87, 88,
 89, 92, 94, 99, 102, 104, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121,
 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 138,
 139, 140, 141, 146, 148, 149, 150,
 154, 155, 160, 161, 162, 167, 169,
 170, 173, 174, 176, 183, 185, 188,
 194, 198, 204, 208, 210, 211, 213,
 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,
 226, 228, 230, 235, 236, 238, 239,
 242, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253,
 254, 256, 258, 261, 262, 265, 266,
 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276,
 278, 280, 281, 284, 286, 291, 292,
 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300,
 301, 303, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314,
 315, 316, 317, 325, 326, 328, 343,
 344, 347, 352, 362, 374, 375, 378,
 381, 385, 387, 388, 400, 405, 411,
 417, 426, 431, 437, 465, 475, 499,
 505, 506, 516, 521, 527, 545, 548,
 564, 573, 585, 598, 608, 613, 620,
 622, 623, 631, 645, 646, 647, 648,
 674, 689, 701, 702, 704, 705, 706,
 707, 708

Guildford Lyon (Old), 164

Guildford, St. Thomas, Hospital of, 75

Guildford, Holy Trinity (Saint Trinity),
 3, 7, 27, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 46, 51,
 52, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68,

Guildford, *continued*—

69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 84, 85,
 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99,
 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119,
 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138,
 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152,
 153, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165, 166,
 169, 170, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181,
 182, 183, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192,
 193, 197, 198, 199, 201, 205, 209,
 210, 212, 215, 218, 219, 221, 222,
 224, 225, 228, 229, 230, 236, 238,
 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 253,
 254, 257, 258, 259, 261, 265, 269,
 272, 276, 279, 281, 284, 285, 286,
 291, 292, 293, 297, 301, 303, 315,
 318, 319, 323, 328, 331, 332, 334,
 343, 344, 350, 353, 355, 357, 358,
 359, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 369,
 370, 374, 377, 379, 380, 384, 391,
 394, 397, 400, 401, 412, 413, 414,
 415, 418, 419, 420, 428, 432, 470,
 472, 474, 475, 482, 483, 492, 498,
 499, 504, 517, 522, 527, 535, 537,
 543, 545, 547, 550, 573, 580, 583,
 586, 590, 594, 604, 610, 611, 614,
 620, 621, 629, 634, 637, 642, 653,
 661, 662, 663, 667, 680, 682, 686,
 687, 693, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703,
 704, 706, 707, 708

Guildford, Trinity Hospital, Chappel
 of the, 33, 92, 131, 136, 275, 280

Guildford, The United Churches in, 101

Gundaburne, 393

Hackney, co. Middlesex, 708

— St. John, 278, 531, 538, 618

Hadham, co. Herts, 538

Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 445

Hadlow, co. Kent, 696

Hailey, co. Oxford, 577

Halhamstone, co. Essex, 178

Halstone, co. Kent, 458

Halverstoke. *See* Alverstoke

Ham, 437, 519, 635, 697, 703

— (East), co. Essex, 521

— (West), co. Essex, 133, 446, 502

Hambledon (Hambleton, Hambleton),
 37, 41, 49, 54, 65, 66, 73, 76, 78, 79,
 94, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109,
 113, 114, 118, 122, 123, 143, 146,
 154, 167, 173, 178, 182, 185, 189,
 201, 207, 216, 218, 227, 239, 250,
 251, 253, 256, 262, 266, 267, 268,
 270, 274, 275, 286, 291, 296, 311,
 313, 316, 340, 383, 470, 476, 502,
 513, 530, 547, 550, 611, 621, 680,
 705, 706

Hambledon (Hambleton), co. Southamp-
 ton, 122, 226

Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, 132, 252,
 486, 682

- Hampstead (Hamstead), co. Middlesex, 56, 347, 465
 Hampstead, St. John. 489
 Hampton. co. Bedford, 411
 — co. Middlesex, 4, 29, 69, 107, 122, 131, 149, 156, 157, 163, 170, 187, 200, 202, 207, 212, 222, 223, 224, 252, 265, 309, 310, 317, 347, 359, 365, 406, 407, 485, 512, 542, 583, 652, 654, 674, 701
 Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, 223, 268, 653
 Hampton Wick, co. Middlesex, 136
 Hamsted (East), co. Berks, 122
 Hannath (*sic*), co. Middlesex, 122
 Hanwell [co. Middlesex], 245
 Hanworth, co. Middlesex, 159
 Hardingly. *See* Ardingley
 Hareferd (? Kirdford), co. Sussex, 602
 Harlington, co. Middlesex, 323
 Harmondsworth (Harmondesworth, Harmansworth), 243, 263, 403, 634
 Harrow on the Hill (Harrow). 541, 692
 Hartfield, co. Sussex, 678
 Harting, co. Sussex, 178
 Hartingthorne (Hardingthorn), co. Northampton, 122
 Hartley, co. Kent, 179, 197
 — co. Southampton, 111
 — Row, co. Hants, 59, 136, 505
 — Westpall, co. Hants, 238
 — Wintney (Witney), 87, 184, 300
 Hartlepool, co. Durham, 159
 Harwich, co. Essex, 209
 Hascomb (Hascome), 32, 52, 57, 58, 82, 87, 97, 111, 113, 114, 118, 123, 134, 141, 182, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 218, 231, 253, 271, 276, 281, 289, 313, 325, 333, 349, 396, 426, 450, 469, 475, 507, 532, 562, 619, 620, 672
 Haslemere (Haselmere, Haselmer, Haslemore, Haselmore, Hazelmere, Hazlemeere), 8, 28, 39, 41, 49, 64, 67, 71, 76, 81, 88, 93, 104, 106, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 142, 144, 190, 195, 207, 212, 214, 216, 222, 229, 235, 238, 250, 267, 305, 311, 320, 326, 338, 345, 346, 355, 358, 360, 372, 373, 376, 383, 395, 396, 405, 410, 414, 415, 432, 483, 488, 497, 500, 542, 544, 560, 581, 582, 634, 643, 683, 684, 701, 703, 706
 Hastings, co. Sussex, St. Clement's, 601
 Hatfield, co. Herts, 146
 Haughton, 489
 Havant, co. Hants, 293
 Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 106
 Hawley. *See* Horley
 Haxholm, co. Lincoln, 421
 Haynsford. *See* Eynsford
 Hayes, co. Kent, 176, 181
 Hayes (Hays), co. Middlesex, 50, 585
 Headley (Hedley), 3, 12, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 91, 96, 99, 106, 108, 109, 110, 119, 125, 131, 132, 137, 138, 141, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168, 173, 178, 182, 183, 186, 188, 229, 262, 269, 278, 279, 299, 307, 530, 697, 703
 Headley (Hedley), co. Southampton, 49, 74, 75, 88, 93, 100, 111, 122, 137, 166, 176, 181, 221, 233, 259, 337, 401, 463, 544, 652
 Heartley, co. Southampton, 116
 Heathly, co. Southton, 376
 Heckfield, co. Southton, 85, 185
 Hedsor, co. Bucks, 394
 Helson, co. Sussex, 618
 Hendon, co. Middlesex, 93, 382
 Henley upon Thames (Henley), co. Oxford, 92, 107, 538, 584, 654
 Hereford, 164
 Herriard, co. Southton, 172
 Herriott, co. Southton, 168
 Hertfordshire, St. Michael, 297
 Hertford, St. John, 564
 Heston (Hesson ?), co. Middlesex, 162, 236, 271, 342, 632
 Hever (Heaver), co. Kent, 14, 43, 99, 176, 332, 594
 Hickfield, co. Hants, 276
 Highgate, co. Middlesex, 85
 Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, 245
 Hillingly (Hellingly), co. Sussex, 228
 Hoadley (Hoad Leigh), co. Sussex, 325, 549
 Hoadley (Hoathly) (West), co. Sussex, 11, 54, 57, 359, 625
 Hookfield, co. Southampton, 63
 Holgate, co. Lincoln, 70
 Holybourn (Holybourne, Holly Bourne, Hollybourn, Howlibourn, Holyborne), co. Hants, 84, 102, 149, 200, 240, 551
 Holywell, co. Oxford, 469
 Hooke, Kingston upon Thames, 4
 Hordly (West) (*sic*), co. Sussex, 20
 Horley ("Hawley"), 8, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 45, 46, 47, 61, 66, 106, 108, 134, 150, 152, 157, 158, 168, 174, 180, 186, 190, 226, 235, 237, 247, 249, 251, 256, 259, 262, 266, 274, 282, 284, 298, 299, 306, 314, 318, 325, 329, 333, 334, 341, 344, 345, 347, 348, 353, 360, 364, 375, 388, 400, 405, 422, 446, 447, 462, 479, 487, 508, 509, 544, 546, 559, 563, 565, 626, 632, 649, 666, 682, 698

Horne (Horn, Hoarn, Hourne), 19, 52,
 56, 64, 69, 73, 79, 92, 99, 101, 103,
 105, 108, 117, 130, 138, 139, 140,
 149, 164, 171, 172, 175, 177, 257,
 258, 275, 287, 325, 331, 334, 335,
 339, 340, 434, 435, 478, 487, 498,
 538, 544, 639, 641
 Hornchurch, co. Essex, 381
 Horsell (Horsel, Horsewell, Horswell,
 Hossell, Horshill), 10, 36, 37, 54,
 61, 66, 68, 86, 115, 117, 123, 124,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 145,
 147, 150, 156, 158, 163, 164, 169,
 178, 184, 188, 191, 199, 201, 217,
 218, 224, 226, 232, 234, 235, 237,
 241, 244, 247, 254, 262, 265, 267,
 268, 270, 274, 277, 283, 284, 285,
 290, 291, 294, 296, 299, 300, 302,
 304, 305, 309, 310, 315, 333, 334,
 340, 342, 345, 364, 368, 374, 382,
 395, 407, 413, 429, 440, 449, 455,
 468, 495, 508, 523, 524, 548, 603,
 606, 616, 617, 653, 670, 676, 701,
 703, 705, 706
 Horsham (Horseham), co. Sussex, 15,
 61, 93, 164, 187, 223, 278, 283, 355,
 392, 395, 619, 646, 658, 676, 687,
 692
 Horsley (Horseley), 261, 269
 — (East), 37, 47, 58, 65, 70, 73, 92,
 101, 114, 141, 153, 154, 157, 171,
 181, 195, 240, 244, 246, 260, 267,
 278, 290, 301, 327, 335, 501, 584,
 661, 703
 — (West), 11, 30, 39, 40, 48, 50, 60,
 70, 76, 95, 112, 114, 123, 124, 141,
 146, 165, 170, 181, 186, 193, 194,
 197, 198, 204, 205, 211, 217, 218,
 223, 230, 232, 238, 240, 244, 246,
 247, 257, 260, 267, 278, 290, 301,
 310, 327, 340, 346, 347, 356, 436,
 542, 561, 630, 641, 703
 Horsted [co. Sussex?], 125
 Horsted Kains (Horsted Keynes, Hor-
 sted Caines, Horsted Canes), co.
 Sussex, 20, 35, 151
 Horton, co. Bucks, 191
 — Kirby, co. Kent, 197
 Hounslow (Hounsloe, Hownsloe), co.
 Middlesex, 75, 159, 220, 236, 496
 Howick, co. Sussex, 309
 Hoxton, co. Middlesex, 21
 Hull, co. York, 417
 Hunsdon, co. Herts, 230, 489
 Hunston, co. Leicester, 533
 Huntingdon, 597
 Hunton, co. Kent, 545
 Hursley, co. Southton, 79
 Hurst, co. Berks, 241, 300
 Hurstperpoint, co. Sussex, 99
 Hurtmore, 163
 Ickleford, co. Herts, 231
 Ifield, co. Sussex, 96, 520

Ightham, co. Kent, 261
 Ilford, co. Essex, 201
 Imber Court, 307
 Ipeing (Ipin), co. Sussex, 178
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, St. Clement, 555
 — St. Margaret, 158
 Isleworth (Istleworth), co. Middlesex,
 38, 71, 97, 120, 175, 195, 271, 275,
 287, 294, 343, 400, 414, 443, 556,
 573, 630, 683
 Islington, 100
 — St. Mary, 432, 568, 671, 689
 Itching Stoke, co. Southton, 77
 Ivell, co. Sussex (?), 708
 Iver, co. Bucks, 118
 Ives, Saint, co. Cornwall, 188, 406

 Jamaica, 666
 Jury Farme, Send, 309

 Katerham. *See* Caterham
 Kemsin, co. Kent, 301
 Kensington, co. Middlesex, 390, 462,
 529, 552, 553
 Keppel. *See* Capel
 Kerford, co. Sussex. *See* Kirdford
 Keston, co. Kent, 20, 152
 Kettlewell (Kittlewell), Horsell, 10, 11
 Kew (Kew Green), 26, 71, 160, 167,
 284, 389, 392, 423, 436, 552
 Kew Green, Chapel of St. Ann, 78,
 122, 214, 294, 392, 423, 436, 552,
 658, 672
 Kinbury, co. Berks, 84
 Kinersley, co. Hereford, 156
 Kingsdown, co. Kent, 99
 King's Hatfield, co. Herts, 4
 Kingsland, co. Hereford, 611
 Kingsley (Kingsly), co. Southton, 30,
 82, 100, 181, 182, 206, 208, 209,
 219, 275, 426
 Kingston upon Thames (Kingston,
 Kingstone), 4, 6, 8, 16, 23, 26, 27,
 43, 44, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 60, 61,
 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 106,
 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120,
 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 136, 138,
 139, 140, 143, 147, 148, 149, 154,
 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163,
 166, 167, 169, 175, 178, 180, 182,
 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192,
 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200,
 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209,
 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218,
 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228,
 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236,
 239, 241, 242, 243, 245, 249, 250,
 251, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262,
 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273,
 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 287, 288,
 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 303, 304,
 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317,
 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327,

Kingston upon Thames, *continued*—

328, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336,
 337, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351, 352,
 353, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365,
 366, 369, 373, 376, 380, 388, 389,
 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 401, 404,
 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413,
 416, 418, 421, 423, 424, 425, 428,
 429, 434, 435, 443, 446, 451, 452,
 455, 458, 459, 460, 461, 467, 470,
 476, 479, 480, 482, 484, 485, 493,
 495, 496, 497, 504, 506, 508, 509,
 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 518, 519,
 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 531,
 532, 540, 546, 548, 551, 552, 553,
 554, 558, 566, 567, 568, 570, 571,
 573, 574, 576, 581, 583, 586, 595,
 599, 601, 604, 605, 610, 611, 613,
 615, 617, 622, 627, 629, 634, 635,
 636, 637, 639, 640, 642, 644, 646,
 654, 655, 657, 658, 659, 660, 667,
 668, 669, 670, 677, 680, 682, 687,
 688, 689, 695, 697, 700, 701, 703,
 704, 705, 706, 707

Kingston, co. Hants, 44, 172

Kingstone Russel, co. Dorset, 74

Kingswood, 384, 442, 653

Kirby, co. York, 16

Kirdford (Kerford), co. Sussex, 47,
 110, 123, 287, 454

Laleham (Lalham, Lalam, Lahalam,
 Laylam, Laylham, Layleham, Laylim,
 Lelam), co. Middlesex, 8, 32, 60, 75,
 94, 157, 184, 224, 258, 276, 281,
 285, 292, 299, 638

Lambeth, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21,
 22, 23, 27, 42, 46, 51, 65, 70, 79, 86,
 92, 100, 106, 136, 147, 152, 158, 164,
 165, 167, 169, 174, 185, 198, 206,
 208, 212, 224, 228, 229, 277, 288,
 289, 305, 310, 332, 342, 344, 349,
 350, 360, 361, 367, 376, 395, 399,
 402, 445, 454, 463, 479, 491, 533,
 567, 570, 581, 601, 622, 642, 666,
 689, 700

Lambeth, St. George, 10

Lambeth, St. Mary, 71, 80, 88, 102,
 103, 118, 130, 182, 186, 203, 204,
 213, 217, 218, 220, 224, 232, 238,
 241, 245, 259, 272, 275, 297, 329,
 331, 332, 336, 342, 349, 357, 359,
 360, 365, 376, 378, 381, 382, 383,
 391, 395, 400, 402, 404, 408, 409,
 414, 425, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432,
 433, 434, 437, 438, 440, 441, 448,
 452, 453, 454, 458, 460, 461, 462,
 464, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 473,
 478, 479, 480, 481, 485, 486, 487,
 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 498, 500,
 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507,
 508, 509, 511, 515, 516, 517, 518,
 519, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526,
 530, 531, 533, 534, 536, 538, 539,

Lambeth, *continued*—

540, 543, 546, 547, 550, 551, 552,
 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 564, 566,
 567, 568, 570, 572, 573, 574, 575,
 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 582, 583,
 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 591,
 592, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 602,
 603, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 612,
 614, 615, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624,
 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631,
 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 639,
 640, 644, 645, 646, 647, 649, 651,
 652, 653, 654, 656, 657, 658, 659,
 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666,
 667, 668, 669, 671, 672, 673, 674,
 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 682, 683,
 684, 686, 688, 690, 692, 693, 694,
 696, 697, 699

Lamish, co. Essex, 178

Langley Marrish, co. Bucks, 430

Lassam, co. Southton (?), 61

Latchmore, co. Sussex, 596

Launceing (Lancing), co. Sussex, 460

Launceston, co. Cornwall, 354

Laurence, Saint, Isle of Thanet, Kent,
 52

Lavant, co. Sussex, 231

— (East), co. Sussex, 274, 370

Lavern (Lavan), co. Carmarthen, 47

Lawrence, Saint, Waltham, co. Berks,
 85, 276

Leatherhead (Leathered, Letherhed,
 Lethered), 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 33, 41,
 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 61, 64, 65, 71, 72,
 73, 77, 79, 85, 90, 92, 100, 102, 103,
 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114,
 115, 117, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131,
 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 145, 146,
 147, 149, 151, 156, 160, 162, 163,
 165, 166, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182,
 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 194,
 199, 201, 214, 219, 220, 230, 231,
 239, 243, 245, 248, 252, 260, 261,
 270, 278, 287, 288, 293, 302, 303,
 310, 311, 313, 314, 327, 346, 357,
 373, 385, 394, 397, 408, 415, 436,
 446, 448, 463, 484, 521, 542, 547,
 553, 560, 569, 581, 605, 621, 652,
 665, 670, 673, 700, 705

Lee, 203

Lee (Leigh), co. Kent, 153, 197, 583

Leicester, St. Margaret's, 16

Leigh (Ligh), 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23,
 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 33, 36, 46, 53, 61,
 76, 138, 165, 229, 247, 249, 263,
 286, 290, 291, 364, 373, 377, 391,
 418, 485, 532, 625, 626, 632, 668,
 682

Leigh (Lee), co. Somerset, 236

Leighton Low (Layton Low), co. Essex,
 482, 582, 612

Lenham, co. Kent, 192

Leominster, co. Hereford, 539

Letchlade, co. Gloucester, 150

- evenham, co. Suffolk (?), 588
 ewes, co. Sussex, St. Ann, 627
 St. John, 489
 ewisham (Lewsam), co. Kent, 14,
 169, 188, 189, 376, 378, 416, 449,
 462, 490
 exden, co. Essex, 590
 imehouse, co. Middlesex, St. Ann,
 513, 608, 612, 669
 impsfield (Lympsfield, Limesfield),
 15, 26, 63, 64, 100, 139, 143, 149,
 152, 180, 195, 200, 216, 232, 241,
 257, 284, 334, 339, 341, 342, 357,
 367, 371, 381, 394, 395, 458, 481,
 500, 507, 551, 554, 562, 596, 669,
 676, 678, 699
 inchmere, co. Hants, 142
 inchmore (Lenchmore), co. Sussex,
 48, 103, 233, 337
 incoln, 249
 indfield, co. Sussex, 308, 360, 702
 ingfield (Lingfeild, Lyngfield), 3, 10,
 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 35, 52, 53, 55,
 56, 67, 69, 73, 79, 92, 96, 105, 106,
 107, 108, 111, 139, 140, 149, 150,
 153, 160, 167, 168, 171, 175, 177,
 192, 207, 226, 230, 234, 262, 275,
 284, 286, 287, 302, 304, 309, 317,
 320, 331, 332, 339, 340, 346, 352,
 355, 358, 367, 405, 423, 430, 433,
 443, 453, 458, 467, 500, 502, 503,
 509, 540, 564, 574, 580, 594, 601,
 618, 620, 635, 656, 675
 Lingstone, 704
 Lingvile (Linville), co. Sussex, 97, 378
 Lippock, co. Southampton, 328
 Lisbon, Portugal, 126
 Liss (List), co. Hants, 59, 290
 Littlecote, co. Bucks, 634
 Littleton (Littletown), co. Middlesex,
 56, 73, 84, 139, 226, 235, 288, 354
 Littleton, co. Surrey, 705
 Lynch, co. Sussex, 235
 London, 2, 126, 250, 279, 569, 706
 — Aldgate, 57, 162, 315
 — Aldgate, High Street, 521
 — All Hallows, Barking, 9, 100, 106,
 131, 198, 452, 464, 485, 590, 603,
 654, 656, 671, 685
 — All Hallows, Bishopgate, 548
 — All Hallows, Bread Street, 618
 — All Hallows the Great, 155, 171,
 189, 510
 — All Hallows the Less, 277, 635, 646
 — All Hallows, Lombard Street, 21,
 133, 173, 548, 551, 598, 636
 — All Hallows, London Wall, 165, 455
 — All Hallows, Staining, 67, 199, 558
 — All Hallows, Thames Street, 274
 — Bishopsgate, 30
 — Bridewell, Precinct of, 27
 — Carter Lane (Great), 578
 — Christ Church, 8, 43, 51, 58, 96,
 158, 209, 226, 274, 566, 611
 London, Christ Church, co. Middlesex,
 140, 281, 286, 429, 479, 486, 586,
 593, 688
 — Christ Church, Spitalfields, 235
 — Clarkingwell. *See* Clerkenwell
 — Covent Garden, Westminster, 272
 — Cripplegate, 316
 — Crutched Friars, Parish Church of,
 325
 — Doctors Commons, 3
 — Fleet Market, 263
 — Fleet Street, 322
 — Gray's Inn, 7
 — Islington. *See* Islington
 — Kensington. *See* Kensington
 — Lincoln's Inn, 140, 200
 — Lock, The, 133
 — Margaret Moses, 466
 — Old Artillery Ground, Liberty of
 the Tower, 274
 — Old Jewry, 16
 — Paternoster Row, 704
 — St. Alban, Wood Street, 153, 570
 — St. Andrew's, Holborn, 3, 24, 55,
 77, 90, 110, 115, 155, 173, 174,
 176, 251, 305, 322, 355, 401, 449,
 482, 495, 502, 510, 512, 522, 537,
 548, 549, 559, 585, 602, 612, 617,
 646, 661, 672, 682, 689, 694
 — St. Andrew. Undershaft, 130, 145,
 196, 305, 476
 — St. Andrew, Hubbard, 589
 — St. Andrew, Wardrobe, 4, 575
 — St. Ann, 46
 — St. Ann, co. Middlesex, 453
 — St. Ann, Aldersgate, 16, 569
 — St. Ann and St. Agnes, Aldersgate,
 465
 — St. Ann, Blackfriars, 84, 143, 274
 — St. Ann, Limehouse. *See* Limehouse
 — St. Ann, Soho, 258, 582, 616
 — St. Ann, Westminster, 23, 47, 76,
 121, 184, 228, 276, 369, 406, 418,
 420, 437, 515, 523, 526, 587, 604,
 606, 659
 — St. Austin, near St. Paul's, 206
 — St. Bartholomew the Great, 145,
 190, 284, 516, 665, 685
 — St. Bartholomew the Less, 626
 — St. Bartholomew, Royal Exchange,
 490, 630, 659
 — St. Benedict (Benedick), 218, 275
 — St. Bennet Fink, 582
 — St. Benedict, Grace Church, 267
 — St. Bennet, Grace Church, 24, 206,
 299, 502, 615
 — St. Benedict, Paul's Wharf, 298
 — St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 511, 593,
 689
 — St. Botolph (St. Butolph, St. Buttolph),
 Aldgate, 5, 10, 86, 94, 160, 251, 288,
 291, 307, 394, 403, 478, 483, 504,
 520, 521, 528, 551, 577, 602, 625,
 626, 657, 704

- London, St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Aldersgate, 111, 129, 145, 158, 573
- St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Billingsgate, 9, 10, 419, 576, 580, 625
- St. Botolph (St. Buttolph), Bishopsgate, 145, 173, 180, 206, 250, 486, 493, 534, 565, 569, 644, 686, 696
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 59, 360
- St. Bride als St. Bridget, 9, 80, 81, 97, 173, 180, 263, 280, 299, 383, 403, 457, 508, 511, 527, 539, 586, 589
- St. Catherine, Coleman Street, 2, 13, 199
- St. Catherine Cree (Creed), 120, 287, 337, 590
- St. Catherine (St. Katharine), near the Tower of London, 86, 191, 203, 228, 246, 395, 473, 478, 485, 537, 573, 591, 663, 677
- Spitalfields, Christ Church. *See* Spitalfields
- St. Clement, 253
- St. Clement Danes (Deane), 7, 18, 20, 108, 133, 136, 169, 193, 249, 284, 319, 332, 338, 365, 397, 411, 456, 479, 540, 579, 616, 633, 651, 659, 666, 667, 696, 702
- St. Clement, Eastcheap, 288, 298, 655
- St. Christopher le Stocks, 57, 475
- St. Dionis (St. Dionist) Backchurch, 79, 127, 171, 393, 468
- St. Dunstan's in the East, 8, 139, 193, 198, 285, 315, 405, 422, 519, 541, 547, 571, 653
- St. Dunstan's in the West, 74, 86, 140, 144, 172, 219, 244, 373, 402, 539, 541, 556, 629
- St. Dunstan, Stepney. *See* Stepney
- St. Edmund the King, 16, 91, 453, 464, 476, 557, 567, 593, 633, 690
- St. Ethelburga (St. Ethelburgh), 495, 598, 619, 643
- St. Faith (under St. Paul's), 18, 19, 182, 190, 249, 331
- St. Foster's, 174
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 67, 409, 564
- St. George, Bloomsbury, 168, 399, 496, 566, 619
- St. George, Botolph Lane, 4, 5, 193, 248, 326, 365, 687
- St. George in the East, 532, 615
- St. George, Hanover Square, 46, 71, 96, 136, 224, 227, 239, 252, 278, 283, 298, 330, 361, 403, 409, 485, 509, 515, 532, 551, 558, 563, 578, 580, 583, 612, 614, 618, 625, 635, 655, 679, 690, 695
- St. George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, 80, 209, 261, 421, 492, 498, 530, 580, 609, 631, 633, 657, 665, 667
- London, St. Giles, Camberwell. *See* Camberwell
- St. Giles (St. Gyles), Cripplegate, 2, 13, 41, 56, 96, 127, 129, 152, 305, 502, 584, 654, 657
- St. Giles in the Fields (St. Gyles), 6, 9, 22, 40, 108, 165, 203, 207, 276, 344, 473, 516, 518, 587, 588, 625, 650, 658, 664, 667, 669, 689
- St. Giles, co. Middlesex, 505
- St. Gregory, near St. Paul's, 16, 20, 187, 237, 249, 359, 523, 550, 672
- St. Helen's, 165
- St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 258
- St. Helen's (Great), 74, 219, 570, 653, 657
- St. James, Clerkenwell. *See* Clerkenwell
- St. James, Duke's Place, 402
- St. James (*sic*) in the Fields, 20
- St. James, Garlick Hythe (Garlick Hill), 176, 460, 482
- St. James, co. Middlesex, 48, 98, 186, 205, 232, 280
- St. John, Hackney. *See* Hackney
- St. James, Westminster, 41, 49, 55, 66, 73, 87, 92, 106, 131, 134, 137, 147, 172, 180, 219, 223, 225, 238, 241, 276, 295, 303, 326, 333, 427, 457, 499, 504, 557, 562, 576, 582, 591, 592, 656, 661, 664, 667, 676, 677, 688, 690
- St. John the Baptist, 151
- St. John, Wapping. *See* Wapping
- St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 202, 203, 218, 224, 430, 527, 532, 585, 652, 657
- St. Lawrence, Jewry, 145, 172, 274, 462, 520, 587
- St. Lawrence, Poultney, 595
- St. Leonard, East Cheap, 61, 193, 514, 551, 566, 601
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 463
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 27, 88, 111, 140, 144, 193, 272, 438, 473, 474, 488, 656, 660
- St. Luke, Chelsea. *See* Chelsea
- St. Luke, co. Middlesex, 102, 118, 274, 289, 327, 438, 457, 461, 503, 512, 574, 605, 639, 644, 688
- St. Luke, Old Street, 131
- St. Magnus the Martyr (St. Mary Magnus), 3, 45, 91, 131, 229, 246, 276, 390, 407, 521, 570, 575, 580, 637
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, 102, 191, 219, 575, 609
- St. Margaret, co. Middlesex, 538
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 10, 540, 607, 694
- St. Margaret, Pattens, 67, 299, 363, 493, 555, 615

London, St. Margaret, Westminster, 5,
8, 14, 23, 60, 112, 139, 174, 175, 283,
307, 317, 324, 348, 367, 375, 440,
443, 468, 485, 500, 518, 572, 585,
591, 603, 611, 613, 637, 647, 673
— St. Martin in the Fields, 5, 7, 10,
13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 69, 105, 148,
149, 151, 160, 167, 206, 208, 215,
224, 246, 254, 256, 262, 267, 268,
274, 283, 305, 432, 434, 435, 445,
462, 464, 482, 488, 490, 491, 505,
509, 526, 530, 546, 549, 557, 563,
566, 569, 571, 572, 574, 612, 633,
648, 651, 664, 674, 677, 689, 690,
694
— St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 305,
307, 640
— St. Martin, Ludgate, 32, 187, 190,
378, 663
— St. Martin, co. Middlesex, 31, 574
— St. Martin Orgar (Orgers), 5, 321,
322, 457
— St. Martin, Outwich, 24, 631, 636
— St. Martin Vintrey (Vintney), 484,
655, 657
— St. Mary. Abchurch, 165, 174, 187,
314, 536
— St. Mary Acts (*sic*), 33
— St. Mary Aldermanbury, 24, 34, 245,
272, 441, 666, 675
— St. Mary Aldermary, 58, 72, 176,
438, 672, 685
— St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.
See Bermondsey
— St. Marylebone (St. Maryleborne),
121, 148, 402, 440, 519, 530, 588,
590, 600, 632, 676
— St. Mary le Bow, 18
— St. Mary at Hill, 9, 160, 234, 448,
474, 656
— St. Mary, Islington. *See* Islington
— St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street,
127, 292, 524
— St. Mary, Lambeth. *See* Lambeth
— St. Mary, Matfellow. *See* White-
chapel
— St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish
Street, 545
— St. Mary, Newington. *See* Newing-
ton
— St. Mary le Savoy, 18
— St. Mary, Somerset, 25, 102
— St. Mary, Staining, 664
— St. Mary le Strand, 544, 612, 654
— St. Mary, Whitechapel. *See* White-
chapel
— St. Mary, Wolnoth, 15, 19, 22, 93,
300, 314, 348, 662, 693
— St. Matthew, Bethnal Green. *See*
Bethnal Green.
— St. Matthew, Friday Street, 596
— St. Michael, Bassishaw, 32, 190, 258
— St. Michael, Cornhill, 57, 198, 518,
622, 662

London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 43,
51, 88, 536, 541, 547, 627
— St. Michael, Queenhithe, 374, 439,
518, 640, 682
— St. Michael le Querne, 43, 51, 52,
562
— St. Michael, Wood Street, 13, 127,
171, 614, 689
— St. Mildred, 57
— St. Mildred, Bread Street, 410, 681
— St. Mildred, Poultry, 181, 386, 400,
492, 523, 548
— St. Nicholas, Acons (Acon, Achorn),
431, 481, 600, 671, 684
— St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 22, 289
— St. Nicholas, Olave, 553
— St. Olave, Hart Street, 141, 325,
414, 524, 559, 628
— St. Olave, Jewry, 263, 417, 662
— St. Olave, Silver Street, 16
— St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, 100,
591, 651
— St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 47
— St. Paul, Covent Garden, 66, 360,
406, 436, 441, 453, 490, 600, 608,
614, 617, 624, 628, 630, 687, 699
— St. Paul, Shadwell. *See* Shadwell
— St. Peter, Cornhill, 2, 105, 127,
130, 207, 209, 289, 324, 350, 604,
627
— St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 19
— St. Peter le Poor, 159, 245, 529,
592, 603, 685
— St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of
London, 491
— St. Sepulchre, 8, 9, 11, 13, 152, 173,
181, 225, 229, 282, 391, 396, 422,
450, 527, 552, 570, 602, 621, 638,
642
— St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 149,
305, 312, 401, 513, 554, 574, 600,
611, 659, 660
— St. Stephen, Walbrook, 43
— St. Swithin, 212
— St. Swithin, London Stone, 169,
542
— St. Swithin, co. Middlesex, 228
— St. Thomas the Apostle, 484
— St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 481, 510,
553
— Savoy, Precinct of, 68
— Shoreditch, 21
— Spitalfields, 221
— Staples Inn, 165
— Temple, 306, 627
— Temple, Inner, 16, 25, 165, 514
— Temple, Middle, 22, 371
— Tower of London, Hamlet of, 572
— Tower of London, Liberty of, 229
— Trinity Parish, 96
— Trinity, Holy, Minorities, 198, 342
— Westminster, Queen's Square, 156
— Whitefriars, Liberty of, 204
— White Fryers, Precinct of, 599

- Lodsworth (Ludsworth), co. Sussex,
11, 139, 142, 219
- Long Ditton, 4, 23, 25, 56, 73, 77, 85,
92, 94, 99, 101, 113, 123, 128, 131,
132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140,
141, 143, 149, 154, 156, 159, 160,
163, 164, 166, 170, 171, 175, 182,
184, 185, 186, 193, 194, 195, 200,
206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215,
216, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 234,
235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246,
247, 250, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259,
260, 263, 264, 265, 268, 272, 273,
275, 279, 280, 285, 294, 295, 299,
301, 304, 308, 309, 310, 311, 333,
341, 345, 358, 375, 380, 384, 411,
423, 444, 499, 500, 504, 515, 524,
527, 549, 570, 575, 576, 584, 609,
629, 630, 638, 649, 653, 655, 658,
659, 695
- Longdon, co. Worcester, 20
- Longfield, co. Kent, 179
- Long Parish, co. Southton, 49, 209
- Loughborough, co. Leicester, 501
- Loxwood, co. Sussex, Parish of Greene,
Wisborough Green, 184, 204, 229
- Ludsdon, co. Kent, 507
- Lugwarden, co. Hereford, 162
- Lurgasale (Lugersale, Lugershall, Lud-
gershall), 41, 49, 64, 71, 173, 189
- Luttenham [*? Puttenham*], 237
- Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, St. Margaret,
544
- Mabe, co. Cornwall, 200
- Maidstone, co. Kent, 7, 266
- Malden (Maldon, Mouldon), 4, 6, 12,
20, 78, 92, 122, 208, 215, 232, 267,
287, 411, 449, 516, 540, 623, 649,
663, 668
- Malling (East), co. Kent, 541
- Malpas, co. Chester, 249
- Manchester, co. Lancashire, 527
- Manford, co. Salop, 313
- Mangodsfield, co. Gloucester, 632
- Maplederwell (Mapledorwell), co. South-
ton, 61, 86
- Margarets, Saint, co. Kent, 86
- Margaret, Lavant, co. Wilts, 551
- Marlow (Great), co. Bucks, 235, 487
- Marshalls, Parish of Bramley, 253
- Martin (Marten, Martyn, Merton), 4,
16, 83, 125, 218, 453, 669
- Martock, co. Somerset, 402
- Mary, Saint, co. Salop, 224
- Matingley, co. Southton, 142
- Medsted, co. Southton, 61
- Meere, co. Wilts, 533
- Meon (East), co. Southton, 46
- Meopham (Mepham), co. Kent, 144,
195, 251
- Merrow (Merrowe), 28, 37, 47, 48, 82,
106, 107, 112, 115, 118, 125, 140,
145, 146, 151, 154, 156, 157, 177,
- Merrow, *continued*—
223, 234, 237, 241, 244, 257, 260,
261, 270, 276, 292, 308, 325, 352,
355, 357, 359, 366, 380, 384, 394,
397, 408, 624, 646, 653, 679, 680,
705, 706, 707, 708
- Merstham (Mestham), 27, 42, 51, 73,
115, 130, 134, 168, 198, 203, 222,
255, 272, 273, 288, 308, 320, 348,
546
- Merton, 48, 172, 179, 183, 184, 208,
229, 248, 295, 308, 335, 442, 454,
509, 517, 520, 531, 546, 572, 575,
600, 620, 626, 628, 664, 670, 681,
684
- Michael, Saint, co. Hertford, 297
- Michelgrove, Clapham, co. Sussex, 308
- Mickleham (Mickelham, Micklam,
Mikelham), 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 39,
58, 59, 73, 76, 81, 100, 107, 144,
151, 165, 187, 189, 190, 218, 237,
239, 246, 264, 286, 289, 294, 307,
324, 365, 367, 375, 458, 479, 489,
507, 530, 546, 556, 563, 591, 598,
603, 652, 665, 668, 690, 705, 707
- Midhurst (Medhurst), co. Sussex, 23,
99, 229, 268, 361, 377, 606, 648
- Milbrook, co. Hants, 102
- Milford, Witley, 82
- Mitcham, 3, 5, 29, 43, 78, 127, 128,
133, 146, 156, 166, 179, 184, 185,
186, 190, 198, 199, 200, 208, 212,
217, 255, 271, 273, 282, 285, 287,
290, 292, 293, 295, 303, 308, 322,
324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332,
336, 338, 342, 343, 349, 355, 363,
372, 397, 400, 413, 421, 433, 439,
440, 443, 444, 447, 466, 469, 508,
509, 520, 524, 527, 530, 533, 536,
537, 539, 542, 545, 546, 552, 566,
569, 570, 572, 577, 583, 585, 588,
592, 601, 612, 613, 616, 618, 634,
649, 651, 661, 666, 667, 675, 682,
683, 686, 687, 690, 691, 692, 696,
697
- Mitcheldever, co. Southton, 49
- Mitching [*Meeching ?*], co. Sussex, 439
- Mordon (Morden, Moredon, Moreton,
Morsden), 3, 5, 57, 172, 174, 198,
271, 295, 534, 588, 665, 684, 697,
700
- Mortlake (Mortlack, Mooretlacke), 4,
5, 83, 143, 252, 264, 328, 425, 513,
614, 678, 707
- Mottingham, co. Kent, 534
- Moulsey (Molesey), 68, 156, 170, 222,
270, 335, 350, 501, 701
- Mouisey (Molesey, Mosley), East, 38,
39, 61, 93, 136, 140, 166, 186, 206,
223, 294, 299, 310, 341, 350, 362,
364, 455, 548, 553, 582, 628, 681
- Moulsey, East, Chapel of, 61
- Lower, 497
- Upper, 118

- Moulsey, West, 36, 69, 109, 141, 171, 214, 215, 271, 341, 529, 552, 628, 630, 676
- Much Clacton, co. Essex, 351
- Mytchenall, Parish of Godalming, 239
- Naph Hill [Knapp Hill], Woking, 156
- Neatham, co. Southampton, 126, 161
- Netherne, Merstham, 13
- Newbury (Newberry), co. Berks, 132, 192, 582, 675
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, 109
- New Church, co. Southampton, 415
- Newdigate (Nudigate, Nutgate), 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 35, 42, 43, 49, 51, 59, 71, 80, 81, 95, 101, 117, 131, 187, 188, 251, 272, 277, 290, 296, 304, 307, 337, 345, 354, 370, 373, 382, 391, 446, 447, 454, 455, 487, 515, 519, 532, 560, 601, 630, 640, 649, 652, 666, 702
- Newick, co. Sussex, 262
- Newington, 56, 102, 133, 216, 234, 286, 536
- St. Mary, 58, 96, 104, 122, 142, 164, 205, 212, 216, 217, 254, 256, 260, 272, 328, 350, 365, 470, 503, 517, 522, 546, 550, 560, 568, 609, 614, 617, 619, 622, 631, 643, 650, 661, 668, 677, 689, 695
- Newington Butts, 196
- St. Mary, 75, 158, 168, 412
- Newington, co. Kent, 395
- St. Mary, co. Middlesex, 493
- Stoak (Stoake), co. Middlesex, 13, 458, 611
- Newmarket, co. Cambridge, 276
- co. Suffolk (?), 110
- Newnham, co. Southampton, 91, 100, 247
- Newport, I.W., co. Southampton, 140, 267, 275, 388, 590
- Newtown, co. Southampton, 414
- Newton Vaillant, co. Hants, 314
- “Normanbee,” co. Yarmouth (*sic*), 2
- Northam, co. Devon, 538
- North Chapel (Chappel, Chappell, Chapple), co. Sussex, 56, 105, 112, 145, 173, 189, 214, 253, 256, 266, 277, 414, 418, 691
- Northfleet, co. Kent, 86, 99
- Norwood, co. Middlesex, 293
- Nutfield (Nutfeild, Nuttfield), 13, 14, 24, 26, 36, 40, 44, 57, 60, 75, 98, 103, 108, 119, 124, 141, 161, 178, 198, 216, 238, 241, 248, 249, 253, 255, 257, 260, 272, 274, 282, 290, 300, 301, 309, 312, 313, 331, 343, 347, 351, 357, 364, 384, 388, 405, 424, 427, 438, 450, 455, 477, 496, 506, 507, 513, 525, 534, 543, 559, 583, 588, 603, 637, 673, 682, 683, 686
- Nuthurst (Nuthouse), (*sic*), co. Sussex, 57, 60
- Oaking (Oking, Okeing, Oaken, Okin). *See* Woking
- Oakingham (Oakenham, Ockingham), co. Berks, 30, 148, 183, 700
- Oakwood Chapel (Oakwood Chappell, Okewood Chappel), 64, 204, 240, 245, 281, 313
- Ockham (Ockam, Ocham, Oakham, Okham), 13, 29, 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 51, 60, 62, 66, 91, 110, 118, 128, 144, 158, 159, 192, 193, 195, 196, 210, 221, 247, 260, 271, 275, 279, 285, 295, 297, 309, 314, 340, 341, 350, 353, 356, 357, 371, 374, 377, 379, 385, 392, 397, 400, 440, 441, 444, 528, 581, 591, 598, 603, 628, 631, 645, 649, 652, 660, 680, 703, 708
- Ockley (Ockly, Oakley, Oackley, Okeley), 12, 22, 24, 39, 41, 80, 141, 143, 159, 184, 199, 221, 230, 240, 247, 253, 255, 269, 279, 294, 312, 313, 315, 347, 349, 350, 351, 354, 380, 399, 401, 412, 450, 506, 509, 554, 587, 588, 644, 648, 679, 695, 699
- Ockley, co. Sussex (*sic*), 12
- Odiam (Odiham), co. Southton, 40, 142, 148, 151, 186, 251, 300, 314, 346, 406, 449
- Offham, co. Kent, 248
- Ognersh, 124
- Oolton, co. Hereford, 168
- Ornell, co. Southton, 701
- Ospringe, co. Kent, 7
- Otford, co. Kent, 275, 536
- Ottery, St. Mary, co. Devon, 9
- Oxbridge. *See* Uxbridge
- Oxford, 250
- St. Aldate's, 63
- Exeter College, 218
- St. Michael, 692
- Oxsted (Oxtead, Oxstead), 13, 15, 18, 20, 26, 62, 66, 70, 71, 73, 130, 138, 152, 154, 161, 189, 200, 202, 207, 213, 222, 232, 241, 242, 258, 301, 305, 316, 320, 358, 367, 381, 397, 415, 434, 435, 440, 442, 443, 507, 522, 532, 562, 571, 591, 599, 627, 635, 639, 649, 678, 696, 699
- Paddington, co. Middlesex, 699
- “Palant,” co. Sussex, 417
- Pangbourn (Pangburn), 42, 50, 295
- Patsom, Parish of Leatherhead, 220, 221
- Peckham, 258, 282, 392, 478, 506, 533, 642
- Penshurst, co. Kent, 371, 466, 670

- Pepperharrow (Pepperhara, Pepper Harra, Peperharough), 27, 30, 31, 32, 38, 43, 47, 54, 57, 63, 66, 67, 70, 74, 84, 94, 100, 103, 107, 110, 111, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 143, 154, 157, 163, 170, 181, 183, 185, 192, 196, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 218, 220, 228, 233, 239, 245, 246, 249, 252, 253, 255, 261, 268, 273, 274, 281, 287, 288, 291, 297, 298, 316, 327, 431, 449, 483, 554, 644, 701, 702
- Peter the Great, Saint, co. Sussex, 350
- Peterschafon, co. Bucks, 310
- Petersfield, co. Southton, 66, 229, 233, 265, 310, 427, 497, 504
- Petersham, 4, 47, 58, 69, 71, 85, 106, 112, 120, 126, 128, 133, 139, 143, 149, 154, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187, 189, 194, 195, 197, 201, 205, 208, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 241, 242, 245, 249, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 260, 263, 264, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276, 278, 280, 281, 284, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 299, 301, 303, 304, 309, 310, 311, 313, 316, 317, 330, 339, 399, 404, 425, 437, 443, 461, 528, 534, 546, 558, 566, 579, 649, 652, 692, 699, 703, 707
- Petersham, Chapel of (Chappell, Chapple), 70, 82, 83, 129, 183, 192, 194, 196, 200, 202, 203, 207, 212, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 230, 287, 317, 339, 534, 558, 695, 696
- Petworth (Pettworth), co. Sussex, 65, 88, 90, 100, 110, 118, 126, 222, 298, 363
- Pinner, co. Middlesex, 245
- Pirbright (Purbright, Pyrbright), 38, 45, 47, 50, 62, 63, 66, 72, 79, 82, 96, 98, 114, 130, 132, 135, 156, 157, 160, 163, 166, 186, 194, 197, 199, 220, 225, 227, 233, 243, 257, 275, 279, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 295, 298, 310, 311, 312, 319, 352, 368, 388, 517, 549, 558, 593, 697, 708
- Pirford (Purford, Pyrford), 6, 28, 32, 34, 38, 46, 53, 59, 66, 70, 91, 101, 106, 109, 114, 116, 123, 135, 142, 145, 149, 153, 157, 164, 174, 175, 177, 178, 185, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 201, 208, 210, 214, 215, 225, 227, 240, 243, 250, 260, 261, 264, 267, 273, 276, 279, 281, 292, 304, 309, 312, 347, 429, 440, 446, 466, 475, 566, 594, 690, 701, 702, 703
- Plaistow, co. Essex, 454
- Plumstead, co. Kent, 213, 672
- Plymouth (Plimouth), 34, 369
- Poplar, co. Middlesex, 557
- Poppard, co. Oxford, 238
- Portsea, co. Southton, 671
- Portsmouth, co. Hants, 147, 175, 231, 298, 495, 518, 647
- Preston Candover, co. Southampton, 80
- Prittlewell, co. Essex, 673
- Pulborough, co. Sussex, 86, 94, 691
- Putney, 42, 51, 108, 114, 132, 152, 163, 195, 252, 267, 336, 363, 398, 421, 525, 539, 552, 638, 705
- Puttenham, 28, 29, 40, 42, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55, 84, 85, 89, 102, 131, 132, 136, 153, 157, 162, 174, 177, 178, 181, 187, 192, 194, 199, 201, 210, 213, 237, 242, 246, 250, 253, 261, 266, 270, 283, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 302, 316, 318, 374, 385, 416, 439, 458, 461, 566, 620, 680, 691
- Queenborough, co. Kent, 91
- Rapley (Ropley), co. Hants, 31, 342
- Rapley Dean, co. Hants, 213
- Reading, co. Berks, 59, 217
- St. Lawrence, 45, 77, 271, 683
- St. Mary, 346, 347, 552, 624, 684
- Redrith. *See* Rotherhithe
- Reigate (Riegate, Reygate, Rygate, Ryegate), 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 45, 48, 49, 54, 56, 58, 61, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84, 87, 96, 104, 108, 110, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 137, 140, 151, 156, 164, 180, 184, 195, 196, 200, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 247, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 346, 354, 357, 360, 363, 364, 375, 379, 382, 386, 388, 389, 392, 394, 398, 402, 404, 410, 412, 430, 431, 432, 434, 437, 444, 445, 447, 450, 455, 463, 464, 473, 477, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 496, 500, 508, 520, 539, 547, 548, 552, 555, 556, 558, 561, 564, 568, 571, 576, 583, 584, 587, 590, 598, 607, 610, 611, 613, 627, 630, 633, 637, 641, 649, 659, 670, 678, 679, 682, 683, 687, 692, 694, 699, 705
- Reigate, Priory Chapel of, 126

Richmond, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 26, 44, 47, 54, 55, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84, 98, 106, 110, 126, 128, 129, 133, 136, 158, 159, 160, 164, 167, 173, 174, 176, 180, 185, 191, 195, 201, 202, 203, 205, 209, 213, 215, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 242, 243, 244, 248, 256, 257, 260, 264, 271, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 292, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 332, 338, 339, 342, 344, 347, 354, 355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 365, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 378, 380, 382, 385, 402, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 425, 428, 434, 436, 438, 443, 448, 449, 459, 462, 463, 473, 482, 485, 486, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 500, 508, 516, 522, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539, 542, 546, 551, 566, 567, 569, 570, 574, 585, 596, 606, 610, 612, 615, 626, 632, 649, 654, 663, 669, 691, 694, 697, 699, 707

Richmond, Chapel, Chapelry, Parish Church, Village of, 69, 162, 167, 220, 229, 317, 322, 323, 324, 325, 332, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352, 355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 365, 367, 368, 372, 373, 374, 378, 382, 385, 386, 388, 390, 394, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 406, 422, 448, 449, 456, 462, 498, 500, 510, 522, 535, 536, 539, 542, 554, 556, 558, 560, 566, 569, 570, 574, 587, 588, 593, 596, 600, 602, 604, 617, 626, 627, 630, 634, 635, 637, 638, 642, 663, 665, 672, 678, 680, 681, 682, 685, 689, 691, 695, 696, 697

Rickmansworth, co. Herts, 413

Ringmore (Ringmer), co. Sussex, 457

Ripley, 29, 33, 41, 43, 45, 54, 59, 80, 95, 104, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 143, 148, 155, 162, 164, 178, 189, 190, 193, 194, 205, 232, 234, 235, 236, 244, 248, 253, 264, 267, 285, 292, 297, 302, 308, 328, 354, 566, 624, 655, 660

Ripley, Chapel of, 148, 155, 160, 166, 226, 328, 525, 555, 593, 644, 645, 650, 682

— Talbott Inn, 219

Ripon, co. York, 448

Rochester, co. Kent, St. Nicholas, 295, 440, 518, 625

Rodbart, co. Pembroke, 46

Rogate, co. Sussex, 203

Romsey (Rumsey), infra, co. Hants, 78, 79, 603

Rotherfield, co. Sussex, 35, 296, 680

Rotherhith (Rotherhithe, Reddrit, Redrith, Rederith, Redriffe), 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 27, 31, 36, 47, 70, 75, 76, 125, 134, 141, 145, 170, 177, 219, 365, 427, 433, 584

Rotherhithe (Rotherhyth). St. Mary, 31, 32, 33, 34, 47, 86, 102, 147, 163, 169, 171, 174, 177, 179, 186, 213, 216, 220, 240, 242, 299, 307, 320, 323, 326, 327, 336, 337, 340, 350, 352, 359, 361, 363, 368, 369, 377, 379, 381, 382, 386, 387, 392, 396, 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410, 413, 414, 415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 427, 428, 429, 432, 433, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 447, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 463, 464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 473, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 487, 489, 491, 492, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, 502, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 518, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 534, 535, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 546, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 586, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 597, 599, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 609, 610, 611, 612, 618, 619, 620, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 631, 634, 635, 636, 638, 639, 642, 644, 649, 650, 651, 652, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 669, 671, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 680, 681, 683, 684, 689, 695, 696, 698

Rotherhith, co. Kent (?), 653

Roydon Hall, co. Kent, 391

Rudgwick (Rudgewick, Ridgwick, Ridgwick), co. Sussex, 54, 58, 68, 104, 161, 172, 254, 270, 278, 295, 326, 327, 344, 404, 436, 442, 454, 615, 706

Rugby, co. Warwick, 158

Ruislip, co. Middlesex, 281

Rumford, co. Essex, 162, 528

Rushwood, Parish of Bramley, 179

Rusper, co. Sussex, 26, 116

Rustington, co. Sussex, 371

Rutherford (Rotherwick), co. Hants, 149, 238

Rye, co. Sussex, 10

Rype, co. Sussex, 110

Salisbury, co. Wilts, 268

Sandbach, co. Chester, 664

Sandersted (Sanderstead, Saundersted, Saunderstead), 25, 120, 122, 203, 237, 242, 372, 374, 510, 542, 578, 580, 623, 677

Sandhurst (Saundhurst), co. Berks, 327, 664

Santon, Parish of, Reigate, 14

Sarum (New), co. Wilts, Close of, 609
 Sawbridgeworth (Sarbridgeworth), co. Herts, 310, 571
 Scotchlands in Bramley, 182
 Seale (Seal. Sale), 30, 31, 38, 42, 44, 47, 51, 67, 85, 87, 88, 97, 110, 134, 139, 141, 147, 152, 163, 181, 183, 202, 206, 208, 213, 216, 244, 247, 248, 258, 260, 266, 267, 274, 282, 283, 290, 303, 314, 339, 373, 471, 507, 523, 590, 593, 603, 681, 685, 702
 Seal, co. Kent, 241, 259
 Seaport, co. Southton, 412
 Selborne (Selborn, Selbourne, Selburn), co. Southton, 112, 122, 234, 299, 703
 Selby, co. York, 120
 Send (Sen), 10, 11, 12, 17, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 75, 80, 82, 87, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 124, 143, 145, 148, 151, 160, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 193, 198, 201, 205, 210, 211, 215, 219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 233, 236, 241, 250, 253, 254, 264, 268, 276, 279, 285, 290, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 304, 308, 309, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 326, 328, 329, 330, 339, 341, 347, 354, 355, 364, 366, 369, 374, 379, 380, 385, 400, 411, 415, 435, 441, 444, 446, 452, 460, 461, 464, 472, 480, 490, 525, 555, 566, 567, 568, 578, 585, 593, 607, 611, 617, 618, 624, 643, 644, 645, 650, 653, 655, 682, 689, 690, 701, 703, 706
 Send, Parish of (Chapelry of), 328
 Sevenoaks, co. Kent, 135, 195, 232, 241, 266, 305, 490, 671, 698
 Sewardstone, co. Essex, 197, 575
 Shackelford (Schakleford), 30, 246, 295
 Shadwell, co. Middlesex, St. Paul, 17, 27, 88, 144, 220, 410, 419, 447, 452, 490, 505, 520, 540, 547, 563, 604, 621, 686
 Shaldon, co. Southton, 61
 Shalford (Shalforde, Shawford, Shafold), 7, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 47, 58, 59, 60, 65, 70, 78, 82, 87, 94, 97, 98, 103, 107, 110, 112, 116, 118, 120, 121, 134, 144, 147, 149, 157, 164, 172, 179, 180, 182, 185, 192, 193, 204, 208, 210, 211, 220, 225, 227, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 253, 255, 260, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 278, 280, 282, 287, 290, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299, 302, 303, 315, 317, 321, 345, 353, 358, 366, 369, 374, 375, 377, 384, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399,

Shalford, *continued*—

400, 401, 406, 411, 412, 426, 429, 431, 439, 441, 450, 457, 471, 475, 515, 530, 531, 548, 559, 561, 573, 608, 622, 643, 647, 668, 695, 700, 706, 707
 Shalford (East), 708
 Shallowford, 158
 Sheerness, co. Kent, 685
 Sheppen Norton [Chipping Norton], co. Oxford, 100
 Shepperton (Sheppertown, Shepherton, Sheperton, Shipperton), co. Middlesex, 40, 86, 105, 125, 170, 206, 211, 226, 227, 238, 259, 279, 285, 304, 341, 416, 442, 471, 601, 640, 707
 Shere (Sheere, Sheer, Sheire, Shier, Shiere, Shire, Sher), 3, 25, 29, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 61, 66, 80, 92, 93, 99, 107, 112, 114, 118, 126, 127, 130, 133, 134, 138, 143, 146, 148, 151, 179, 192, 204, 205, 209, 213, 214, 215, 218, 223, 231, 238, 240, 241, 245, 247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 268, 269, 270, 273, 278, 279, 286, 289, 293, 294, 299, 303, 310, 312, 316, 321, 326, 332, 338, 339, 346, 347, 353, 357, 358, 359, 379, 381, 384, 386, 392, 397, 398, 399, 412, 415, 417, 430, 446, 453, 454, 479, 492, 500, 501, 524, 525, 541, 564, 578, 581, 589, 595, 626, 645, 673, 676, 680, 683, 685, 707
 Sherfield, co. Hants, 271
 Sherington, co. Bucks, 13
 Shiborne, co. Kent, 272
 Shilbeeth, co. Northumberland, 223
 Shinfield, co. Berks, 300
 Shipley, co. Sussex, 174, 311
 Shobdon, co. Hereford, 214
 Shoreditch. *See* London
 Shoreham, co. Kent, 136, 214
 — New, co. Sussex, 330
 Shorne, co. Kent, 160, 625
 Shotter's Brook, co. Berks, 67
 Shovelands, Parish of Puttenham, 270
 Sibson, Parish of Harmonsworth, co. Middlesex, 634
 Singleton, co. Sussex, 223, 702
 Sittingbourne, co. Kent, 151, 555
 Slaugham, co. Sussex, 215
 Slinfold (Slindfold, Slingfold, Slenfold, "Shinfold"), co. Sussex, 58, 65, 182, 260, 330, 338
 Slough, co. Berks, 59
 Somercoat, South, co. Lincoln, 118
 Southampton, 328
 — All Saints, 325
 Southborough, co. Kent, 11
 Southgate, co. Middlesex, 327
 Southwanborrow (Southwarnborough), 30, 65

Southwark, 162

Southwark, Christ Church, co. Surrey,

3, 4, 9, 12, 14, 25, 41, 42, 46, 51, 56,
59, 67, 79, 88, 93, 95, 96, 102, 108,
115, 124, 127, 130, 133, 139, 142,
148, 149, 150, 170, 171, 177, 178,
187, 188, 189, 190, 197, 200, 204,
207, 213, 224, 225, 233, 245, 251,
256, 278, 289, 308, 337, 391, 404,
409, 416, 432, 435, 441, 443, 446,
451, 453, 454, 457, 462, 463, 465,
466, 468, 469, 485, 486, 491, 492,
493, 497, 501, 502, 503, 512, 513,
516, 517, 518, 521, 522, 523, 526,
527, 529, 536, 540, 548, 549, 550,
551, 552, 553, 557, 558, 559, 561,
562, 564, 566, 567, 568, 575, 582,
583, 584, 585, 592, 596, 599, 601,
605, 606, 608, 610, 615, 616, 617,
629, 632, 633, 634, 636, 648, 649,
655, 657, 660, 661, 667, 669, 670,
684, 689, 694, 696

Southwark, St. George (St. George the

Martyr), 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14,
15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 35,
55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 66, 68, 70, 82, 88,
92, 102, 103, 108, 116, 120, 124, 127,
128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 142,
144, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158,
160, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 174,
176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 189, 191,
193, 196, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204,
206, 207, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215,
224, 228, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240,
241, 242, 244, 245, 250, 251, 252,
256, 257, 260, 267, 270, 278, 279,
282, 286, 289, 293, 296, 298, 305,
306, 308, 309, 315, 321, 323, 324,
329, 333, 334, 335, 337, 350, 351,
352, 360, 361, 362, 367, 372, 375,
379, 383, 388, 390, 391, 393, 395,
397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406,
418, 419, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433,
435, 438, 440, 441, 446, 448, 450,
451, 455, 456, 457, 469, 470, 471,
472, 474, 477, 481, 482, 483, 485,
488, 493, 497, 500, 502, 503, 505,
507, 508, 509, 511, 516, 517, 518,
520, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530,
531, 533, 534, 536, 537, 539, 541,
543, 544, 545, 548, 549, 553, 554,
555, 558, 559, 564, 565, 566, 567,
568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574,
577, 580, 582, 584, 585, 586, 589,
590, 592, 594, 595, 596, 599, 601,
603, 605, 607, 608, 609, 610, 613,
614, 616, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625,
626, 627, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634,
635, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 645,
647, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 661,
662, 664, 665, 671, 672, 675, 684,
685, 686, 690, 694, 696, 699

Southwark, St. George, Suddrick (*sic*),
308

Southwark, St. John's (St. John),

Horsleydown, 83, 88, 91, 92, 95, 102,
103, 109, 116, 121, 125, 128, 129,
130, 133, 135, 139, 141, 144, 150,
156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164,
165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173,
174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181,
182, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193,
195, 196, 205, 206, 207, 212, 214,
218, 226, 240, 243, 244, 249, 252,
261, 274, 277, 279, 284, 288, 297,
301, 306, 313, 317, 323, 325, 331,
338, 339, 340, 343, 348, 349, 353,
354, 356, 357, 361, 364, 365, 368,
375, 381, 383, 387, 389, 390, 393,
401, 404, 408, 412, 413, 415, 420,
421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 429, 433,
438, 439, 442, 443, 444, 448, 449,
451, 455, 456, 457, 460, 462, 463,
464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472,
473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481,
484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491,
494, 495, 496, 502, 503, 505, 506,
510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 518,
519, 520, 521, 523, 525, 527, 530,
531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538,
541, 543, 544, 546, 548, 549, 550,
552, 554, 555, 558, 560, 561, 562,
563, 566, 567, 568, 569, 572, 573,
574, 575, 583, 586, 588, 592, 594,
595, 597, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607,
609, 610, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616,
617, 618, 620, 623, 624, 625, 627,
631, 636, 637, 638, 642, 643, 647,
648, 650, 651, 657, 658, 659, 662,
663, 664, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671,
678, 681, 682, 688, 690, 691, 692,
693, 694, 696

Southwark, St. Mary Overies (Overy,
Overs. alias St. Saviour's), 32, 139,
178, 210, 380, 385, 413, 599

Southwark, St. Olave (St. Oliffe), 2, 5,

6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 35, 41, 43,
44, 47, 51, 55, 75, 76, 92, 95, 97, 109,
112, 120, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131,
151, 156, 157, 160, 161, 164, 167,
171, 172, 173, 178, 181, 187, 193,
205, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 221,
228, 233, 236, 238, 242, 243, 245,
249, 258, 261, 272, 274, 283, 293,
297, 298, 308, 321, 322, 323, 326,
328, 330, 331, 334, 337, 343, 365,
368, 372, 376, 383, 384, 386, 391,
393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 402, 405,
407, 409, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418,
421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 429,
430, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441, 444,
448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 455, 456,
458, 459, 461, 468, 472, 474, 475,
476, 477, 482, 483, 484, 485, 488,
489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 495, 497,
499, 501, 502, 506, 507, 510, 513,
514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521,

Southwark, *continued*—

522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 530,
 531, 535, 536, 537, 540, 541, 542,
 546, 547, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556,
 561, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569,
 570, 574, 575, 577, 578, 582, 585,
 587, 591, 594, 598, 599, 601, 602,
 604, 605, 609, 610, 611, 615, 617,
 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624,
 625, 626, 628, 635, 637, 638, 639,
 640, 642, 643, 646, 647, 650, 653,
 655, 657, 660, 661, 663, 665, 666,
 667, 670, 675, 677, 678, 679, 682,
 683, 684, 685, 688, 690, 692, 693,
 695, 699, 703

Southwark, St. Saviour (alias St. Mary

Overy). 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 36, 41, 44, 45,
 49, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66,
 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 83,
 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 98, 101,
 103, 109, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119,
 120, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 133,
 134, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149,
 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 174, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 184, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193,
 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200,
 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210,
 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220,
 221, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239,
 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249,
 250, 251, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261,
 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272,
 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283,
 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 296, 297,
 298, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 308,
 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318,
 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 328, 336,
 337, 341, 342, 343, 344, 352, 357,
 358, 359, 365, 367, 368, 370, 371,
 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 381,
 382, 383, 384, 388, 389, 390, 391,
 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399, 401,
 402, 403, 405, 408, 410, 411, 412,
 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 424, 427, 429, 430, 432,
 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441,
 442, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451,
 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459,
 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467,
 468, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476,
 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484,
 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491,
 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499,
 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 509,
 510, 511, 512, 514, 516, 517, 518,
 519, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526,
 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534,
 535, 536, 537, 538, 541, 543, 544,
 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552,

Southwark, *continued*—

553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 560, 56
 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568, 56
 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 57
 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 58
 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 59
 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 59
 600, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607, 60
 609, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 61
 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 62
 626, 627, 629, 630, 632, 633, 63
 636, 638, 639, 642, 643, 644, 64
 647, 648, 649, 650, 652, 653, 65
 655, 656, 657, 658, 660, 663, 66
 666, 669, 671, 672, 673, 674, 67
 676, 677, 679, 681, 682, 683, 68
 685, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 69
 693, 694, 697, 698, 703, 704, 70
 708

Southwark, St. Thomas (St. Thomas

the Apostle). 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 24, 27,
 45, 55, 56, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79,
 80, 83, 88, 93, 96, 102, 106, 111, 114,
 124, 139, 140, 143, 149, 153, 155,
 159, 164, 166, 170, 171, 173, 176,
 187, 189, 191, 194, 200, 206, 208,
 218, 228, 238, 243, 244, 245, 253,
 254, 256, 260, 271, 277, 278, 286,
 293, 314, 348, 372, 407, 415, 426,
 433, 436, 438, 439, 445, 448, 451,
 461, 462, 474, 496, 506, 516, 532,
 539, 543, 546, 561, 564, 576, 588,
 590, 591, 602, 603, 605, 609, 620,
 627, 628, 631, 641, 645, 646, 648,
 658, 659, 672, 679, 686, 691, 694,
 697

Southwark, St. 'Thomas' Hospital, 1
 Chapel of, 6, 143, 171, 251, 309

Spashoit, co. Southampton, 194

Spitalfields, co. Middlesex, Christ Church,
 244, 249, 272, 592Staines (Stains, Stanes), co. Middlesex,
 29, 36, 62, 65, 94, 98, 99, 100, 107,
 176, 180, 191, 194, 234, 252, 258,
 264, 311, 329, 377, 382, 390, 471,
 485, 486, 491, 682

Stanmar (Stanmer), co. Sussex, 132

Stanwell (Standwell), co. Middlesex,
 48, 118, 165, 191, 219

Stedham, co. Sussex, 111

Steep, co. Southampton, 71, 190, 282, 381

Stepney, co. Middlesex, 71, 272

— St. Dunstan, 18, 67, 126, 177, 196,
 199, 275, 285, 298, 303, 419, 430,
 493, 504, 525, 528, 630, 662, 669,
 682Steyning (Stenning), co. Sussex, 161,
 230, 480

Stockwell, 22

Stoke, co. Bucks, 507

Stoke, co. Middlesex, 158

Stoke (Stoake), 40, 52, 63, 65, 98, 102,
 108, 114, 123, 127, 132, 133, 141,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 154, 160, 161,

Ske, *continued*—

65, 167, 170, 195, 201, 202, 214,
16, 218, 247, 255, 260, 265, 266,
78, 292, 299, 304, 306, 313, 374,
00, 404, 406, 453, 472, 529, 600,
07, 664, 668

Ske (Stoake), next (near) Guildford,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 48, 49,
51, 55, 56, 59, 70, 71, 72, 73, 82,
37, 99, 104, 108, 113, 121, 125, 128,
129, 131, 134, 144, 149, 155, 157,
164, 170, 174, 180, 181, 185, 199,
204, 205, 207, 210, 211, 212, 215,
217, 225, 227, 229, 230, 235, 236,
237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 251,
252, 253, 257, 258, 260, 261, 266,
269, 277, 280, 281, 284, 286, 287,
290, 291, 292, 296, 297, 298, 302,
303, 304, 305, 308, 314, 328, 331,
343, 345, 353, 361, 362, 369, 374,
375, 376, 377, 403, 419, 420, 424,
438, 460, 468, 472, 474, 482, 484,
514, 521, 537, 563, 594, 600, 683,
700, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 708

Stoke D'Abernon (Stoke Dawborne,
Dawborn, Dawbernon, Dawbourne,
Dauborn, Dawburn, D'Aubernon,
Daubern, Dalboun, Dalbon, Dalborn,
D'Alben, Darbyn, Stoake Dauborne,
Dawborne), 17, 37, 59, 91, 99, 127,
154, 165, 168, 179, 194, 209, 210,
236, 239, 245, 265, 271, 277, 285,
334, 436, 445, 450, 507, 655, 666,
667, 670, 683

Stoke Itching, co. Southton, 74

Stoake, North, co. Sussex, 4

Stoken Church, co. Oxford, 144

Stone, co. Kent, 475

Stratfieldsea (Strathfieldsaye), co.
Southampton, 286, 314

Stratford, co. Essex, 646

Streatham (Stretham, Stratham), 8, 10,
15, 25, 36, 56, 97, 125, 127, 132,
136, 138, 143, 146, 160, 168, 169,
185, 198, 208, 210, 216, 224, 244,
265, 290, 292, 319, 326, 387, 402,
448, 478, 487, 496, 503, 518, 531,
554, 560, 563, 580, 589, 595, 598,
601, 615, 619, 622, 627, 632, 640,
646, 653, 657, 674, 679, 692

Streatley, co. Bedford, 194

Stroud, co. Kent, 56, 254, 622

"Success," The, a ship, 603

Sudbury, co. Suffolk, 423

Sulhamstead, co. Berks, 234

Sunbury (Sundbury), co. Middlesex,
56, 86, 98, 99, 105, 110, 145, 156,
166, 193, 262, 292, 293, 301, 305,
350, 425, 573, 585

Sundrich, co. Kent, 295

Sunning, co. Oxford, 120

Sunning Hill (Sunninghill, Suning
Hill), co. Berks, 79, 182, 216, 300,
306, 392, 446

Surrey, 557

Sussex, 557

Sutton, 8, 57, 124, 126, 156, 166, 199,
215, 228, 244, 256, 263, 380, 393,
418, 422, 423, 447, 458, 461, 542,
581, 608, 615, 631, 643, 651, 653,
692, 701, 702, 706

Sutton, co. Kent, 8

Sutton of (*sic*) Hone, co. Kent, 90

Sutton, co. Southampton, 290

Sutton, co. Sussex, 297

Sutton, Parish of Woking, 174

Swallowfield, co. Southampton, 314

— co. Wilts, 254

Talworth, Long Ditton, 4

Tandrich, co. Kent, 196

Tandridge (Tanridge, Tandirdge, Tan-
ridg, Tanrige), 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22,
23, 25, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 104, 119,
147, 168, 196, 242, 264, 285, 311,
334, 358, 371, 379, 467, 537, 564,
599, 605, 644, 658, 703

Tangley, Parish of Womersh, 142,
220

Tarring, co. Sussex, 45

Tatsfield, 154, 213, 241, 335, 679

Teddington (Tedington), co. Middlesex,
75, 157, 200, 234, 264, 528, 553

Thale, co. Berks, 216

Thames Ditton (Ditton upon Thames),
10, 12, 22, 32, 34, 38, 47, 48, 54, 58,
62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 80, 83, 85,
92, 93, 97, 99, 106, 109, 110, 112,
113, 115, 116, 123, 127, 134, 135,
136, 137, 140, 144, 155, 159, 166,
173, 175, 184, 185, 191, 193, 208,
212, 215, 216, 220, 222, 223, 229,
230, 234, 235, 239, 241, 243, 247,
257, 259, 264, 265, 280, 291, 295,
301, 304, 308, 310, 326, 333, 349,
355, 362, 364, 383, 386, 391, 396,
402, 416, 417, 424, 439, 445, 472,
481, 513, 527, 549, 563, 584, 595,
612, 616, 619, 634, 636, 640, 645,
673, 674, 681

Thames Ditton, Chapel of, 206, 326,
344, 349, 364, 386, 402, 410, 417,
424, 445, 673

Thanet (Thanett), Isle of, co. Kent,
121

Thanet, Isle of, St. John the Baptist,
663, 670

Thatcham (Thacham), co. Berks, 234,
162

Thistleworth, co. Middlesex, 55

Thomas, Saint, of the Clift [near
Lewes], co. Sussex, 516

Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, 482

Thorpe (Thorp), 32, 103, 121, 122, 143,
150, 155, 226, 250, 251, 254, 261,
276, 277, 311, 328, 329, 330, 390,
396, 403, 406, 414, 426, 434, 447,
475, 490, 597, 613, 614, 689, 690

- Thursley ('Thurslie), 32, 63, 82, 84, 94,
 110, 114, 132, 144, 182, 201, 213,
 227, 256, 266, 267, 274, 286, 291,
 299, 320, 327, 417, 481, 488, 513,
 671, 701
 Tilford, 244, 311, 706
 Tillington, co. Sussex, 250, 277
 Tishurst (Tyshurst), co. Sussex, 106,
 238
 Tisted, co. Hants, 353
 — East, co. Hants, 108
 Titsey, 20, 23, 117, 232, 241, 338, 356,
 370, 374, 515, 524, 697
 Toller, co. Dorset, 179
 Tongham, 130, 283, 315, 645
 Tooting ("Tutin,"), 24, 42, 51, 62, 80,
 86, 122, 128, 133, 136, 137, 138, 153,
 160, 171, 172, 174, 177, 179, 183,
 184, 185, 191, 194, 199, 200, 202,
 208, 212, 217, 226, 228, 253, 259,
 295, 302, 303, 343, 380, 426, 443,
 482, 486, 517, 533, 538, 551, 587,
 600, 621, 623, 653, 690, 697
 Tooting Beck, 210, 216
 — Graveney, 78, 83, 94, 394, 443, 494
 — Lower, 462, 472, 550, 587
 Topsham, co. Devon, 85, 605
 Tottenham, co. Middlesex, 144, 155,
 193
 — High Cross, 193
 Trethuin ('Trevethin), co. Monmouth,
 155
 Tring, co. Herts, 385, 408
 Trinity, Holy, Surrey. *See* Guildford
 — Hospital. *See* Guildford
 Trotton, co. Sussex, 74, 662
 Tuesley, Godalming, 252
 Tunbridge (Tonbridge), co. Kent, 153,
 206, 265, 476, 606
 Turvell, co. Bucks, 419
 Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 55, 70, 79,
 126, 139, 183, 186, 196, 201, 227,
 244, 245, 260, 264, 293, 299, 330,
 346, 429, 441, 480, 508, 548, 601,
 640, 703
 Tyeling, 28

 Uckfield, co. Sussex, 143
 Uphusborn, co. Hants, 228
 Upmarden, co. Sussex, 184
 Upton, co. Bucks, 34, 113, 162
 — Grey, co. Southton, 42, 50, 108, 172,
 201, 340
 Uttoxeter (Uttoxeter), co. Stafford, 221
 Utworth, 706
 Uxbridge (Oxbridge), co. Middlesex,
 64, 251

 Wakefield, co. York, 160
 "Walking," 83
 Wallingham, 44, 299, 633
 Wallington, 20, 218, 359, 492
 Waltham, High Cross (Holy Cross),
 co. Essex, 522, 575, 683
 Waltham, co. Southampton, 99
 — Diocese of Winchester, 651
 Walthamstow, co. Essex, 97, 436, 620,
 673
 Walton, 34, 94, 107, 126, 140, 170,
 214, 275, 296, 297, 328, 360, 460,
 508, 532, 651, 697, 701
 Walton on the Hill, 8, 10, 11, 16, 20,
 21, 23, 25, 46, 48, 49, 72, 101, 127,
 159, 184, 234, 264, 285, 294, 331,
 342, 420, 434, 464, 587, 642
 Walton upon Thames (Waltham upon
 Thames), 5, 20, 32, 38, 40, 85, 94,
 98, 102, 117, 118, 137, 140, 150, 156,
 159, 160, 175, 189, 198, 209, 211,
 215, 218, 227, 234, 236, 239, 240,
 246, 255, 263, 264, 270, 271, 279,
 283, 284, 285, 294, 303, 328, 355,
 359, 362, 370, 376, 381, 387, 399,
 401, 409, 412, 414, 416, 425, 442,
 465, 483, 494, 497, 498, 535, 563,
 574, 584, 585, 591, 599, 637, 646,
 667, 677, 686, 688, 692, 693, 699
 Wanborough (Wanborrow, Wanborow,
 Wandborough, Warnborough, Worn-
 borough), 47, 55, 59, 76, 84, 104,
 145, 183, 186, 206, 247, 449, 527,
 680
 Wanborough, co. Hants, 147
 Wanborough (Wanborrow, Warn-
 borough), South, co. Hants, 130, 145,
 270, 304
 "Wandsworth," 240
 Wandsworth (Wansworth), 3, 16, 29,
 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 49, 60, 96, 108,
 130, 141, 154, 156, 177, 180, 187,
 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 203, 210,
 212, 216, 248, 250, 254, 278, 287,
 302, 303, 330, 332, 370, 379, 384,
 388, 398, 408, 419, 428, 458, 462,
 487, 495, 501, 503, 504, 528, 533,
 553, 556, 563, 570, 578, 585, 586,
 595, 596, 597, 601, 613, 614, 619,
 627, 629, 630, 647, 651, 657, 658,
 659, 660, 671, 676, 691, 693
 Wanstead, co. Essex, 201
 Wapping, co. Middlesex, 8
 — St. John, co. Middlesex, 31, 94, 120,
 177, 292, 323, 386, 404, 465, 482,
 485, 487, 501, 507, 556, 561, 570,
 573, 579, 600, 621, 640, 658, 659,
 681, 684
 Warbleton (Warburten), co. Sussex,
 89, 288
 Ware, co. Herts, 697
 Warfield, co. Berks, 289, 678, 685
 Warlingham, 16, 25, 45, 120, 236, 241,
 335, 356, 392, 523, 608, 623, 636,
 650
 Warnford, co. Southton, 165
 Warnham, co. Sussex, 60, 150, 223,
 576, 578
 Warrington, co. Lancs, 598
 Washington, co. Sussex, 229

- Wford, co. Herts, 79, 673
 Wlington, co. Norfolk, 95
 Wverley (Waverly), 47, 116, 128, 258, 35, 289, 362, 370
 Walde, South, co. Essex, 274
 Woblesdon, 116
 Wobston (Wepston), 29
 Weley, co. Essex, 184
 Willow, co. Wilts, 280
 Wills, co. Somerset, St. Cuthbert's, 97
 Windover, co. Bucks, 655
 Winstbourn, co. Sussex, 76
 Winstcott, 23
 Winstham (Westram, Westrum, Westheram), co. Kent, 4, 19, 46, 116, 119, 158, 208, 220, 223, 240, 241, 250, 259, 286, 346, 369, 537, 596, 650
 Winstham, co. Essex, 499
 Winsthamnet, co. Sussex, 610
 Winstminster. *See* London
 Winston, co. Southton, 42, 50, 640
 House, Albury, 298
 Patrick, co. Southton, 172
 Weybridge (Waybridge, Weibridge, Weighbridge), 21, 65, 77, 98, 121, 131, 135, 148, 154, 160, 166, 170, 174, 196, 221, 227, 235, 252, 276, 279, 283, 293, 297, 299, 306, 309, 310, 319, 341, 354, 373, 395, 406, 410, 413, 416, 436, 440, 464, 495, 511, 537, 541, 550, 552, 559, 569, 580, 608, 626, 641, 651, 661, 677, 701, 702, 704
 Whaddon, co. Bucks, 133
 Wharton, 50
 Wheatley (Whitley ?), 177
 Whitby, co. York, 30
 Whitechurch, co. Southton, 204
 Whitechapel, St. Mary (alias St. Mary Matfellow), 2, 11, 67, 75, 87, 98, 100, 105, 130, 196, 200, 246, 251, 273, 298, 308, 315, 329, 432, 447, 472, 495, 520, 524, 563, 579, 580, 604, 622, 639, 643, 675
 White Waltham, co. Berks, 67
 Whitley, Great, co. Worcester, 672
 Whitstable, co. Kent, 47
 Wickenapson, co. Gloucester, 140
 Wickham, co. Kent, 623
 — West, co. Kent, 265
 — co. Southampton, 118, 265
 Widcomb, co. Somerset, 80
 Willsdon, co. Middlesex, 108
 Wilminton, co. Kent, 18
 Wimbledon (Wimbleton), 48, 125, 127, 147, 174, 177, 179, 184, 186, 279, 308, 357, 371, 393, 421, 449, 531, 544, 566, 613
 Wimbourne Minster, co. Dorset, 285
 Wincanton, co. Somerset, 100
 Winchester, co. Hants, 53, 116, 168, 284, 348, 356
 Winchester, co. Hants, St. Bartholomew, 74
 — Cathedral, 116
 — Chappell of the Palace of the Bishop, 180, 214
 — College, 39
 — Diocese of, 243, 268
 — St. Laurence, 153
 — St. Swithin, 284
 Windlesham (Winsome), 34, 37, 38, 54, 62, 67, 78, 81, 85, 98, 111, 117, 123, 124, 125, 130, 133, 146, 147, 149, 154, 159, 169, 172, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 210, 217, 224, 226, 230, 241, 242, 256, 262, 265, 268, 271, 273, 279, 281, 284, 285, 289, 292, 294, 298, 300, 301, 306, 310, 322, 327, 328, 344, 354, 367, 370, 378, 382, 384, 392, 402, 426, 456, 457, 467, 482, 487, 505, 510, 514, 525, 533, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 574, 579, 625, 632, 643, 653, 661, 680, 687, 689, 692, 698, 699
 Windsor, co. Berks, 22, 182, 271, 679
 — New, 37, 40, 48, 60, 75, 120, 161, 213, 321, 433, 514
 — Old, 8, 103, 231, 283
 Wingfield, 580
 Wingfield (Winckfield, Winkfield), co. Berks, 63, 119, 183, 450, 545, 653, 698
 Wingefield (Winckfield), co. Southton, 304
 Wingham, co. Kent, 570
 Wintershall, Bramley, 179
 Winton, alias Winchester, 142
 Wisbech (Wisbich), co. Cambridge, 479
 — St. Peter's, 620
 Wisborough (Wisburrough), Green, co. Sussex, 84, 104, 167, 192, 241, 259, 384, 631
 Wisley (Wistley, Whistley, Whisley), 29, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 54, 60, 66, 68, 80, 87, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101, 106, 116, 120, 121, 127, 140, 143, 148, 153, 155, 158, 164, 174, 186, 189, 192, 193, 195, 201, 207, 213, 215, 221, 223, 227, 241, 250, 261, 265, 271, 275, 276, 279, 281, 284, 292, 315, 316, 339, 340, 346, 366, 444, 449, 501, 649, 666, 670, 687
 Withyham (Withiham), co. Sussex, 25, 80, 666
 Witley (Whitley), 32, 41, 42, 50, 54, 58, 63, 77, 78, 84, 92, 104, 105, 107, 109, 154, 161, 182, 189, 201, 202, 209, 212, 218, 226, 230, 235, 237, 238, 239, 249, 250, 255, 260, 262, 274, 286, 296, 318, 320, 353, 355, 370, 374, 376, 389, 395, 396, 400, 416, 418, 426, 428, 432, 435, 458, 469, 471, 476, 497, 595, 634, 638, 674, 677, 684, 694, 698, 699, 700, 701, 704, 705

Wobbesdon, 154

Wobourn, co. Bucks, 165

Woemunhurst, co. Sussex, 58

Woking (Wokeing, Wokeinge, Woaking, alias Oaking. Oking, Okeing, Oaken, Okin), 6, 11, 17, 33, 36, 37, 39, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 70, 75, 76, 81, 82, 95, 98, 101, 104, 106, 107, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 156, 162, 176, 178, 180, 185, 191, 192, 194, 197, 199, 202, 219, 222, 225, 234, 237, 241, 254, 262, 266, 268, 270, 271, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 310, 312, 313, 317, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329, 333, 339, 342, 343, 348, 353, 354, 369, 373, 378, 380, 381, 383, 387, 390, 393, 407, 414, 428, 429, 432, 437, 456, 457, 463, 465, 468, 480, 483, 490, 519, 522, 529, 531, 535, 538, 541, 542, 560, 603, 604, 607, 615, 617, 618, 639, 641, 645, 650, 658, 667, 670, 676, 700, 701, 703, 706, 708

Wokingham, co. Berks, 539

Woldingham (Wooldingham), 25, 125

Wollingham (Woollingham), 138, 178, 203, 532

Wonersh (Wonish), 28, 32, 33, 40, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 66, 82, 84, 87, 90, 98, 101, 113, 115, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130, 136, 144, 145, 147, 157, 166, 167, 170, 173, 177, 185, 187, 189, 192, 197, 199, 204, 212, 215, 220, 223, 227, 239, 241, 247, 252, 253, 264, 269, 270, 274, 280, 292, 309, 315, 335, 336, 349, 356, 357, 362, 368, 373, 374, 378, 390, 410, 438, 450, 462, 500, 526, 528, 529, 530, 541, 543, 560, 576, 579, 590, 603, 621, 655, 673, 678, 698, 701, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707

Woodburn (Woodburne), co. Bucks, 187, 191

Woodford, co. Essex, 219, 517, 541

Woodham, Chertsey, 6

Woodman's Green, co. Southampton, 621

Woodmansterne (Woodmanstone), 25, 69, 70, 93, 99, 106, 149, 166, 183, 190, 244, 264, 273, 276, 278, 285, 293, 333

Woolberry, co. Sussex, 74

Woollavington, co. Sussex, 276

Woolwich, co. Kent, 84, 85, 434, 450, 451, 534, 560, 587, 643, 690

Wootton (Wotton, Wooten), 5, 11, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 31, 36, 58, 65, 68, 69, 78, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 93, 102, 104, 105, 128, 132, 138, 141, 143, 149, 152, 188, 195, 196, 198, 199, 204, 207, 213, 220, 221, 230,

Wootton, *continued*—

239, 240, 245, 248, 253, 254, 255, 268, 273, 281, 289, 302, 304, 312, 313, 353, 362, 366, 393, 401, 407, 443, 483, 506, 508, 562, 605, 616, 638, 659, 660, 683, 703, 705

Wootton, co. Bucks, 549

Wootton, co. Southampton, 275

Worcester, co. Worcester, 20

— (Worster), Park, 6, 186

Workington, co. Cumberland, 132

Worldham, co. Hants, 219

Worldhom, East, co. Southampton, 234

— West, 148

Worlingham, 26

Worpiesdon (Worplesden, Worlpsdon, Worplsdon, Worlpsdon, Worplesdon, Worplesdon), 28, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 47, 50, 53, 59, 68, 72, 76, 81, 82, 89, 93, 95, 96, 99, 104, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 157, 163, 165, 166, 171, 176, 177, 178, 183, 185, 190, 194, 195, 197, 201, 202, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 220, 222, 225, 227, 236, 237, 238, 239, 243, 247, 249, 261, 265, 268, 270, 272, 273, 287, 288, 290, 292, 300, 303, 307, 311, 312, 313, 320, 323, 325, 329, 330, 333, 343, 345, 358, 359, 363, 366, 367, 374, 375, 378, 381, 386, 389, 402, 404, 411, 426, 440, 457, 459, 461, 468, 490, 494, 502, 505, 506, 510, 523, 527, 540, 546, 548, 554, 557, 559, 563, 565, 566, 575, 585, 586, 610, 622, 639, 640, 641, 646, 665, 669, 678, 679, 688, 691, 693, 697, 701, 702, 705, 706, 708

Worth, co. Sussex, 3, 36, 54, 66, 68, 69, 82, 106, 109, 119, 129, 140, 151, 157, 183, 235, 248, 331, 351, 542, 607

Worthy, co. Hants, 234

Worting, co. Southton, 304

Wraysbury, co. Bucks, 239

Wringham, co. Kent, 626

Wrotham, co. Kent, 411, 698

Wroughton, co. Wilts, 276

Wyardsbury, co. Bucks, 450

Wycombe (Wickam, Wickham), High, co. Bucks, 71, 113, 218, 486, 529

Yately (Yeatley), co. Southton, 30, 62, 79, 95, 110, 119, 142, 169, 177, 203, 218, 227, 234, 239, 266, 273, 286, 290, 295, 321, 327, 385, 499, 579, 698

Yealing (Great), co. Middlesex. *See* Ealing

Yelverton, co. Hants, 234

Yeovell, co. Somerset, 117

"Yewerst." *See* Ewhurst

"Yowell." *See* Ewell



